I

No. 76 [redacted] CHILD OF [redacted]

JOHANN [redacted] METZGER & CATHARINA ? ? ? ? BORN DIED APRIL 1986 Dbaker

CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Mary Elizabeth Metzger		Pa.	1769			
m. John Brumbaugh (E4)	1743			1823	Pa.	
m. 2-Henry Evy/Eavy						
2. Susanna Metzger	18 Nov 1761	Pa.	1781			
m. George Brumbaugh (E5)	1760	Pa.	Pa.	1838	Huntingdon Co.PA.	
George m(2) Ann ( ) Hoover, wd/o Christian						
3. Catharine Metzger No ch.		Pa.		1813		
m. Henry Bender/Painter				1806	Woodbury Tsp	
(2) David Longenecker					Hntngdn Co. Pa.	
4. Christianna Metzger	25 May 1763or5	Pa.	ca 1794	1 Aug 1826	Miami Co. O.	
m. John Brumbaugh	19 Oct 1771	Johnstown, Pa.	Bedford Co. Pa.	31 Oct 1849	Bradford,Ohio	
5. Mary Metzger		Bedford Co. Pa.	1794	before 1806	Blair Co. Pa.	
m. Ludwig Cloppert/Clapper	1769	Pa.	Pa.	1825	Woodburgy Tsp.	
					Hntngdn Co.Pa.	Clapper-Blair CoPa.
6. John Metzger Jr.	1771	Pa.	ca 1797	18 Jan 1837	Bedford Co.Pa.	Mennonite at
m. Christianna Hoover	10 May 1778	Washington Co. Pa.	Bedford Co. Pa.	18 Oct 1836	Blair Co. Pa.	Martinsburg
7. Henry Metzger	30 Oct 1778	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	15 Jun 1800	1859	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Old Bear Creek
78.2-m. Susannah Ulrich	1781	Washington Co. Md.	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	21 Apr 1852	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	✓ ✓ ✓
	8 Mch or					
8. Jacob Metzger	6 Apr 1781	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1803	4 Oct 1862	Kosciusko Co. Ind	Ulrey Mem.
m. Mary Puterbaugh/Butterbaugh	28 Jly 1783	Franklin Co. Pa.	Pa.	12 Oct 1852	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
See 9.*Andrew Metzger	3 Jan 1785	Bedford Co. Pa.	3 Dec 1805	17 Feb 1848	Clinton Co. IN	Old Order
#38 78.4-m. Mary Ulrich	19 Jun 1786		Bedford Co. Pa.	8 Jly 1868	Clinton Co. IN	Old Order

Johann (JOHN) [redacted] Metzger b-ca 1741 "Near the Rhine" Wurtemberg,Ger. d- 1807 Woodberry Tsp. Bedford Co. Pa. at home of son-in-law, John Brumbaugh	Married Germany	Catharina b-

**Andrew Metzger (my ancestor, Dbaker)

#8- Nellie Pierce' ancestor

Glosin

John Metzger - Catherine (1)

now deceased was intermarried to Ludwick Clappert, has received Twelve poun
and One penny, and further in work don by My Son Andrew, to the said Ludw
in my place, for the Sum of Thirteen pounds ten Shillings and ten pence, which sh
be Charged to them as a legacy, without any interest, in my life time, but after m
death, they shall be charged with Interest for the same, untill all is equally di
amongst them, my daughter Catharina, is to have Even Share, with all the rest o
heirs to her selve and her heirs, but in case if she should depart out of this World
out any heirs of her body, before her husband Henry Bender, then he the said Henry Bender may have the liberty o
the same his life time, and after his decease the same shall fall back without in
from the final Settlement of my Estate, and then after his decease it shall be e
be devided amongst my other heirs, Concerning my Daughter Mary now deceased
Mentioned, was intermarried to Ludwick Clappert, shall be Entitled to the lege
before, until his four Children, who was of my Daughter Mary Viz. One Son and 3
daughters, shall arrive to age, the Son to the age of Twenty One years, each da
-ter to the age of Eighteen years, each, and every of them shall then be entitle
to their Mothers Legacy, Only the Son shall have the Sum of Sixteen dollars
then One of his Sisters, the said Clappert, or any who has the same legacy in hand
shall not pay any interest for the same, until their age as aforesaid, and aft
that time pay interest, until paid, and further it is my Will that my Sons
has not received of me as much as others, shall draw One hundred pounds eac
first and Next my Daughters, until all equal, and if any of my Children has re
-ceived more, than their legacy Coms to, they shall pay the over paid back.
the rest lastly I, Constitute and Ordain my trusty friend and Son Jacob Me
-ger of Woodberry Township Huntingdon County and State of Pensylvania, my s
Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disalow
Revoke all former Testaments and Wills, Ratifying and Confirming this and no oth
to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof, I have hereunto se
my hand and Seal this twenty Sixth day of May, in the year of Our Lord One th
-sent Eight hundred and Six Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared by
Said John Metzger, Senr as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us

Jacob Puderbough
Casbour Dilling

Johannes Metzger Seal

Bedford County ss

now deceased was intermarried to Ludwick Cloppert, has received Twelve poun
and One penny, and further in work don by my Son Andrew, to the said Ludu
in my place? for the Sum of Thirteen pounds ten Shillings and ten pence, which s
be be charged to them as a legacy without any interest, in my life time, but after m
death they shall be charged with Interest for the same, untill all is equally st
amongst them, my daughter Catharina, is to have even Share, with all the rest
heirs to hir selve and hir heirs, but in case if she should depart out of this World
-out any heirs of hir body, before hir husband Henry Benders, then by the said Henry Bender may have the liberty
the same his life time, and after his decease the same shall fall back without in
from the final Settlement of my Estate, and then after his decease, it shall be e
be devidet, amongst my other heirs. Concerning my Daughter Mary now deceased
Mentioned, was intermarried to Ludwick Clappert, shall be Entitled to the lege
before, untill his four Children, who was of my Daughter Mary Viz. One Son, and 3
daughters, shall arrive to age, the Son to the age of Twenty One years, each da
-ters to the age of Eighteen years, each, and every of them shall then be entite
to their Mothers Legacy, Only the Son shall have the Sum of Sixteen dollars
then One of his sisters, the said Cloppert, or any who has the same legacy in hand
shall not pay any interest for the same, untill their age as aforesaid, and fr
that time pay interest, until paid, and further it is my Will that my Sons
has not received of me as much as others, shall draw One hundred pounds eac
first and next my Daughters, until all equal, and if any of my Children has
-ceived more than their legacy coms to, they shall pay the over paid back.
the rest. lastly I, Constitute and Ordain my trusty friend and Son Jacob Me
-tzger of Woodberry Township Huntingdon County and State of Pensylvania, my
Executor of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disalow
revoke all former Testaments and Wills, Ratifying and Confirming this and no oth
to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto se
my hand and Seal this twenty Sixth day of May, in the year of Our Lord One th
-sent Eight hundred and Six. Signed, Sealed, pronounced and declared, by
Said John Metsger, Senr. as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us

Jacob Puderbough
Casbour Dilling

Johannes Metzger Seal

Bedford County ss. Personally appeared before me the Subscriber, Register fo
the Probate of Wills and granting letters of Administration, in and for said Coun
Jacob Pudenbaugh & Casper Diely, and being duly affirmed according to Law, do s
that they were personally present, and heard, and did see the Testator within Mentione
Sign, Seal, publish, pronounce and declare the within Instrument in Writing to
his last Will and Testament, and that at the time of doing thereof, the Testator wa
Sound and disposing Mind and Memory, to the best of their deponents Knowledge an
belief, and that they Subscribed their Names thereto, at the instance of the Testator
at his Request. Affirmed and Subscribed this 16th day of February A.D. 1807.

Coram Jacob Bonnett
Register

Jacob Puderbough
Cas-bour Dilling

Be it remembered, that on the 16th day of February A.D. 1807 letters Testamentary
were granted to Jacob Metsger, Executor of John Metsger, deceased

Jacob Bennett   1   Benjamin Hart
Register

Be it remembered, that on the 10th day of February A.D. 1807 Letters Testamentary were granted to Richard Stephen Executor of Thomas Stephen, deceased,

1, Page 241 - Will Book -1- Bedford Co. Penn.

John Metsger

In the name of God. Amen, I, John Metsger of Woodberry Township, Bedford County, and State of Pensylvania, being in a good State of health, and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for his Mercies, and calling to mind the Mortality of my body, and that it is appointed for men, once to dye; I constitude and Ordain this as my last Will and Testament, first of all and principally I, recomend my Soul, into the hands of Almighty God that gave it not doubting, I, shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and my body to be buried in a decent Christian Manner, at al the discretion of my Executor, and as for my Wordly Estate, as it has pleased God, to bless me with in this life, I, give and dispose of in, the following Manner and form, First and formost, I, say if my Lands and Tennaments is not sold, before my decease, my heirs, shall be entitled to sell and Conway the same, at the first good adwantage, if not all agree there may be five of my Children at liberty of selling and Conwaying the same, and my personal Estate, shall be sold, or any way disposed by my Executor, and further my Estate, rale and personal, shall be Equally devided, amongst my heirs, as followeth, the most part of my Heirs, has received part of a Legesy of me, only Son Andrew none at present, My son John Metsger has received of me, as a legacy the Sum of One hundred and thirty Seven pounds and Nine pence, and my Son Henry, has received, Forty Eight pounds and Eleven Shillings and Eleven pence my Son Jacob has received, Fourteen pounds and Nine Shillings and ten pence, my Eldest daughter, has received Fourteen pounds thirteen Shillings and Six pence, which is Elizabeth, my daughter Susana, has received Twenty five pounds and ten Shillings and ten pence, my daughter Catharina has received, three pounds two Shillings and Six pence, My daughter Christina has received thirteen pounds and Sixteen Shillings and five pence, My daughter Mary, now

Meire

John Metzger - Catherine (1)

1 NAME: MARY ELIZABETH METZGER (2) 76-1
BIRTH: place:
DEATH: place:
BURIAL: Spring Hope Cem

MARRIED: number of times 2
I date: place:
name of spouse: JOHN BRUMBAUGH
birth: place:
death: place:
burial: Spring Hope Cem at Martinsburg

PRESENT ADDRESS: N/A Lived in Pa.
OCCUPATION: Housewife
Occupation of spouse: Stocking weaver
Name of spouse's parents: Johann Henrich Brumbaugh &

Brumbaugh Pg 701

	CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DEATH DATE	NAME OF SPOUSE
1	MARGARET BRUMBAUGH	d age 69 12 Nov 1770	Pa.	age 69	Daniel Kamerer @ 1760 d age 73 b nr Worms Ger 1760 - d - 75 yr
2	— Ann daughter 8 ch		Pa.	— —	~~Kensenge~~ Kensenger [illegible] or Louis
3	LYDIA BRUMBAUGH no more inf		Pa.		John Stoner
	CATHERINE BRUMBAUGH		Pa.		John Craffius

Kammerer
Camerer - 9 ch Hannah - 28 Jan 1792
David - July 1794
1796
Eliz — 1798
John 1800 — buried Steubenville O + [illegible]
Louis 1802 md Jesse Speelman Cherrytree Ind Co Pa
Mary

Family as given in G.M. Brumbaugh's "Brumbaugh's Family History"

Margaret 1803
Daniel 1816

Mary E. Metzger Brumbaugh, married as 2nd husband Henry Evy (Eavy)

D. 1807 - d- inf.
Daniel 11 Oct 1809 d 5 Apr 1881 S Hope Cem
James 1812 - d-1891
all buried Spring Hope Cem

I

No. 76.1 = 352.3 1st CHILD OF John Metzger, Sr. & Catharine

MARY ELIZABETH METZGER & JOHN BRUMBAUGH (E4) BORN DIED

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Margaret Brumbaugh md. Daniel Kamerer	12 Nov 1770 ca1760	Pa. Worms, Germany		1839 ca 1833	Spring Hope Cem Martinsburg, Pa. S/Hope
2. daughter md. Kerannyer Daniel or Louis					
3. Lydia Ann Brumgaugh md. John Stoner	24 Dec 1799 1785	Pa		30 Mar 1880 6 apr 1863	Martinsburg S Hope 80y 5m 6d 78yr
4. Catharine Brumbaugh md. John Graffius					

156
324
334

a John Graffius d - 1 Jan 1826 at an advanced age of Raystown Branch - pg 493 Africa

Mary Elizabeth Metzger b ca 1756 Pa d		md. ca1769 Pa	John Brumbaugh^2 (E4) = 352.3 b 1743 d 1823 Pa Spring Hope Cem - Martinsburg S/O Immigrant John Henrich Brumbaugh +		

Mary married again to Henry Evy/ Eavy

Ludwich Hoover
d - nov 1-1821
W Coch Valley

Brumbaugh - Pg 701 + 373 fee # 1+2

Copy!

Wilbur Lauber Jly 1980

Geo. Brumbough, late of Woodberry twp. Will dated Apr. 4, 1829; prob. March 12, 1838. Wife Anna; children: John, George, Isaac, Jacob, Henry, Catharine, Elizabeth, Susannah, Christiana, Mary, Barbara, Nancy. Exrs: John and Daniel Brumbough of Hopewell Twp., Huntingdon Co. Wits; Henry Beaver, Jacob Brumbough.(Will signed in German)

No. 76.2 = 352.4 | 2nd CHILD OF JOHANN VALENTIN METZGER & CATHARINA

md David Replogle

SUSNNA METZGER & GEORGE BRUMBAUGH (E5)

Dec 1989 DBaker

I

a dau named [illegible]

Ref.#	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Catharine Brumbaugh	13 May 1782	Wash. Co. Md.		21 Oct 1860		
	md. Frederick Hoover	22 Jly 1778			Repkh 1839 Pg 97		
	2. Elizabeth Brumbaugh	16 Feb 1784	Wash. Co. Md.		24 Jan 1860	Hunt. Co. Pa.	
	md. John Hoover	3 Feb 1782	Morrison's Cove,Pa.	Morrison's Cove,Pa	7 Nov 1839	" "	
	3. Susanna Brumbaugh	18 Jan 1786	Bedford Co. Pa.	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	12 Jly 1847	Martinsburg,Pa.	Private-farm
	md. Henry Paul	19 Jly 1781		Huntingdon Co.Pa.	22 Jly 1846	Martinsburg,Pa.	Private-farm
352.4	GEORGE BRUMBAUGH & ANNA (HOUSER) HOOVER						
not Metzger descendants	4. Christina Brumbaugh	15 Spt 1788	Bedford Co. Pa.				
	md. John Smith		Huston Tsp.Blair Co.Pa.	Pa.	Will-prvd-8Jan 1827	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Hugh Rhodes
	4 horse team runaway resulted in John's death						
	5. Mary Brumbaugh	ca 1790	Bedford Co.Pa.			Pa.	Pa.
	md. George Bare						
	6. John Brumbaugh	16 Aug 1792	Fredericksburg,Pa.		14 Aug 1862	Hunt. Co. Pa.	
	md. Elizabeth Wineland	2 Jly 1795		Pa.	5 Mch 1866	" "	
	7. George Brumbaugh	9 Jan 1795	Bedford Co. Pa.		26 Mch 1875	Hunt. Co. Pa.	
	md. Esther Hoover	ca 1801		Pa.	1833	Hunt. Co. Pa. age 32yr. 5 mo.	
	md.(2) Elizabeth Dougherty	13 Oct 1813	Henrietta,Bed.Co.Pa	Pa.	4 Nov 1896	Blair Co. Pa.	Brumbaugh Clover Creek,Pa
	8. Jacob Brumbaugh	8 Jun 1797	Bedford Co. Pa.		21 Dec 1885	Blair Co. Pa.	
76.5.4	md. Susan Clapper				23 Spt 1865		
76.5.2	md.(2) Mary Clapper	23 Apr 1797					
	9. Barbara Brumbaugh	4 Jly 1799	Bedford Co. Pa.	31 Dec 1815	27 Jan 1873	Martinsburg,Pa.	Smithfield
	md. Conrad Dilling S/o Casper & Christeanna(?) Diller	12 May 1791		Martinsburg,Pa.	30 May 1843	Martinsburg,Pa.	Smithfield on Piney Creek
	10. Nancy Brumbaugh	19 Nov 1801	Bedford Co. Pa.	12 Oct 1818	20 Jun 1875	Burials at Waterside, Pa.	
	md. Daniel Replogle	14 Oct 1798			17 Jly 1871	in Replogle Cemetery	
	11. Isaac Brumbaugh						
	12. Henry Brumbaugh	17 Oct 1808	Huntingdon Co. Pa.		13 Jan 1884	Huntington Co.Ind.	Loon Creek
	md. Rebecca Waltz	22 Mch 1812	Schuylkill Co. Pa.		10 Mch 1907	Huntginton Co. Ind.	Loon Creek

Susanna Metzger
b-18 Nov 1761 Pa.
d- by 1788 Clover Creek, Pa. Blair Co. -Brumbaugh Cem

Married
1781 Pa.

Geo. md. (2)

(E5)Yarrich(George) Brumbaugh = 352.4
b- 1760 Md. or Pa.
d- 1838 Clover Creek Pa. Blair Co.-Brumbaugh Cem.
s/o-Johannes Henrich & ------------ Brumbaugh
Anna Houser Hoover wid/o-Christian Hoover by 1788. pg 379

most info from Brumbaugh Book. Pg 379, 703-716

?
louia ✓

Johann Henrich Brumbaugh - (1)

#2

NAME: GEORGE (YARRICH) BRUMBAUGH (2)
BIRTH: place: probably Germany
DEATH: 1838 place: Huntingdon Co., Pa.
BURIAL:

MARRIED: number of times 2
1 date: c1780 place:
name of spouse: SUSANNA METZGER 76.2
birth: 18 Nov. 1761 place: Pa.
death:
burial:

PRESENT ADDRESS: N/A Lived in Bedford and Huntingdon Counties, Pa.
OCCUPATION: Farmer
Occupation of spouse: Housewife
Name of spouse's parents: John Metzger & Catherine (could be HOOVER)

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DEATH DATE	NAME OF SPOUSE
CATHARINE BRUMBAUGH	13 May 1782	Wash.Co.,Md.	21 Oct. 1860	Frederick Hoover
ELIZABETH BRUMBAUGH	16 Feb. 1784	" "	25 Jan. 1860	John Hoover
SUSANNA BRUMBAUGH	18 Jan. 1786	BedfordCo.Pa.	12 July 1847	Henry Paul
CHRISTINA BRUMBAUGH	15 Sept. 1788	" "		John Smith
MARY BRUMBAUGH	c1790	" "		George Bare
JOHN BRUMBAUGH	16 Aug. 1792	" "		Elizabeth Wineland
GEORGE BRUMBAUGH	9 Jan. 1795	" "		Esther Hoover Elizabeth Dougherty
* JACOB BRUMBAUGH	8 June 1797	" "	21 Dec. 1885	Susanna Clapper Mary Clapper
BARBARA BRUMBAUGH	7 July 1799	" "	27 Jan. 1873	Conrad Dilling
NANCY BRUMBAUGH	19 Nov. 1801	" "	20 June 1875	Daniel Replogle
ISAAC BRUMBAUGH				single
HENRY BRUMBAUGH	17 Oct. 1808	" "	13 Jan. 1884	Rebecca Waltz

* Gerald Helsel, of Roaring Spring, Pa. (my Clapperauthority) gives that Jacob was the s/o George Brumbaugh & Anna Hoover - she the widow of Christian Hoover, maiden name Anna Houser. If this is right, and I believe that it is, then the last 5 children would be from 2nd marriage. George Brumbaugh does give in his will 'my wife ANNA' and names all 12 children - he does not give 'wife Susanna'. So it does seem logical that Anna was his second wife. However I did not find in the "Brumbaugh Book" that he was married twice - but I skimmed thru it hurriedly and know that I missed more that I got.

Taken from "Your Family Tree" publication. Nov. 1981

Bedford Co. Pa. marriages:
Replogle, Jacob L. & Lavina Ripple, 23 Jan. 1872, Pension Altoona.
Replogle, Jacob J. & Elizabeth Barnett, 26 Feb. 1856, pension, Somerset Co.
Replogle, Daniel & Mary Helman, 15 May 1856, Marion, Indiana Co.,Pa. Pension
I suppose I should have copied more information for reference. Otherwise I am assuming the marriages were taken from pension records.

These Bedford Co. Marriage are from 1852--1854, also from Your Family Tree.

Replogle, Geo.-(parents George & Sally) md. Catharine McGee Dec. 19. 1852
Replogle, John L.-(parents-Rinehard & Eliz.(Long)) md. Elizabeth Dull, Feb. 10, 1853
Replogle, Sally,-(parents-George & Sally) md. Henry Ebersole, Jan 29, 1854.

This also from Your Family Tree (abstract of Wills of Huntingdon Co. Pa.)
Vol II Pg. 117
Will date: 15 April 1813 Probated: 16 June 1813 Catharine Longenacker
Names in Will- her 1st husband-----Henry Painter
Brother-in-law-John Bromley
Sister-Elizabeth, wife of Henry Evy
- John Brumbaugh
- John Metzgar
- Jacob Metzgar
- Susanna, wife of George Brombaugh
- Andrew Metzgar
- Henry Metzgar

Deceasedd sister Mary's children; No names given.
Executors: John Brumbaugh & Jacob Metzgar
Witnesses: Christian Hoover & Jacob Shenefelt Will translated from German

Letters of Adm. to George Brumbaugh + Jacob Butterbaugh
in the Estate of Adam Hauser

William [illegible]

W. 18[illegible]) Comes said Executor, [illegible], [illegible]
Inventory of the estate, to-wit:

"State of Indiana, } Clinton Court of Com. Pleas
Clinton County, ss: } December Term 1855.

Martin Neher, Executor of the last will and testament of Henry Neher Sr. late of Clinton County deceased, respectfully submits the following exhibit and statement touching the matter of his said Executorship. The Executor states that at the time of his acceptance of his said trust, and at the date of his letters testamentary, there was no personal property to be administered, except as in Schedule below, that prior to the date of said letters the heirs and legatees of Testator, had by mutual agreement collected and distributed the personal goods of deceased amounting to about 133 dollars in value as is evidenced by the Schedule and certificates hereto attached, marked "A" which now contains the signatures of all the heirs and legatees of Testator except two, and to which the Executor expects at an early day to have added theirs also. The debts of Testator as far as known to the Executor amount to the sum of about twenty dollars, more or less. The Testator at the time of his death was not seized of any Real estate either in this County or elsewhere, and his personal estate as far as known to the Executor consists of the following moneys, choses in action &c.

Cash on hands at death of Testator	18	22
" received since " " "	5	00
Balance on note against David Hiner	8	89
Interest on same about		53
[illegible] R H & W W McWadler of Augusta County Virginia — due 5th Oct. 1855	500	00

Will date 15 apr 1813 Hutngdn Co Pa Vol # Pg 117
Prob 16 June 1813

76-3 Catharine Metzger
b
d 1813

Md

Henry Bender (Painter) Will written 9 Sept 1797
b Prvd - 26 Jly 1806
d 1806 Woodbury Twp
S/o Huntingdon Co Pa

Children: 0

Md #2 David Longenacker

Names in Will 1st husb ~~Da~~ Henry Painter
Bro-in-law - John Bromley
sister #1 Eliz - ux Henry Eiry -
#4 John Brumbaugh
6 John Metzgar
8 Jacob Metzgar
2 Susanna ux Geo Brombaugh
9 Andrew Metzgar
7 Henry
decd sister #5 Marys ch. no names
Exr John Brumbaugh + Jacob Metzgar
Wit: Christian Hoover - Jacob Shenefelt

Last Will of
76.3
Catharine Longanacre
Translated from the
Original in Jermin
nee Cath Metzger

In the name of God amen I Catherine Longenacker living in Woodberry Township Huntingdon County State of Pennsylvania find myself weak in Body but in Good and sound memory and the middle state of age taking it into consideration that is appointed once for all men to die but uncertain when, therefore have taken it into consideration to make my last will and Testament think it necessary to dispose of my worldly affairs as follows to wit first I commend my soul into the hands of God and my body to be buried in a decent and Christian manner secondly it is my will that my dwelling place that was willed to me by my first husband Henry Painter shall my brotherinlaw John Bromboug have Containing one hundred and ten acres more or less for which he shall pay the sum of six pounds per acre Pennsylvania Currency if he will choose to take it at that price if not otherwise the place to be sold and the money to be divided as follows the same place shall my husband David Longanacre have in possession two years after my decease without doing any damage to the place and after the said two years John Brombough shall take the place into possession and the first year of his possession he shall pay ~~unto~~ my husband David Longanacre one hundred and fifty pounds and the second year he shall pay Eighty pounds unto the Bretherin John Martin Samuel Ullery Christian Hoover Michael Etter for to assist in supporting the poor and my sister Elizabeth, Henry Evys wife shall have twenty pounds which is not to be paid till the last and the remainder to be divided in equal shares as follows the third year John Brombough is to have his share the fourth year John Metzgar is to have his share the fifth year Jacob Metzgar is to have his share the sixth year Susana the wife of George Bromboughs to have her share the seventh year Andrew Metzgar to have his share the eighth year Henry Metzgar is to have his share the ninth year my deceased sisters Marys Children shall have their share This is my last will and Testament Constituting and appointing John Brombough living in Woodberry Township Bedford County and Jacob Metzgar living in Woodberry Township in Huntingdon County Executors of this my last Will & Testament the 15th of April AD 1813

her
Catharine X Longenacre
mark

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of Christian
Hoover & Jacob Shenefelt

Huntingdon County ss

Before me the subscriber Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for said County Personally came the above named Christian Hoover and Jacob Shenefelt and being duly affirmed according to law saith that they were present and did see and hear the above named Testator sign seal publish pronounce and declare the above and

foregoing Instrument of writing (truly copied and translated from the Origi in Jermin) as and for her last Will and Testament and that at the time such signing the Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory acc-ding to the best of their knowledge and belief and that they signed their nam thereto as Witnesses in the presence of each other and in the presence of the Te-tor and at her request and further that the above and foregoing is a true translation from the Original in Germin according to the best of their k and further saith not

William Steel

John Brumbaugh Ex.
Jacob Metzgar Exrs
of
Catharine Longenecker Decd

Memorandum

Letters Testamentary in Common form were this day granted to John Brumbaugh and Jacob Metzgar of the Estate of Catharine Longenecker Deceased. Inventory to be exhibited on or before the 14 day of July next and a true and Just account Calculation and Reckoning of their administration on or before the 14th of June A.D. 1814 or when thereunto Legally required. Given under the seal of Office the 14th June A.D. 1813.

William Steel
Regr

Prudence Fairman Admx
& James Fairman Admr
of
William Fairman Decd

Memorandum

Letters of Administration in Common form were this day granted to Prudence Fairman and James Fairman Administratrix & Administrator of the Estate of William Fairman Decd Inventory to be Exhibited on or before the third day of August next and a Just and true Calculation and Reckoning of their Administration on or before the third day of July 18 or when thereunto Legally required. Given under the seal of Office 3rd July 18

William Steel
Register

at August Term 1813
on motion of Mr. Hunter Rule that a Citation be Issued to William Orr & Abner Thompson to appear at November Term next to give evidence respecting the last Will & Testament of [illegible] Ramsey Deceased. Citation Issued and served & 80 [illegible] at [illegible] Term 1814 [illegible] appeared & said [illegible] and was dismissed by the court without being examined [illegible] Thompson did not attend said to be sick.

James Morrow
v
Robert Morrow

John Johnsto
William John
of
Thomas John

Last Will
Testament
William Lin

County
being
and m
made
to me
This
Follow
to be
it. Tes
Marg
pay
self
I do al
Widow
Rebecca
my da
and to
Dolla
~~after~~
execut
and
of the
out of
& the
and
Josep
Isaac
I give
ved b

Renunciation of Margaret Neaff } Know all men by these presents that I Margaret Neaff of the Township of Shirley and County of Huntingdon and State of Pennsylvania Widow of Jacob Neaff deceased late of the County and State aforesaid yeoman have renounced released and quit claimed and by these presence do renounce release and quit claim all my right and title to the administration of the goods and Chattels rights and credits whatsoever which were of the said deceased and desire that the same may be committed to William Postlethwait and Abraham Long of the County and State aforesaid In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this nineteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and six.

Witness Present } William Harvey. Samuel Singer

Margaret her X mark Neaff

William Postlethwait & Abraham Long admrs of Jacob Neaff deceased } Memorandum Letters of administration Cum Testamento annexo were this day granted to William Postlethwait and Abraham Long of the estate of Jacob Neaff deceased Inventory to be exhibited on or before the nineteenth day of July next. And a true account calculation or reckoning of their administration on or before the nineteenth day of June 1807 or when thereto legally required. Given under my hand and seal of Office this 19th day of June AD 1806.

} Andw Henderson Reg

Henry Bender m. 76.3 Catharine Metzger

Last Will & Testament of Henry Bender deceased } In the Name of God Amen I Henry Bender of Woodberry Township Huntingdon County in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Yeoman considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being through the abundant mercy of God of a sound and perfect understanding and memory do constitute make and publish this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following and desire it may be received by all as such. Imprimis I most humbly bequeath my soul unto God my maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day. And as for my burial I desire it to be descent and in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my hereafter mentioned executors And as for my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me. I will and positively order that all my just debts be paid after my decease. Item I do will and bequeath unto my beloved wife Catharine all my real and personal estate now in my possession together with the Plantation whereon I now live, to have and to hold all my loose goods per-

Catharine Bender Ex
of
Henry Bender D.

Memorandum
Letters Testamentary in common form were granted to Catharine Bender of the Estate of Henry Bender Decd Inventory to be exhibited on or before the 26 Augt. & fin. Adm. acct. on 26 July 1807 or when legally required
Given under Seal of office this 26 July 1806 AHenderson Reg

Renunciation
of
Mary Forrest

Know all men by these presents that I Mary Forrest Widow of Thomas Forrest late of Dare Township deceased do renounce all my right and title to the administration of the said Estate and desire that letters of administration of the same be granted to my son John Forrest Given under my hand and seal this 8th August 1806.

Test Andw Henderson
James Watson

Mary + Forrest (Seal)
her mark

John Forrest admr.
of
Thomas Forrest decd

Memorandums
Letters of administration in common form were this day granted to John Forrest of the Estate of Thomas Forrest decd Inventory to be exhibited on or before the 8th day of September next And a true account calculation or reconing of his administration on or before the 8th day of August 1807 or when thereto legally required
Given under my hand and seal of Office this 8th day of August A.D 1806

AndwHenderson
Reg

Renunciation
of
Catharine Garner &
John Garner

Know all men by these presents that we Catharine Garner Widow of Michael Garner late of Hopewell Township deceased and John Garner oldest son of the said deceased do hereby renounce our right to the administration of the estate of the said deceased and desire that letters of administration of the same be granted to Michael Garner and Matthias Garner

Witness our hands this 8th Aug 1806

Witness Present

Heinrich Brenner
Conrad Herring

Catharine Garner
in german
John Garner
in german

sonal Estate, Cattles &c at her own free will and disposal forever And further I do will and ordain that the said my beloved wife Catharina, shall pay out of my said Land the sum of thirty pounds towards the poor of our Congregation to be paid by her into the hands of Daniel Paulus and John Martin or their Successors and to be distributed by them unto the poor at their discretion. the said sum of thirty pounds to be paid by my beloved wife to the said Daniel Paulus and John Martin or their successors, by annual payments of ten pounds each, if possibly she can do it during her natural life, but in case she shall not be able to pay it in her life time. then I will and ordain that the said sum of thirty pounds shall be paid one year after her decease in two equal payments of fifteen pounds each, the first payment to be made in twelve months after her decease and next one year thereafter to the aforementioned persons or their survivors or successors. And further I do will and bequeath unto the children of Henry Shaner who formerly used to live with me on my said Plantation the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to them their heirs and assigns by my said beloved wife Catharina in manner following that is to say if my wife shou[ld] sell my here before mentioned Plantation, then she shall pay the above named sum of thirty pounds un[to] the children of the said Henry Shaner their heirs and assigns, twelve months after the sale thereof. And in case she should not sell it but stay on it untill her natural death then the said sum shall be paid out of the said my land one year after her decease Lastly I do constitute and appoint my said beloved wife Catharina sole executrix of this my last will and Testament revoking and annulling all wills and Testaments heretofore by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed my seal Woodberry Township Huntingdon County September the ninth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Signed sealed and declared by the above named Henry Binder to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto set our hands ~~as Witnesses~~ in the presence of the Testator —
William Loos. John Brombaugh.
in german
Henry Metzgar
in german

Henry Binder (LS)
in german

Huntingdon County ss

On the 26th day of July AD 1806 Before me the subscriber register for the probate of wills and granting letters of administration for said County personally came the within named John Brumbaugh and Henry Metzgar who being duly affirmed according to law did declare and say that they were present and did see and hear the within named Henry Binder sign seal publish pronounce and declare the within instrument of writing as and for his last will & Testament and that at the time of such signing he was of sound and disposing mind ~~and memory~~ and that they subscribed the same as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator and at his request and the Deponent John Brombaugh further saith that he also saw William Loos subscribe the same as a witness at the Testators request. and further say not.

Affirmed and subscribed before
Andw Henderson Reg.

John Brumbough
Henry Metzgar
both in german

Huntingdon Co. Plot Is Preserved

Continued from Page One

HUNDREDS of descendants of six people buried here now live in Huntingdon, Blair and Bedford Counties of Pennsylvania. Beaver, Fouse, Shultz, Lang, Hoover, Donelson are common names to be found.

On August 24, 1961, Lawrence W. Shultz of North Manchester, Indiana with the aid of Beaver Monuments of Huntingdon, Pa., Allen Fouse and his helper Solomon Norris, placed a memorial stone at this plot and erected two markers along the highway and roadside to indicate this family plot as a historical site.

The markers read—SHULTZ CEMETERY

John Shultz 1791-1851
Mary (Beaver) Shultz
Henry Shultz 1762-1830
Saloma, his wife, (Parents of John)
Anthony Beaver, 1761-1839
Susanna (Clapper) Beaver, (Parents of Mary)

Anthony Beaver was a Revolutionary War soldier who served under Daniel Morgan, was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, and at the battles of Cowpens, Eutaw Springs, and Fort Moultrie. Many D A R members trace their record back to him.

The Woodstock Valley Lions' Club in 1963 cleared the plot of shrubs and on October 5, 1965 Sam Garner of Marklesburg and Lawrence W. Shultz burned the brush and planned to clear the small undergrowth by spraying so that the area can become a well kept cemetery. One can drive by car to the site and it is hoped that organizations and some individuals will make possible the upkeep of this historic spot. (Lineage of LAWRENCE W Shultz/Isaac/Samuel/John /Henry/Martin/ Martin Shultz bought land here in 1790 from Benjamin Chew of Philadelphia and Chew had his holdings from the Pennsylvania heirs.) A book SHULTZ FAMILY RECORD by Lawrence W. Shultz, North Manchester, Indiana — several hundred pages, is being prepared.

'Doctor Woman' and Her Iron Dinner Pot Familiar in Pa.

By Emma Schock

(Written about the year 1890)

My story is about a dinner pot which belonged to my great grandmother, NANCY BRECKENRIDGE REED.

She was known among the neighbors as the "Doctor Woman."

In the latter half of the 18th century she was a familiar figure on the pioneer trails of southern Pennsylvania.

Riding horseback from one home to another, no night was too dark, or distance too great for her to respond to the call of need.

Naturally, she was not home always at meal time, so she made up her mind that she was going to have a small iron pot to cook her own dinner in.

I remember as a child hearing the older pepole say with awe and admiration that grandmother Nancy went to the forge herself and had that little pot made. They called it small, but it holds six quarts and has an iron lid, and jointed removable handle two feet high to hang on a crane over the fire.

At one time there was an Indian raid on the settlement, the family snatched the few things they could carry, among them the precious pot, and fled to the woods, where they remained in hiding a few days. When they returned they found their home in ashes. With true colonial grit they set about rebuilding their home at once.

Grandmother Nancy continued using the pot until her death in 1796.

On one of her trips of mercy, she was thrown from her horse when it was frightened by a rattle snake. When her family found her, she was beyond help.

She had a large family, and it is related that the eldest son married one of the BLACK sisters living nearby.

His father suggested to the next son that he marry the second sister and help keep the property in the family, to which the boy replied, "Oh no, Daddy, one cake of a baking is enough."

Two brothers, however, married two other BLACK sisters.

In 1805, two of these brothers concluded to come to the new state of Ohio. They traveled in a large wagon, drawn by two stout horses and brought with them the bedding, pewter, dishes, implements of labor, and tools necessary to found their new home in the wilderness. And they also brought their mother's famous iron pot and used it to do all the cooking on the way.

They located in Fairfield County, Ohio. The pot remained in the possession of one of the family being in constant use until the death of the last daughter five years ago, when I became the fortunate recipient of it. It now rests in our attic.

If it could talk couldn't it tell some wonderful stories?

11th Annual Institute Of Pa. Life and Culture

The 11th Annual Institute of Pennsylvania Life and Culture, June 20-23, 1967, with a total of 10 seminars and a faculty of 35 experts, at Landis Valley on U.S. Route 222, four and one-half miles north of Lancaster, Penn.

Registrants may choose from these subjects, Pennsylvania Antiques; American Antiques; Trolley in Pennsylvania; Crime and Punishment in Pennsylvania; Natural History of Pennsylvania; Distinguished American Gardens; Sculpture in Pennsylvania; Chronicling a Pennsylvania Family; Archeology of the American Indian; The Revolution 1776-1783.

For further information contact Landis Valley Associates, Box 969, Harrisburg.

HUSBAND FAMILIES IN KENTUCKY

EMMY HUSBAND, widow of HERMAN HUSBAND, is listed in census of Henderson County, Kentucky, 21 Oct 1799, with four white persons in family, also her son, JOHN HUSBAND, is listed with seven whites and one black person.

At a session of county court in Henderson, Kentucky, July 1799, "The block house near JOHN HUSBAND," was ordered to be considered the first jail and directed that the sheriff cause a door and lock to be fixed to the said house and charge the same to the county.

LAUREL MESSENGER
Somerset County Historical Society
BOX 533, SOMERSET

Second class postage paid at Somerset, Pa.

I

No. 76.4 4thCHILD OF JOHN METZGER & CATHARINE

CHRISTENA METZGER & JOHN ^{3} BRUMBAUGH (E1700)BORN DIED

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Susannah Brumbaugh E1713	12 Jan 1795	Bedford Co. Pa.	1812	11 Apr 1889	Miami Co. Ohio
md. Christopher Seas	1792			1821	
2---Andrew Warner (brothers			1822	1824	
3---Jacob Warner			Mtgy Co 1827	1835	
4---Issac Hoover (his 2nd M.)			28 march 1841 Mtgy Co Ohio		
2. John Brumbaugh E1714	20 Jan 1796	Bedford Co. Pa.		2 Mar 1879	Ind.
md. Mary Hoover(sis. to above)					
3. Catharine Brumbaugh E1715	2 Oct 1798	Bedford Co. Pa.		23 May 1839	
md. Isaac Hoover (see # 1) s/o Christian				1835	
4. Henry Brumbaugh E1716	12 Mar 1800	Bedford Co. Pa.		17 Oct 1885	Miami Co. Ohio
md. Margaret Warner					
5. Jacob Brumbaugh E1717	14 Mar 1802	Bedford Co. Pa.	26 Jan 1823	27 Jan 1843	Miami Co. Ohio
md. Susanna Warner	1 Dec 1807		Mtgy Co Ohio	29 May 1852	Miami Co. Ohio
6. David Brumbaugh E1718	16 May 1803	Bedford Co. Pa.	19 Oct 1825	23 Jly 1883	Mtgy. Co. Ohio
md. Elizabeth Bowman	6 May 1803	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	12 Apr 1868	Mtgy. Co. Ohio
(2) Elizabeth Wolf Peterbaugh					
7. Daniel Brumbaugh	15 Jun 1807	Bedford Co. Pa.	1827	27 Jan 1873	Miami Co. Ohio
md. Susanna Warner	1804				near Bradford,O.
8. Conrad Brumbaugh	1 Jan 1809	Bedford Co. Pa.		11 May 1881	
md. Catherine Deeter					
9. Elizabeth Brumbaugh	17 Jun 1811	Bedford Co. Pa.	1837	26 Mar 1901	
md. Michael Miller his # 2 wf	10 May 1784			18 Dec 1856	
2---D Hull David			1847		

wid/o Jacob

Christena Metzger b-25 May 1765 d-31 Aug 1826 Miami Co. Ohio		Married ca 1794 Bedford Co. Pa.?	John ^{3} Brumbaugh, Co b-19 Oct 1771 d-31 Oct 1849	nrad ^{2},Johannes Johnstown, Pa Bradford,Ohio	Henrich ^{1} Cambria Co. Miami Co.
he 1 - md Salome Cramer + had	12 ch	he md 2 1826 Mi Co O	md Cath Reneh wd/o 1760-1845	Peter Reneh	no Ch

Eliz + Michael had 12 ch

Clarion ✓

I'll use a bit different format here. WJL

JOHN BRUMBAUGH b. 19 Oct. 1771 d. 31 Oct. 1849	m. 764	Christina Metzger b. 25 May 1765 d. 31 Aug. 1826

He was oldest child of Conrad Brumbaugh & Catherine Hiser. She was d/o John Metzger & Catherine (we think HOOVER) John Brumbaugh married as second wife Mrs. Catherine Rench, widow of Peter Rench. No issue by 2nd marriage - 9 by 1st.

1. Susan Brumbaugh b. 12 Jan. 1795	m. 1st 1812	Christopher Seas
	m. 2nd 1822	Andrew Warner (brothers - s/o Henry Warner)
	m. 3rd 1827	Jacob Warner
	m. 4th 1841	Isaac Hoover s/o Christian Hoover
2. John Brumbaugh b. 20 Jan. 1796	m.	Mary Hoover
3. Catherine Brumbaugh b. 2 Oct. 1797 d. 1839	m.	Isaac Hoover he s/o Christian Hoover
4. Henry Brumbaugh b. 12 Mar. 1799	m.	Margaret Warner
	from estate and Warner info	
5. Jacob Brumbaugh b. 14 Mar. 1802	m.	Susan Warner
6. David Brumbaugh b. 16 May 1803 d. 23 July 1883	m. 1st 1823	Nancy Grubb
	m. 2nd 19 Oct. 1825	Elizabeth Bowman b. 6 May 1803 d. 12 Apr. 1867
7. Daniel Brumbaugh b. 15 June 1807	m.	Susan Warner
8. Conrad Brumbaugh b. 1 Jan. 1809 d. 11 May 1881	m.	Catherine Dieter (Deeter)
9. Elizabeth Brumbaugh b. 17 June 1811 d. 26 Mar. 1901	m. 1837	Michael Miller b. 10 May 1784 d. 18 Dec. 1856

She was Michael Miller's 2nd wife - he married 1st Salome Creamer and they had 12 children. Elizabeth & Michael had 10 more children Michael Miller was s/o David Miller & Magdalene Maugens

John Brumbaugh, born in Johnstown, Pa. 19 Oct. 1771 - died 31 Oct. 1849 - aged 77 years, 11 months and 19 days. He was married to Christina Metzger, d/o John Metzger, an emigrant ancestor from Germany and Christina Hoover. She was born 25 May 1765 and died 31 Aug. 1826. They are buried in the old Harris Creek Cemetery. No markers are to be found for them.

They moved from Bedford County, Pa. to Miami County, Ohio in 1818. He was a farmer, a miller and a minister in the German Baptist Brethren Church. They had 9 children.

My note: Some of these birth dates are a bit different as to what you gave. I do not know which is correct. My information came from John C. Puterbaugh of Rossburg, Ohio and I would guess that some of it came from Don Bowman of Brookville, Ohio.

No. 76.5

5 CHILD OF JOHANN VALENTINE METZGER & CATHARINA

MARY METZGER² & LUDWIG CLAPPER

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED Dbaker May 1992 DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Henry Clapper	2 May 1794	Huntingdon Co. Pa.		29 June 1862	Blair Co. Pa.	Clapper
md. Eve Hartle	1793			12 May 1870	Blair Co. Pa.	Clapper
d/o-Frederick Hartle						
2. Mary Clapper	23 Apr 1797	Huntingdon Co. Pa.		1 Spt 1865	Blair Co. Pa.	Clapper
352.4.8 m. Jacob Brumbaugh (E3007)	10 Mch 1798			21 Dec 1885	Blair Co. Pa.	Clapper
s/o-Geo. & Anna (Hoover) Brumbaugh						
3. Christena Clapper	8 Mch 1800	Huntingdon Co. Pa.		6 Dec 1875	Wayne Co. Ind. ??	
m. Martin Shultz	8 Nov 1794	Marklesburg, Pa.		23 Mch 1881	Wayne Co. Ind.	
s/o-Henry & Salome Shultz						
4. Susan Clapper	23 May 1801	Huntingdon Co. Pa.		23 Spt 1825	Blair Co. Pa.	
m. Jacob Brumbaugh (as above)	10 Mch 1798			21 Dec]885	Blair Co. Pa.	Clapper

LUDWIG CLAPPER m.d (2) To Elizabeth (probably Stiffler) who md. (2) John Ulrich Sr.(from Marie Engle's Clapper Book)+ 6 children

1. John Clapper	12 Spt 1812	Pa.	28 Spt 1837	3 June 1890	York Co. Nebr.	
m. Nancy Hoover	7 Feb 1820		Henry Co. Ind.	9 Spt 1882	York Co. Nebr	
2. Nancy Clapper						
md.						
3. Barbara Clapper	2 Oct 1814	Pa	18 Oct 1831	25 Nov 1851	Wayne Co. Ind.	Ulrich
md. DAvid Ulrich	7 Jan 1813			12 March 1897	Wayne Co Ind	
4. Sarah (Sally) Clapper	@ 1815	Pa	13 Dec 1832	17 Mch 1859	Stony Creek, Henry Co. Ind.	Curren
m. David Priddy	2 Nov 1810	Wayne Co., Ind.	Wayne Co. Ind.	2 Oct 1886	Jeff. Co. Ks.	Ozawkee
he m. (2) Margaret Holler	@ 1835	Ohio	13 Feb 1842			
5. Margaret Clapper (Peggy)	19 Feb 1819					
m. Christian Acker					Henry Co. Ind.	
6. Jacob Clapper	23 Nov 1820	Pa.		16 Jan 1887	Henry Co. Ind. Blue River Tsp	
m. Sarah Priddy	1820			14 Jan 1901	" " Mooreland, Ind.	

Mary Metzger
b- 17__ Penn.
d-before 1806 Blair Co. Pa.

Married
@ 1794
Blair Co. Pa.

Ludwig Clapper
b-1768 Penn.
d-1825 Woodberry Tsp. Huntingdon Co. Penn.
s/o-Henry & Christine (?) Clapper

Informants says Mary & Ludwig burials are in Clapper Cem., Clappertown, Huston Twp. Blair Co. Pa.

+Marie Engle's book titled " The Clapper's in America" 1980

24 Apr 1980 GWm
Jly 1980 " —
15 Oct 1983 W. Linden
Priddy dates - April 1992 - Mary Slicer

Renunciation of
Elizabeth Clapper and
Henry Clapper

#1 on 76.5
Chart

We, Elizabeth Clapper widow, and Henry Clapper eldest son of Ludwig Clapper dec^d of Woodberry Township Hunti
-don County do hereby renounce all our right of admi
-istration of Dec^{d}. estate and do desire that letters of ad
-ministration may be given unto Henry Beaver as respects the personal goods & chattles of said estate, Witness our hands and seals this 16^{th} September 1825.

Witness present.
Jacob Brumbaugh
Peter his + mark Bower

Elizabeth her + mark Clapper (Seal)

Henry Clapper (Seal)

Henry Beaver Esq^r Adm^r
of Estate of
Ludwig Clapper dec^d

Henry Beaver & sureties
Bond of $850
vide bond filed.

Memorandum

Letters of Administration were this day granted on the estate of Ludwig Clapper dec^d. to Henry Beav
Inventory to be exhibited on or before the 19^{th} day of Octo
next; and a true and just account calculation and reckoning of his said Administration on or before the 19^{th} day of September A. D. 1825, or when thereto lega
-ly required.

Given under seal of office 19 Sept. 1825.
Thomas Ker Dep^y Reg^r.

---

position thereof
her children a
or their repres
to which his or
dren of my sis
now deceased,
of the Mercha
Union Bank i
in said City, a
said bequest t
representatives
together receive
have been ent
-soever and wh
devise & bequea
and I do hereb
William Orbi
or the surviv
ally, to transf
full due there
to whom the a
every other Wi
I have hereun
eighteen hun
Signed sealed p
as and for his last
who have subscrib
request & in the p
Jn^o. Smart

mary Sherer hae

JOHN METZGER - Catherine (possibly Hoover) (1)

76.5 NAME: MARY METZGER (2)
BIRTH: place: probably Pa.
DEATH: before 1806 place: Blair Co., Pa.
BURIAL: Clapper cem., Clapperstown, Huston Twp., Blair Co., Pa.

MARRIED: number of times 1
1 date: c1794
name of spouse: LUDWIG CLAPPER
birth: 1768
death; 1825
burial: Clapper cem., Clappertown, Huston Twp., Blair Co., Pa.

PRESENT ADDRESS: N/A Lived in Blair County, Pa.
OCCUPATION: Housewife
Occupation of spouse: Farmer
Name of spouse's parents: Henry Clapper & Christina

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DEATH DATE	NAME OF SPOUSE
HENRY CLAPPER	1 May 1795	Pa.	28 Mar. 1863	Eve Hartle
MARY CLAPPER	23 Apr. 1797	Pa.	1 Sept. 1865	Jacob Brumbaugh
CHRISTENA CLAPPER	8 Mar. 1800	Pa.	6 Dec. 1875	Martin Shultz
SUSANNA CLAPPER	23 May 1801	Pa.	23 Sept. 1825	Jacob Brumbaugh

Henry Clapper was probably born in Huntingdon (now Blair) Co., Pa. He was married to Eve Hartle, born in 1793 the d/o Frederick Hartle. They are buried in Clapper cem.

Mary Clapper probably born in Huntingdon (now Blair) Co., Pa. She was married to Jacob Brumbaugh as his 2nd wife. He had been married 1st to Mary's sister Susanna. Jacob was born 10 Mar. 1798 and died 21 Dec. 1885. He was s/o George Brumbaugh and his 2nd wife Anna Hoover (she was the widow of Christian Hoover) Jacob Brumbaugh was a miller and weaver along Piney Creek. Jacob and Mary Brumbaugh are buried in the Clapper Cemetery.

Christina Clapper, probably born in Huntingdon (now Blair) Co., Pa. She was married to Martin Shultz of Huntingdon Co., Pa. He was born 8 Nov. 1794 at Marklesburg, Pa. and died 23 Mar. 1881 in Wayne Co., Ind. He was s/o Henry Shultz & Salome (?)

Susanna Clapper, probably born in Huntingdon (now Blair) Co., Pa. She was married to Jacob Brumbaugh as his 1st wife. Probably also buried in Clapper Cemetery

Taken from the WILL of JOHN METZGER Sr.

Will of John Metzger Sr., born Wurtemburg, Germany, father of Mary Metzger, wife of Ludwig Clapper states: "My daughter, Mary, now deceased, was intermarried to Ludwig Cloppert -- has received twelve pounds and one penny. And further in work done by m son, Andres, to the said Ludwig Cloppert in my place for the sum of Thirteen pounds, ten shillings, and ten pence, which shall be charged to them as a legacy without any interest in my lifetime but after my death they shall be charged interest until all is equally settled amongst them. -- concerning my daughter, Mary, now deceased as before mentioned as intermarried to Ludwig Cloppert, shall be entitled to the legacy as before; until his four children who was of my daughter, Mary, viz, one son and three daughters, shall arrive to age - the son to the age of twenty-one years and each daughter to the age of eighteen years; each and every one of these shall be entitled to their mother's legacy - etc.

Taken from: Will of John Metzger Sr. in Bedford County, Pa. Register's Office, dated 26 May 1806. Will Book I - pp 241-242

G. Williams

2 children of Mary Metzger^2 and Ludwig Clapper

CLAPPERTOWN CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
Woodbury Township, Blair County
on Piney Creek, south of Williamsburg
Copied about 1934 by Archie C. Claar of East Freedom

Name	Parents & etc.	Death	Birth	Age
Alloway				
Lavina	Edward & Jane	9-23-1863	10-15-1861	1-11-8
Ambower				
Harry E.	G. & E.	3- 8-1874	8-12-1872	1-6-26
Clarence	G. & E.	8-11-1873	1872	1
Bowers				
Martha Amelia	Adam & Elizabeth	6- 6-1861	1-12-1856	5-4-24
Annette	Adam & Elizabeth	7-18-1856	1-16-1841	15-6-2
Brumbaugh				
✓Jacob	Mary	7-24-1871	6-8 -1797	74-1-16
✓Mary	Jacob	9- 1-1865	4-23-1807	58-4-8
George	Margaret	4-22-1887	2-20-1827	60-2-2
Margaret	George	9- 1-1902	4-18-1834	68-4-13
I.C.	(Co. H, 103 Pa. Inf.)			
George	(Co. E, 84 Pa. Inf.)	4-27-1887		
Joshua C.		5-2 -1899	2-17-1858	41-2-15
Ellwood		1919	1903	16-
Jacob		12-21-1885	3-10-1798	87-9-11
Cramer				
Isaac	[illegible]	11-18-1831	1-30-1793	38-9-18
Susannah	Isaac & M.	7-25-1834	1821	13-
John	Isaac & M.	4- -1834	1825	9-
Emanuel	Isaac & M.	3- -1833	1830	3-
Clapper				
William H.	John & Mary	11-10-1849	6-22-1848	1-4-18
Loruhamah	John & Mary	6-17-1847	12-23-1846	,-5-24
✓Henry	Eve	6-29-1862	5- 2-1794	67-10-27
✓Eve	Henry	5-12-1870	1793	77-
John S.		1922	1863	59-
Ada F.	Archie C.	1-10-1897	4-26-1861	35-8-14
Lucinda	Jacob	7-25-1884	12-16-1853	30-7-9
John E.	Mary	8-25-1893	9- 5-1820	72-11-20
Mary	John H.	11-28-1916	2- 4-1826	90-9-24
Chamberlain				
Mary C.	Jacob	10-31-1883	8-15-1849	34-1-16
Caswell				
Edward		8-16-1898	1874	24-
William B.		8- 9-1891	1827	64
Dullmier				
Anna C.		10-25-1872	2- 9-1850	22-3-16
Michael		2-25-1879	5- 4-1820	58-9-21
Fornwalt				
Lizzie J. Clapper	Martin L.	1-19-1874	2-11-1850	23-11-8
Amanda Howard	Martin L.	11-13-1926	6-28-1853	73-4-15
Martin L.	(1)Lizzie J. (2)Amanda	8- 7-1904	1-24-1843	61-6-13
Lydia G.	Martin L. & Amanda	5-15-1890	10-20-1889	6-25
Infant son	Martin L. & Lizzie J.			
John D.	Elizabeth Dilling	1-16-1885	6-21-1855	29-6-25
Mary J.	J.D. & L.	7- 1-1879	11-17-1878	7-14

June 1982
Mary Sheehan

CLAPPER FAMILY LINES

I Henry Clapper (b 1718 Germany, d 1797 Woodberry twp, Huntingdon Co, Pa)
II Henry Clapper (b 1750 Germany, d 1813 Bedford Co, Pa)
m (1) ?
m (2) Eve Nicewonger
II Catherine (1756- ?)
II Elizabeth (1759-1796)
m Abraham Miller, 8 ch liv Hubtingdon Co, Pa
II Anne (1759 - ?)
II Mary (1763 - 1791)
m. Anthony Beaver, 2 ch
II Herman (1767-1804)
m Amelia Brumbaugh
II Ludwig (1769 - 1825)
76.5 m Mary Metzger, 4 ch Huntingdon Co, Pa
m (2) Elizabeth, who later m John Ulrich, 6 ch

II Henry Clapper m (2) Eve Nicewonger
III Christena Clapper
III Herman Clapper
III Ludwig Clapper
III Susanna Clapper
III Magdalena Clapper
III Barbara Clapper
III Henry Clapper (1789 - 1873 Blackford Co, Ind)
m Mary Smith
III Catherine Clapper (1799 - 1860 Wayne Co, Ind) m (1) Christian Hoover, (2) Daniel Ulrich * x Volit Pg 255 1912
III John Clapper (1800 - 1877)
m Barbara Nicewonger, Bedford Co, Pa
III Abraham Clapper (1804-1884)
m Mary Cushman, Sandusky Co, Ohio
III Elizabeth Clapper (1805 - 1850)
m John Cloppert (1st cou), Montgomery Co, Ohio

III Joseph Clapper (1808 - 1879)**
m Barbara Strayer, Blair Co, Pa

II Ludwig Clapper m (1) Mary Metzger 76.5
III Henry Clapper (1795 - 1863)
m Eve Hartle, Blair Co, Pa
III Mary (1797 - 1865)
m J. Brumbaugh 76.2.8
III Christena (1800 - 1875)
m Martin Shultz, Wayne Co, Ind
III Susan (1801 - 1825)
m J. Brumbaugh 76.2.8

II Ludwig Clapper m (2) Elizabeth Ulrich
III John m Nancy
III Nancy
III Barbara (1814 - 1851)
m David Ulrich, Wayne Co, Ind
III Sarah (Sally)
m David Priddy, Henry Co, Ind
III Margaret (Peggy)
m Christian Acker, Henry Co, Ind
III Jacob (1820 - 1887)
m Sarah Priddy, Henry Co, Ind

I Hermanus Clapper (d 1814, Huntingdon Co, Pa, m Catherine ?
II John Clapper m Juliana, Ohio
II Henry Clapper m Sarah ? , Huntingdon Co, Pa
II George Clapper m (1) ? Moyer, (2) Matilda Forest, Huntingdon Co, Ind
II Jacob Clapper (d 1811)
m Eleanor ?
II Daniel Clapper (1772 - 1847)
m Catherine Lower, Blair Co, Pa
II Susanna Clapper (1775 - 1849) Huntingdon Co, Pa, m Anthony Beaver as 2nd wife. Ancestors of Lawrence W. Shultz
II Catherine Clapper m Frederick Herring, Ohio

*Great-grandparents of Lawrence W. Shultz
** Great-grandfather of Gerald Helsel

Christian Hoover died and Catherine Clapper Hoover married my great-grandfather Daniel Ulrich, whose wife Catherine Holsinger Ulrich had died. Daniel and his second wife had three sets of children in their home - his, hers, theirs.

Prepared by Gerald Helsel, 419
Poplar St., Roaring Spring, Pa
16673

June 1982
Mary Shirer has

M

Metzger family

ans'd 11 Feb 1986

616 West High Street
Portland, Ind. 47371
15 Oct 1985

Dear Deloris,

Sorry to hear that Bill has had so much trouble, but also happy to hear that he is doing so well. We did miss you at N. Manchester. Had a good meeting, good attendence and a good time. Also the next Sat. 12th Oct at Happy Corner, Dayton, Ohio. Again a nice crowd and good speakers.

The obit that you sent from the 1939 Vindicator - would be like this:

From Marie Engel's 'Clapper Book'

1. Henry Clapper & Christina (?)
2. Ludwig Clapper, 1769/1825 - m. 1st Mary Metzger (d/o John Metzger &
   Catharine (?) 4 children
   m. 2nd Elizabeth (probably Stiffler - 6 children
   Elizabeth married 2nd John Ulrich Sr.

3rd child of 2nd m. John Clapper, 1812/1890 - m. Nancy Hoover
they had 4 children - Elizabeth was 3rd child

Elizabeth Clapper m. A.G. Carper (p.214 Clapper Book)

76.5.

John Clapper m. Nancy Hoover (d/o who ?)
b. 12 Sept 1812 28 Sept 1837 b. 7 Feb 1820
d. 3 June 1890 d. 9 Sept 1882

They were married in Henry Co.,Ind by David Hardman (G.B. Minister)

1850 Census of Henry Co., Ind.

John Clapper age 37
Nancy " 31
Frederick " 12
Catharine " 9
ch 1876 Elizabeth mr A.G. Carper " 7 - obit b May 11, 1843 - Henry Co Ind d - 4 Jan 1939 - Sayre Okla
Moses " 6

John & Nancy died in York Co., Nebr. and are buried in a cemetery near Bradshaw Nebr. They had 7 children, one son and six daughters, all but two daughters died as infants.

I don't know (haven't looked yet) if this family is in your book.

Thanks for the Bacon-Metzger data. It is almost what I have. I have written to Chet Peters a few times but not about this family.

I haven't heard from Ray Wolff in quite a while. Early this spring he wrote thanking me for the material that I sent him. He said then that he was covered up and as soon as he got caught up and was able to study what I had sent me would get back to me comparing what I had with what he had. _ haven't heard since

At the present I am not going to get into computer. My son in Berea has both word processer and a computer in his office. I can use either or both when I am there but I'm not there enough to make it worth while. I have a sister-in-law (my wife's sister) who is planning on retireing in a couple more years. She is the main on on the computer at her office and she is planning on getting one when she retires. As she never married, and as she said she would have to have something to do after she retired, she says she will put all of mu 'stuff' on the computer for me. The main trouble with this is that she lives in Greenville, Ohio and I live about 30 miles away in Portland. But when she gets ready I am sure that we will be able to work something out.

This is all I can think of at this time.

Sincerely,

Wilbur

DRB	MY #	Carole's Your #		Mine
M6 John Jr	76.6	A6	I have rearranged this family group after reading the various U. S. Census and tombstone inscriptions. Anyway you had most of the exact birthdates.	
M61	76.6.1	A-6-2	I found a family history concerning Jacob & His descendants as well as the Indiana and Kansas Census. Also found his burial in Wayne Co. Ind.	Jacob
M62	76.6.2	A-6-1	Found a Hoover family history with reference to Catharine Hoover marrying David Metzger. Located them in the census in Randolph Co. Ind. with burials in neighboring Wayne Co. Ind. The David Metzger buried in Spring Hope Cem. is too old to possibly be John Jr's son. The census corroborates the 1788 birth year.	David
M611	76.6.4	A-6-4	Found all these children in the 1870 census. Samuel and Rebecca still at home with their parents.	Nancy
M64 George	76.6.6	A-6-5	One question on this family is the marriage of #5-Samuel to Catharine Kensinger. In 1870 census, his wife is Sarah. I have his obit, states 2 marriages. On your A6-7 your have #8 Samuel also married to Catharine Kensinger. From some miscellaneous papers I have of Willodean Metzger Andrews--the same thing occurs and they have the same children for both Samuels???? Apparently Mary Metzger's husband, Samuel Clapper is deceased as she and her children are residing with her parents. I didn't find #6 in 1870, but did find all others.	
M67	76.6.7	A-6-6	Mary and Rebecca are never shown as twins or being the same age in any of the three census.	Elizabeth
M68 Isaac	76.6.8	A-6-8	Found all this family 1850 and 60, but didn't find the parents or 1,3,4,7 & 10 in 1870 in Blair Co. Pa. Found #6 as STONER.	
M65 Catharine	76.6.9	A-6-9	I believe Mary Ann Burget who married Isaac C. Hoover is incorrectly assigned to this family. I have read the census for 1850,60 and 70 and she is never with this family. None of their listed daughters were born @ 1841. On page 705 of the Brumbaugh book I find Isaac Hoover did indeed marry Mary Ann Burget. Isaac Hoover is till living with his parents, unmarried, in 1870. There are many BURGET'S! #11-Nancy is only one with their mother in 1870 census.	
M69 Fanny	76.6.10	A-6-8	This family is in Bedford Co., Pa. in 1850 and 1860 and apparently lived out their lives there, in Hopewell Tsp. So they weren't too far away!	
M610 Susanna	76.6.11	A-6-12	Susanna & Wm. Brumback moved to Wayne Co. Ind between 1835 and 1837. They are recorded in the census and in the cemetery as BRUMBACK.	
M612 Daniel	76.6.12	A-6-13	Only George is married by 1870. He and wife, Elizabeth are residing with his parents and sibling.	
M613 Christianna	76.6.13	A-6-10	I found 10 children through the 1850, 60, & 70 census. It's possible three more were born after that.	

No. 76.6   6th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER & CATHARINE ?   Prepared by: Delores Baker

JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER

		BORN			DIED April 1994 Rev. Spt. 1994		
REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN =13	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Metzger	16 Apr 1798	Bedford Co. Pa.		17 Apr 1871	Wayne Co. Ind.	Brick Church
	m. Elizabeth Christian (4 or 5 ch)	8 Feb 1805	Pa	Pa.	27 May 1877	Doug. Co. Ks.	Fairview
	d/o-Phillip & Barb.(Davolt) C.						
	2. David Metzger	28 May 1799	Bedford Co. Pa.		15 Feb 1874	Rand. Co. Ind	Brick Ch.
	m. Catherine Hoover (6 ch)	18 Jly 1803	Pa.	Pa.	19 Aug 1883	Wayne/Rand. Co. Ind	Brick Ch.
	d/o-John & Eliz.(Brumbaugh) Hoover						
	she m.(2)Israel F. Wert			24 Dec 1877-Rand.Co. Ind			
	3. John Metzger	23 Oct 1801	Bedford Co. Pa.	————————	27 Nov 1867	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	4. Nancy Metzger (10 ch ?)	1 Oct 1803	Bedford Co. Pa.		7 Aug 1885		
	m. Samuel Shriver	ca 1798	Md.	Pa.			
	5. °Andrew Metzger	31 Mch 1805	Bedford Co. Pa.		3 Nov 1888	Carroll Co. Ind.	Yeoman
	m. Sarah (Sally) Cautner (11 ch)	13 Feb 1813	Pa.	Pa.	30 Mch 1890	Carroll Co. Ind.	Yeoman
	6. °George Metzger	20 Oct 1806	Bedford Co. Pa.		5 Jly 1878	Blair Co. Pa.	Diehl's Crossing
	m. Edith Yon (2 ch)	8 Spt 1813		Pa.	30 May 1878	Blair Co. Pa.	
	m.(2) Mary Burget (10 ch)	20 Mch 1810	Pa.	Pa.	21 Jun 1876	Blair Co. Pa.	Diehl's Crossing
	7. °Elizabeth Metzger (8 ch)	1808	Bedfrod Co. Pa.		4 Jly 1887	Blair Co. Pa.	
	m.David Puderbaugh	19 Dec 1800	Bedford Co. Pa.	Pa.	1847	Blair Co. Pa.	
	s/o-Jacob & Sus.(Ulrich) Puderbaugh						
	8. °Isaac Metzger	24 Jan 1809	Bedford Co. Pa.		18 Spt 1891	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	m. Anna Lantz (10/11 ch ?)	8 Aug 1814	Pa	Pa.	26 Feb 1881	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	9. Catharine Metzger (11 ch.)	15 May 1812	Bedford Co. Pa.		6 Aug 1886	Blair Co. Pa.	
	m. Adam Burget	1795	Pa.	Pa.	1864	Blair Co. Pa.	
	10. Frances (Fanny) Metzger (9 ch)	14 Feb 1814	Bedford Co. Pa.		30 Apr 1895	Bedford Co. Pa.	
	m. Solomon Steele	12 Oct 1805	Pa.	Pa.	30 Spt 1875	Hopewell, Bedford Co. Pa.	
	11. Susanna Metzger (10 ch)	5 Jly 1816	Beford Co. Pa.		6 Aug 1897	Wayne Co. Ind.	Brick Ch.
	m. William Brumback	21 May 1797	Pa.	Pa.	3 Oct 1879	Wayne Co. Ind.	Brick Ch.
	12. Daniel Metzger	18 Feb 1818	Bedford Co. Pa.		22 Aug 1886	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	m. Virginia Davis (5ch)	7 Aug 1825	Pa.	Pa.	12 Jly 1891	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	13. Christianna Metzger	ca 1821	Bedford Co. Pa.				
	m. °Frederick Klepser (10 ch)	1813	Stuttgart.Germany	Pa.	23 Dec 1892	Blair Co. Pa.	
	s/o-Andrew & Hannah Eliz. (?) Klepser						

John Metzger Jr.	Married	Christena Hoover	
b-18 Jan 1771 Bedford Co. Pa.	1797	b-10 May 1778	Bedford Co. Pa.
d-18 Jan 1837 Bedford Co. Pa.-Mennonite Cem.	Bedford Co. Pa.	d-18 Oct 1856	Blair Co. Pa.-Mennonite Cem.
This portion of Bedford Co. changed to Blair Co. in 1846.		d/o-Martin & (?) Hoover	
		some say his wife is	Maria Eshelman

°=GM Obit

Info. from:Blair Co., Pa., Wayne Co. Ind.,& Douglas Co. Ks. Tombstone inscriptions.

U.S. Census-1850,1860 & 1870-Blair Co. Pa. and 1875 Ks. St. Cen.Douglas Co.

Carole Ruby-desc. # 6

DRB Prog. Rpt.

Xtra copy

No. 76.6 6th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER & CATHARINE ? Prepared by: Delores Baker

JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER April 1994 Rev. Spt. 1994

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN =13 Indexed	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Metzger	16 Apr 1798	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1822	17 Apr 1871	Wayne Co. Ind.	Brick Church
	m. Elizabeth Christian (4 or 5 ch)	8 Feb 1805	Hunt Co Pa	? Hunt Co Pa.	27 May 1877	Doug. Co. Ks.	Fairview
	d/o-Phillip & Barb.(Davolt) C.						
	2. David Metzger	28 May 1799	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1821	15 Feb 1874	Rand. Co. Ind	Brick Ch.
	m. Catherine Hoover (6 ch)	18 Jly 1803	✓ ✓ Pa.	? Bedford Pa.	19 Aug 1883	Wayne/Rand. Co. Ind	Brick Ch.
	d/o-John & Eliz.(Brumbaugh) Hoover						
	she m.(2)Israel F. Wert			24 Dec 1877-Rand.Co. Ind			
	3. John Metzger	23 Oct 1801	Bedford Co. Pa.	----------------	27 Nov 1867	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	4. Nancy Metzger (10 ch ?)	1 Oct 1803	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1822	7 Aug 1885		
	m. Samuel Shriver	ca 1798	Md.	Pa.			
	5. ○Andrew Metzger	31 Mch 1805	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1830	3 Nov 1888	Carroll Co. Ind.	Yeoman
	m. Sarah (Sally) Cautner (11 ch)	13 Feb 1813	Pa.	Pa.	30 Mch 1890	Carroll Co. Ind.	Yeoman
	6. ○George Metzger	20 Oct 1806	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1831	5 Jly 1878	Blair Co. Pa.	Diehl's Crossing
	m. Edith Yon (2 ch)	8 Spt 1813		Pa.	30 May 1878	Blair Co. Pa.	
	m.(2) Mary Burget (10 ch)	20 Mch 1810	Pa.	Pa.	21 Jun 1876	Blair Co. Pa.	Diehl's Crossing
	7. ○Elizabeth Metzger (8 ch)	1808	Bedfrod Co. Pa.		4 Jly 1887	Blair Co. Pa.	
	m.David Puderbaugh	19 Dec 1800	Bedford Co. Pa.	Pa.	1847	Blair Co. Pa.	
	s/o-Jacob & Sus.(Ulrich) Puderbaugh						
	8. ○Isaac Metzger	24 Jan 1809	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1831	18 Spt 1891	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	m. Anna Lantz (10/11 ch ?)	8 Aug 1814	Pa	Pa.	26 Feb 1881	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	9. Catharine Metzger (11 ch.)	15 May 1812	Bedford Co. Pa.		6 Aug 1886	Blair Co. Pa.	
	m. Adam Burget	1795	Pa.	Pa.	1864	Blair Co. Pa.	
	10. Frances (Fanny) Metzger (9 ch)	14 Feb 1814	Bedford Co. Pa.		30 Apr 1895	Bedford Co. Pa.	
	m. Solomon Steele	12 Oct 1805	Pa.	Pa.	30 Spt 1875	Hopewell, Bedford Co. Pa.	
	11. Susanna Metzger (10 ch)	5 Jly 1816	Beford Co. Pa.	ca 1824	6 Aug 1897	Wayne Co. Ind.	Brick Ch.
	m. William Brumback	21 May 1797	Pa.	Pa.	3 Oct 1879	Wayne Co. Ind.	Brick Ch.
	12. Daniel Metzger	18 Feb 1818	Bedford Co. Pa.	ca 1843	22 Aug 1886	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	m. Virginia Davis (5ch)	7 Aug 1825	Pa.	Pa.	12 Jly 1891	Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite
	13. ○Christianna Metzger b 5 Jly 1821	1821	Bedford Co. Pa.	30 Jly 1840	28 Apr 1891		
	m. ○Frederick Klepser (10 ch)	1813	Stuttgart.Germany	✓ Pa.	23 Dec 1892	Blair Co. Pa.	
	s/o-Andrew & Hannah Eliz. (?) Klepser						

John Metzger Jr.
b-18 Jan 1771 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-18 Jan 1837 Bedford Co. Pa.-Mennonite Cem.
This portion of Bedford Co. changed to Blair Co. in 1846.

Married
1797
Bedford Co. Pa.

Christena Hoover
b-10 May 1778 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-18 Oct 1856 Blair Co. Pa.-Mennonite Cem.
d/o-Martin & (?) Hoover
Maria Eshelman

○=GM Obit
Info. from:Blair Co., Pa., Wayne Co. Ind.,& Douglas Co. Ks. Tombstone inscriptions.
U.S. Census-1850,1860 & 1870-Blair Co. Pa. and 1875 Ks. St. Cen.Douglas Co.
Carole Ruby-desc. # 6
DRB Prog. Rpt.

nov 1994 Homer Benson Sear

MENNONITE CEMETERY
Martinsburg, Blair County
(Copied about 1934 by Archie C. Claar of East Freedom)

Name	Parents Wife/Husband	Death	Birth
DICK			
Mary N. Hoover	B. F.	10-21-1918	7-19-1897
DURR			
Mary S.	John N.	1- 1-1929	6-24-1858
Infant Son	J. N. and Mary S.	9-27-1900	
EBERSOLE			
Annie	Isaac and Rebecca	8-21-1861	6-17-1861
Catharine	A. M.	2-22-1863	8-10-1862
Isaac	Isaac and Rebecca	12-12-1861	6-17-1861
Jacob	Priscilla	1-18-1860	10-13-1795
Priscilla	Jacob	7-25-1876	5-14-1796
GLASS			
William E.	(1C L. 359 Inf.)	6- 3-1921	
Albert	Sarah		
5 children	Albert and Sarah (two burned to death and 3 died with a contagious disease within one year)		
GRABILLE			
Pauline	G. A. and Bertha M.	8-21-1919	8-20-1919
GRAUL			
Virginia M.	H. and A. M.	12-16-1876	1-28-1874
HARTMAN			
Infant	S. M. and P.	4-11-1891	
Elizabeth	S. M.	12-22-1884	7-19-1862
HOOVER			
Samuel S.	Virginia	1932	1869
Clarence	Samuel S. and Virginia	1896	
Amy G.	D. S. and Delila	1893	1891
Elwood R.	C. R. and K. G.	3-18-1911	
HOPKINS			
George L.	W. and R.	8- 6-1872	9- 3-1853
HUDSON			
Eliza	W. A.	10- 3-1914	2-18-1846
Emanuel	W. A. and Eliza	12-10-1876	6- 1-1874
KAUFFMAN			
John C.	Mary	1- 1-1920	3-16-1839
Mary	John C.	4-29-1906	4-25-1847
Esther Virginia		2-17-1928	11- 6-1925
Abraham	Christianna	2-27-1918	6-25-1841
Christianna	Abraham	9- 9-1913	11-28-1842
Elizabeth		5-18-1919	8-18-1834
MARKS			
Mary		8-31-1877	1789
McCOY			
Irvin		1900	1883
METZKER			
John L.		6- 7-1906	4- 8-1842
Mary Putt		12-31-1932	6- 4-1853
William	Barbara	8- 6-1908	11-21-1833

Mennonite Cemetery (Cont'd.)

METZKER (cont'd.)	wife/husb/parents		
✓Barbara	William	10-21-1892	9-28-1826
✓Isaac	Ann	9-18-1891	1-24-1809
✓Ann	Isaac	2-26-1881	8- 8-1814
✓Daniel		8-22-1886	2-18-1818
✓Virginia		7-12-1891	8- 7-1825
John		11-27-1867	10-23-1801
Christena	John	10-18-1856	5-10-1778
John	Christena	1-18-1837	1771
QYARRT			
Clara M.	John K.	1897	1865
David	Sarah	12- 4-1903	7- 1-1829
Sarah	David	1-12-1866	9-19-1829
M.		1866	
RAMER			
Esther M.	H. B. and M. M.	9-30-1913	4- 1-1911
Elvin	H. B. and M. M.	11-10-1907	11-10-1907
RHOAD			
Daniel	(Bachelor)	3-25-1879	1798
RHOADS			
Samuel	Hannah	7- 7-1884	5-21-1830
Hannah	Samuel	11-9-1907	1-17-1832
✓Daniel	Ann	12-13-1900	12- 5-1827
✓Ann	Daniel	1- 6-1899	10-30-1830
RHODES			
Frederick	Nancy	1-17-1871	4- 1-1799
Nancy	Frederick	4- 4-1883	8-14-1805
Elizabeth	Samuel and Hannah	3-13-1860	11-19-1857
Frederick A.		7-16-1905	5- 3-1854
James	Delila	12- 4-1865	10- 2-1833
Delila	James	8-15-1862	8-30-1836
SHELLY (SKELLY)			
Joseph B.	Anna	3- 3-1906	8-25-1835
SKELLY (SHELLY)			
Samuel	Joseph B. and Anna	2-18-1876	1-11-1861
SMITH			
William Owen	(Singing Billy)		4-27-1840
SMOUSE			
John	Elizabeth		1802
Elizabeth	John		
3 daughters	John and Elizabeth	Died before 1850	
Levi	Hannah W.	1900	1841
Hannah W.	Levi	1928	1841
Wesley		4-21-1860	6-15-1859
Isaac	Rebecca	1900	1826
Rebecca	Isaac	1913	1833
SNYDER			
Rev. Jacob B.	Hannah	3-30-1892	1-24-1827
Hannah	Rev. Jacob B.	5-11-1872	9- 8-1795
Catharine	Rev. Jacob B.	2-12-1902	9-13-1826
WALTER			
John A.	B. M. and E. E.	1916	1915
Syril	B. M. and E. E.	11-29-1906	8- 5-1906
Roberta A.	B. M. and E. E.	1925	1925

Mennonite Cemetery (Cont'd.)

WIMER			
Margaret A.	William	7- 4-1887	5- 6-1860
WISLER			
Samuel	Elizabeth Rife	5-27-1877	4- 1-1810
Elizabeth Rife	Samuel	11-12-1871	5-18-1808
Joseph	Mary Ann Kauffman	1-12-1900	12-12-1833
Mary Ann Kauffman	Joseph	4-22-1892	4-17-1835
Leah	Joseph and Mary Ann	6-15-1896	10-12-1876
Elizabeth	Joseph and Mary Ann	5-18-1871	5- 6-1861
David	Joseph and Mary Ann	12-18-1868	1-30-1868
John		4-14-1868	4-20-1836
ZIMMERMAN			
Catharine	Peter	7-26-1871	11-20-1820
Infant	Peter and Catharine	10-31-1860	10-31-1860

QUERIES

2284. BUCKALEW (BUCKELEW, BUCKLEW). Compiling data on the family in New Jersey and Penna., especially in central New Jersey. Will exchange data. Dr. Robert J. Buckalew, 113 North Richmond St., Fleetwood, Pa. 19522.

2285. David LOWMAN, Pine Twp., Indiana Co. 1850 census, age 37, carpenter for Adam LOWRY, Merchant. Margaret PRINGLE, dau. of William, b. 1799, Pringle Hill, listed as Clerk, age 24. 1870 census Brushvalley Twp., Indiana Co. shows marriage and children, listed as Millwright. 1860 census in Kittanning. Known relationship to Medical LOWMANS of Johnstown. Parentage unknown. W.A. Van Saun, M.D., 422 East Centre St., Mahanoy City, Pa. 17948.

2286. Seek info on parents, grand-parents and brothers of Charles Porter EBY, born in Huntingdon Co., March 18, 1839. Mrs. Josephine J. Pearce, 100 Combs St., Hot Springs, Ark. 71901.

2287. Wanted: all BECKER info, will exchange. My line, John W. BECKER, b. 1811, Bedford Co.; mar. Rachel NICHOLAS, b. 1812, Montgomery Co., Ohio. Moved to Noble Co., Indiana after 1850, had 5-6 children. Mrs. Mildred Dolezal, R. R. #3, Omaha, Nebraska 68123.

2288. Would like to obtain a copy of "BIOGRAPHY OF LYDIA JANE PIERSON" by Henry Goodrich. Also, to obtain copy of her two volumes of poetry published around mid 1850's entitled FOREST LEAVES AND THE FOREST MINSTREL. James A. Emmick, Box 200, Upper Hickman Rd., North Versailles, Pa. 15137.

2289. Would like info about and to correspond with, any desc. of Mary FOSTER, born in Penna. about 1822, dau. of John and Rebecca (CALDWELL) FOSTER. Mar. Thomas McCLELLAND. They are to be found in DeKalb County, Ill. in 1850 census. Ch were Nancy, John, James, Rebecca, Monroe and David. Miss Veo G. Foster, 1308 Birch St., Apt. 11, Marshall, Minn. 56258.

2291. Need: MERCER, MILLIRON, ALTMAN, SADDORIS, EVANS of Chester, Westmoreland, Somerset, Clarion and Indiana Counties mid 1750's. Mrs. G. A. Lehse, 1336 7th Ave., South, Fargo, N. Dakota 58102.

2292. Data wanted on Mifflin Co. families: James BANKS (1732-1793) Fr. & Indian Patriot, & wife Ann SMALL. Benjamin & Rebecca LAW (mid 18th century). Cornelius HENDRICKSON, there from 1787 to 1797, possible Sankey intermar. Christian LINTNER (1730-1803) & wife Elizabeth; see will abstracted on p. 14, Vol. XVII (Winter '71), desc. include ADAMS, BRECKENRIDGE, BEATTY, TURNER, WHITE, WILSON. Wm. J. Allen, 315 Seventh St. NE, Washington D. C. 20002.

2293. Will pay well for any data on any TALKINGTON in Indiana Co. from 1800 to 1820. N. Dale Talkington, 1286 S.W. 74, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73139.

No. 76.6.1 (M61) 1st CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER DRB

JACOB METSKER & ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN BORN DIED APRIL 1994 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	○ 1. Phillip Metsker	24 Jly 1824	Bedford Co Pa		16 May 1904	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview
	m. Catherine Replogle	1829	Pa		@ 1852	Henry Co. Ind.	
	m.(2) Barbara Longenecker	25 Jan 1829	Pa		12 Oct 1912	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview
	○ 2. John C. Metsker	18 Spt 1826	Bedford Co Pa		12 Spt 1911	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
	m. ○ Christina Ulrich	24 Mch 1831	Wayne Co. Ind		25 Jun 1914	Lone Star, Ks.	Wash. Creek
	d/o-Jacob & Mary (Hoover) Ulrich						
	3. Elizabeth C. Metsker	12 Mch 1828	Bedford Co Pa		9 Jun 1921	Wayne Co. Ind	Jacksonburg
	m. Martin Worl	27 Mch 1825	Ind		26 Apr 1894	Wayne Co. Ind	Jacksonburg
	4. Samuel Wells Metsker	25 Mch 1838	Henry Co. Ind		31 Oct 1907	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview
	m. Salome Spitler	3 Mch 1841	Ohio		21 Dec 1917	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview
	5. Olevia V. Metsker(Daron 1973)				(died as an infant -if in fact a child of this family. or young child)		

Jacob Metsker
b-16 April 1798 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-17 April 1871 Wayne Co. Ind Brick Ch. Cem.

Married

○ Elizabeth Christian CFC-1897 Pg 431
b-8 Feb 1805 Pa.
d-27 May 1877 Douglas Co. Ks.--Fairview Cem.
d/o-Phillip & Barbara (Davolt) Christian, Gideon & Margaret (Rix) C.
DeVault Don has

Info: METSKER COUSINS BY DOZENS-Daron 1973
U.S. Cen. 1850-Henry Co. Ind Liberty Tsp
" " 1860-Wayne Co. Ind Harrison Tsp.
" " 1870-
Ks.St.Cen.1875-Doug. Co.-Eliz. w/sonJohn
Wayne Co. Ind. Tstone Inscrip.
This family moved from Blair Co. Pa. to Henry Co. Ind. about 1833.
After Jacob's death, Elizabeth moved to Kansas to be with her 3 sons.

○ =GM Obit

Brick Church Cemetery Wayne Co Ind 1994

OUR METSKER ANCESTRY

First Generation	JOHN METSKER, Sr.	(c1741-1807)
Second Generation	JOHN METSKER, Jr.	(1771-1837)
Third Generation	JACOB METSKER	(1798-1871)
Fourth Generation	PHILLIP, JOHN, SAMUEL	

JOHN METSKER, Sr. was born about 1741 in the Wurtemberg region of Germany. He emigrated to America about 1758 and came to live in the portion of Bedford County Pa. that later became Blair County. His wife was named CATHERINE. In his will of 1806 he mentions nine children: four sons and five daughters.

JOHN METSKER, Jr. was born in 1771 in Bedford County Pa. He married CHRISTENA HOOVER who was born in 1778. To them were born thirteen children. John and Christena died in what became Blair County Pa., he in 1837 and she in 1856.

76.6.1

X JACOB METSKER was born April 16,1798 in Bedford County Pa., probably in the Morrison's Cove region and the Clover Creek Church of the Brethren neighborhood east of Martinsburg,Pa. He married ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN,born Feb. 8,1805, a daughter of Phillip and Barbara (Davolt) Christian. Her parental grandparents were Gideon and Margaret (Rix) Christian.

Three children were born to Jacob and Elizabeth in Pa., viz., PHILLIP, JOHN and ELIZABETH. In about 1833 the family removed to Liberty Township Henry County Indiana. There a fourth child, SAMUEL was born. There may have been a fifth child named OLEVIA V. who died as an infant or young child.

JACOB Metsker died April 17, 1871 and was buried in the Dunkard Brick Church cemetery located 1½ miles southwest of Wagerstown Indiana. After his death ELIZABETH Christian Metsker came to Kansas to be with her three sons. She died May 27, 1877 and was buried in Colyer cemetery three miles south of Lone Star Kansas, where a stone marks her grave site.

FAMILY OF JACOB & ELIZABETH METSKER

I.PHILLIP METSKER Jul.24'24-May 16'04 Catherine Replogle 1828 or 9-c1852 Barbara Longenecker Jan.25'29-Oct.12'12 (See pp. 6-7)	1.Samuel R. 2.Sarah J. (Bowers) 3.Lucinda (Bell) 4.Elizabeth 5.Benjamin Franklin 6.Jacob H. 7.John L. 8.Joseph Monroe 9.Andrew Elmer
II.JOHN C. METSKER Sep.18'26-Sep.12'11 Christina Ulrich Mar.24'31-Jun.25'14 (See pp. 8-9)	1.Martin World 2.Samuel J. 3.Mary Ann (Barton) 4.E. Jane (Bond-Miller) 5.Sarah Ellen (Flory) 6.Henry Clay
III.ELIZABETH C. METSKER Mar.12'28-Jun. 9'21 Martin Worl Mar.27'25-Apr.26'94	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.J. C. 8.O. M. 9.Frank
IV.SAMUEL WELLS METSKER Mar.25'38-Oct.31'07 Salome Spitler Mar. 3'41-Dec.21'17 (See pp. 10-11)	1.Alonzo Byron 2.Clara Delvina (Hershey) 3.Emma Florence 4.Granville Harrison 5.Ida Jane (Warner) 6.Kellie Leoti (Jefts) 7.Minnie Nevada (Jay) 8.Oma Pierre 9.Quincy Roy 10.Sonora Tolena 11.Urban Victor
? V.OLEVIA V. METSKER (Died as an infant)	

No. 76.6.1.1 (M611) 1st CHILD OF JACOB METSKER & ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN DRB

PHILIP METSKER & CATHARINE REPLOGLE BORN DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1st m.						
	1. Samuel R. Metsker	Spt 1847	Henry Co. Ind				
	m. Mary J. VanKunkle	Feb 1856	Ohio				
	2. Sarah J. Metsker	1850	Henry Co. Ind				
	m. Bowers						
	3. Lucinda Metsker	1851	Henry Co. Ind.	28 Spt 1871			
	m. Albert Bell			Douglas co. Ks. by E.D. Ladd JP			
ch. 2 (M)	4. Elizabeth Metsker	12 Spt 1855	Henry Co. Ind.	--------	11 Feb 1873	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview/Colye
	5. Benjamin F. Metsker	24 Nov 1856	Henry Co. Ind.	13 Nov 1878	1935	Douglas co. Ks.	" "
	m. Elva Florina Harding	Feb 1858	Ind	Douglas Co. Ks. by John A.Q.Norton-JP	19 Mch 1913	Douglas Co. Ks.	" "
	6. Jacob Metsker	30 Spt 1858	Henry Co. Ind.	---------	18 Oct 1877	Douglas Co. Ks.	" "
	7. John L. Metsker	28 May 1860	Henry Co. Ind.	27 May 1883	6 Jan 1950		
	m. Mary M. Harding (Mame) (no ch.)			Douglas Co. Ks by Dan'l W. Smith MG			
	8. Joseph Monroe Metsker	6 May 1862	Douglas Co. Ks.		3 Mch 1928		
	m. Vilera Arvilla Walker	8 Aug 1856			28 oct 1915		
	9. Andrew Elmer Metsker (Elmer)	24 Feb 1864	Douglas Co. Ks.		27 Mch 1953	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
	m. Florence Lenora Cole	29 Jun 1885			1 Feb 1979	Douglas co. Ks.	" "

○ Philip Metsker
b-26 Jly 1824 Morrison Cove Blair Co. Pa.
d-16 May 1904 Douglas Co. Ks.-Fairview/Colyer Cem.
Came to Kansas in 1860
Info: Hist of Ks.-Andreas 1883
Metsker Cousins by Dozens-Daron-1973
1850 & 1860-U.S.Cen.Henry Co. INd Liberty Tsp
1865 thru 1900-Doug. Co. Ks. Marion Tsp.

○ = GM obit

Married
27 Dec 1846
Wayne Co. Ind

Married (2)
28 Oct 1854
Ind

Catharine Replogle
b- 1829 Pa.
d- 1852 Henry Co. Ind ??
d/o- Samuel M Replogle + Elizabeth Neff/Nave (Paul Replogle)
Barbara Longenecker
b-25 Jan 1829 Blair Co. Pa
d-12 Oct 1912 Doug. Co. Ks.--Fairview Cem.

PHILLIP METSKER, farmer, Section 13, P. O. Echo, born in Morrison's Cove, Blair Co., Penn., July 28, 1824. At the age of nine years, he removed with his parents to Henry County, Ind., where he remained until 1860, engaged in farming. He came to Kansas in 1860, and settled in Marion Township, where he owns a fine farm of 517 acres—350 of which are under the plow and the balance in timber and pasture. In 1870, he erected a fine house at a cost of $3,000. The large quantity of fruit of every variety, the large outbuildings, the fine fences on this farm, show him to be a most excellent farmer. Mr. Metsker was married in Henry County, Ind., December 27, 1846, to Miss Catherine Replong, who died 1852 He was again married in Indiana October 28, 1854, to Miss Barbara Longenacker, who still survives. They have nine children, viz.: Samuel, Sarah J., Lucinda, Benjamin F., Jacob M., John L., Joseph M., Andrew E. and Elizabeth; two of these—Jacob M. and Elizabeth—are dead. Mr. and Mrs. Metsker are members of the German Baptist Church.

No. 76.6.1.2 (M612) 2nd CHILD OF JACOB METSKER & ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN LLRB

JOHN C. METSKER & CHRISTINA ULRICH BORN DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.° Martin Worl Metsker 7 ch	30 May 1850	Henry Co. Ind.	2 Jan 1873	18 Jan 1922	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
	m. Mary Elizabeth Shoup	7 Dec 1851	Ohio	Douglas Co. Ks. by Peter Brubaker	26 Oct 1936	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
GV	2. Samuel J.Metsker	8 Feb 1852	Henry Co. Ind	-----------	26 Apr 1858	Henry Co. Ind(6y 2m 18d)	Brick Church
RV	3. Mary Ann Metsker	25 Spt 1853	Henry Co. Ind.	12 Nov 1874	29 Jan 1898	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
RV	m. John D. Barton s/o-Matthew & Minerva (Hopkins) B.	20 Spt 1851	Franklin Co. Pa.	Douglas Co. Ks. by P. Brubaker	28 Feb 1935	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
	4. Elizabeth Jane Metsker	17 Apr 1855	Henry Co. Ind	14 Jan 1875	27 Feb 1946	Douglas Co Ks	" "
	m. Sylvester Bond (div by 1880)			Douglas Co. Ks.	1926		
	m.(2) Christian P. Miller md 30 Sept 1886	24 Apr 1864		by P. Brubaker	9 May 1950	Douglas Co Ks	" "
	5. Sarah Ellen Metsker	5 Spt 1856	Henry Co. Ind	24 Feb 1876	14 Jan 1944	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
RV	m.Cyrus W. Flory (to Ks 1864) s/o-Christopher & Mary (Schafner)Flory	30 Jan 1853	Whitley Co. Ind	Douglas co. Ks. by P. Brubaker	25 Jan 1932	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek
	6. Henry Clay Metsker	22 May 1861	Douglas Co. Ks.	12 Jun 1882	6 Jan 1938	Douglas Co.Ks.	Wash. Creek
	m. °Mary Jane Barton (see #3 above)	30 May 1864	Franklin Co Va.	Douglas Co. Ks.	25 May 1945	Douglas Co. Ks.	Wash. Creek

°John C. Metsker, to Ks. 1859, settled SW of Lawrence	Married	°Christina Ulrich		
b-18 Spt 1826 Bedford Co. Pa.	22 Feb 1849	b-24 Mch 1831	Wayne Co. Ind	
d-12 Spt 1911 Douglas Co. Ks.-Wash. Creek Cem.	Wayne Co Ind.	d-25 Jun 1914	Lone Star, Ks.	Wash. Creek Cem.
		d/o- Jacob Ulrich & Mary Hoover		

° = GM Obit
RV= Rosas Vind. Abstracts
Metsker Cousins by Dozens-Daron 1973
U.S. & Ks. St. Cen. 1850-Henry Co. Ind.
1860 thru 1910-Doug. co. Ks. Marion Tsp.-in1875 John's mother Eliz. in this home.
Tstone inscriptions Wayne Co. Ind and Douglas Co. Ks.
Pg. 360-Hist. of Ks., Andreas 1883

MARTIN W. METSKER, farmer, Section 15, P. O. Bond. The subject of this sketch is a son of John C. Metsker and Christina Ulrich, and was born in Henry County, Ind., May 30, 1850. He came to Kansas in the fall of 1859 with his father, and settled in Marion Township. He owns 560 acres, on which he keeps 16 horses, 108 head of cattle and 80 hogs. Although a young man, he already ranks among the first farmers of the county. Mr. M. was married in Clinton Township, Kan., January 2, 1873, to Miss Mary E., daughter of James Shoup, Esq. They have four interesting children—Sarah E., John F., Jesse D. and Otto W. Mr. and Mrs. M. are members of the German Baptist Church.

JOHN C. METSKER, farmer, Section 11, Town 14, Range 18, P. O. Bond, was born in Morrison's Cove, Blair County, Penn, September 18, 1826, where he lived until seven years of age, when he removed with his parents to Henry County, Ind., and there remained until he came to Kansas in 1859, and settled in Marion Township, where he owns 2,000 acres, 700 of which are under the plow, and the balance is used for meadow and pasture. It is the purpose of Mr. Metsker to divide this land among his children, who are now married and settled on this large tract of land. Mr. Metsker was married in Wayne County, Ind., to Miss Christina, daughter of Jacob Ulrich, Esq. They have five children—Martin W., Mary A., Elizabeth J., Sarah E. and Henry C. Mr. and Mrs. Metsker are members of the German Baptist Church, and he is one of the Deacons.

No. 76.6.1.3 (M613) 3rd CHILD OF JACOB METSKER & ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN LRB

ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN METSKER & MARTIN WORL APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Lucinda Worl	1847	Wayne Co. Ind	23 May 1874	1924	Wayne Co. Ind.	Jacksonburg
	m. Henry C. Warfel	1846			1923	Wayne Co. Ind.	Jacksonburg
	2. John Worl	ca 1850	Wayne Co. Ind.				
	m. Mary	ca 1854	Ind.				
	3. Alonzo Worl	ca 1853	Wayne Co. Ind.				
	m.						
	4. Malissa J. Worl	ca 1855	Wayne Co. Ind				
	m.						
	5. Mary E. Worl	ca 1857	Wayne Co. Ind				
	m.						
	6. Monroe Worl	1860	Wayne Co. Ind	7 Dec 1887	1927	Wayne Co. Ind.	Jacksonburg
	m. Clara G. Dye						
	7. J. Grant Worl	1863	Wayne Co. Ind	----------	21 Apr 1884	Wayne Co. Ind.20y 11m 19d	Jacksonburg
	8. Olliver Worl	1864	Wayne Co. Ind.	----------	19 Mch 1884	Wayne Co. Ind.18y 5m 2d	Jacksonburg
	9. Frank Worl	1869	Wayne Co. Ind.	1 May 1880	1931	Wayne Co. Ind.	Jacksonburg
	m. Utila Spitler	1868	Wayne Co. Ind		1958	Wayne Co. Ind.	Jacksonburg

Elizabeth Christian Metsker
b-12 Mch 1829 Co. Pa
d-9 June 1921 Wayne Co. Ind Jacksonburg Cem.

Married

Martin Worl
b-27 Mch 1825 Ind.
d-26 Apr 1894 Wayne Co. Ind Jacksonburg Cem.
s/o- Maybe ? + Nancy ?

1850-
1860-Wayne Co. In -Harrison Tsp
1870-
1880-Wayne Co. Ind-Harrison Tsp nancy here 1880
Wayne Co. Ind-Tombstone Inscriptions-Yount

No. 76.6.1.4 (M614) 4th CHILD OF JACOB METSKER & ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN LRB

SAMUEL WELLS METSKER & SALOMA SPITLER BORN DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

Indexed

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
A B	1. Alonzo Byron Metsker	31 Aug 1862	Douglas Co. Ks.		15 Mch 1921		
	m. Nellie Capps						
	m.(2) Nancy Ellen Harris	1888			1919		
C D	2. Clara Delvina Metsker	20 Aug 1863	Douglas Co. Ks.		5 Aug 1903		
	m. Isaac L. Hershey	12 Oct 1858	Ill		18 Jun 1923		
E F	3. Emma Florence Metsker	28 Nov 1864	Douglas Co. Ks.	-------------	16 Oct 1884	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview/Colyer
G H	4. Granville Harrison Metsker	15 Apr 1866	Douglas Co. Ks.	1 May 1892 Douglas Co. Ks.	6 Mch 1938		
	m. Effie Rosalia Martin	12 Oct 1872					
I J	5. Ida Jane Metsker	16 Spt 1867	Douglas Co. Ks.				
	m. William Warner						
K L	6. Kellie Leoti Metsker (no ch)	15 May 1869	Douglas Co. Ks.		2 Feb 1940		
	m. Albert Julius Jefts	10 Aug 1868			14 Jly 1934		
M N	7. Minnie Nevada Metsker	1 Jan 1871	Douglas co. Ks.				
	m. Edwin C. Jay						
O P	8. Oma Pierre Metsker	8 Aug 1872	Douglas Co. Ks.	-------------	24 Jly 1873	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview
Q R	9. Quincy Roy Metsker (ROY)	20 Jun 1874	Douglas Co. Ks.	-------------	6 Aug 1935		
S T	10. Sonora Tolena Metsker	29 Jan 1876	Douglas Co.Ks.	-------------	1946	Douglas Co. Ks.	Fairview
U V	11. Urban Victor Metsker (VICTOR)	18 Oct 1877	Douglas Co. Ks.	-------------	22 Dec 1964		

Notice how these children are named alphabetically!

Samuel Wells Metsker	Married	Saloma Spitler
b-25 Mch 1838 Henry Co. Ind.	6 Oct 1861	b-3 Mch 1841 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-31 Oct 1907 Douglas co. Ks.-Fairview Cem.		d-21 Dec 1917 Douglas Co. Ks.-Fairview
		d/o-Joseph & Mary (SHELLENBARGER) Spitler

They probably md. in Doug. Co. Ks.. Most records were destroyed during Quantrell's raid in Lawrence.

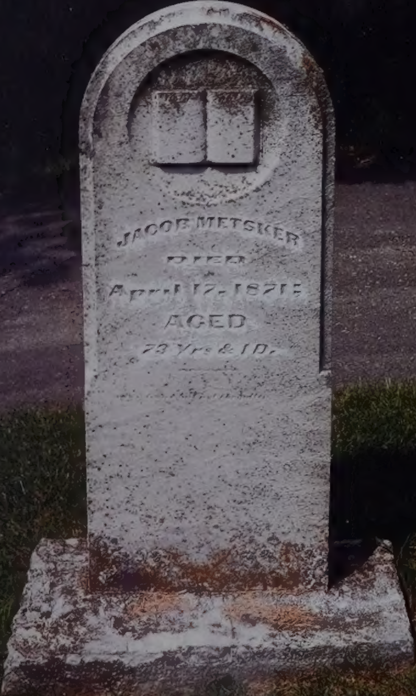
Came to Kansas from Henry Co. Ind.

1850-U.S.Cen.w/parents in Henry Co. Ind Liberty Tsp

1865-1900-U.S. & Ks.St.Cen. Douglas Co. Martion Tsp, Ks.

Metsker Cousins by Dozens-Daron, 1973

Douglas Co. Tstone Inscriptions


JACOB METSKER
DIED
April 17, 1875
AGED
73 Yrs & 1 D.

Brick Church Cem

Wayne Co Iowa

taken 1994

No. 76.6.2 =(M62) 2nd CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR & CHRISTENA HOOVER sels

DAVID METZGER & CATHERINE HOOVER BORN DIED APRIL 1994 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ○ Daniel Metzger	31 Dec 1829	Bedford Pa.	12 Dec 1849	7 Feb 1900	Rand. Co. Ind	Brick Church
	m. Sarah Lempkin	ca 1831	Ind	Rand. Co. Ind.			
	2. Zachariah Metzger	ca 1832	Rand. Co. Ind	1 Sept 1853			
	m. Elizabeth Granger			Wayne Co Ind			
	3. Annie Metzger	1835	Rand. Co. Ind.	5 Dec 1850	1885	Rand. Co. Ind.	Brick Church
	m. Franklin Burroughs	1829	Ind.	Rand. Co Ind	1910	Rand. Co. Ind.	Brick Church
	s/o-John & Martha (?) Burroughs						
	4. Cornelius Metzger	ca 1838	Rand. Co. Ind.				
	m. Catharine	ca 1839	Ind				
	5. Jacob Metzger	ca 1841	Rand. Co. Ind.				
	m.						
	6. Isaac Metzger	1844	Rand. Co. Ind.		1918	Rand. Co. Ind.	Brick Church
	m. Sarah	1845	N.C.		5 Dec 1877	Rand. Co. Ind.	Brick Church
	m.(2) ○ Louisa Jane Mills	1 May 1857		19 march 1881 Rand. Co Ind	15 Mch 1894	Rand. Co. Ind. 36y10m14da	Brick Church

David Metzger
b-28 May 1799 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-15 Feb 1874 Randolph Co. Ind-Brick Ch. Cem-Wayne Co IN
74y 8m 18 da

Married
ca 1827

Catherine Hoover
b- 9 Jly 1803 Bedford Co. Pa
d- 10 Aug 1883 Randolph Co. Ind burial Wayne Co. Ind Brick Ch. Cem.
d/o-John HOOVER & Elizabeth BRUMBAUGH (E3001-pg 704)
80y 1m 1d

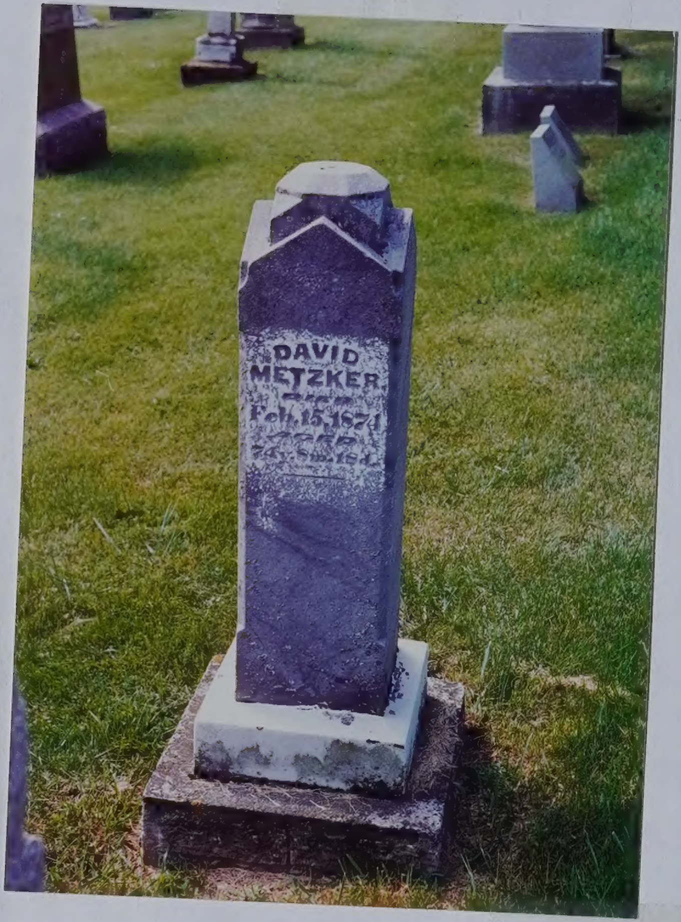
Came to Randolph Co. Ind. from Blair Co. Pa.
One son died in Andersonville prison.(Hist. of Rand. Co. Ind-1882, E. Tucker)

24 Dec 1877, Rand. Co. Ind
Catherine Metzger md. (2) to Israel F Wert
She is interred beside David Metzger as Catherine Wert, former wife of David Metzger.

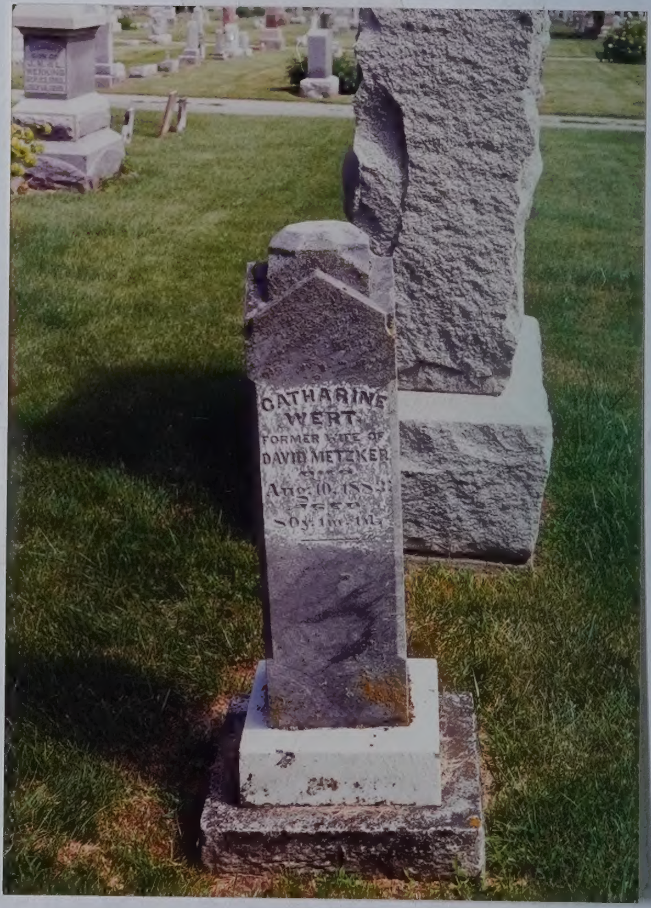
1850-60-70-U.S.Census Rand. co. Ind.-Nettle Creek Tsp.
Wayne CO. Ind. Tstone inscriptions

HOOVER COUSINS BY DOZENS-Daron, 1972

○ = GM Obit


DAVID
METZKER
Feb. 15, 1874

Brick Church Cem
Wayne Co Ind
1994


CATHARINE
WERT
FORMER WIFE OF
DAVID METZKER
Aug. 10, 1883

popular and greatly influential man. But it happened with him as it does with scores of prominent men—there comes a time when the popular feeling begins to cool toward them. And if they are shrewd enough (which most, however, are not) to realize the fact and gracefully bow themselves out, all goes well; but all are not thus keen-sighted, and a struggle against fate followed by defeat is the result. Mr. Hendricks doubtless will continue in the future as during the past a personage of influence and usefulness, retaining, as he does, the estimable qualities which for so many years of his earlier life enabled him to hold so firmly a commanding position among his fellow-men.

Miles Hunt was born in Kentucky September 10, 1808. He came early to this county in 1824, at the age of sixteen, and has been a resident of Randolph fifty-eight years. He has been identified with the interests of the county for more than half a century, representing the county at one time in the State Legislature when comparatively a young man. Mr. Hunt has raised a large family, now grown men and women, who are now among the useful and worthy citizens of their native commonwealth. He has been a life-long Democrat, being one of the few who have clung to that political faith in the face of the overwhelming adverse majorities for many years in this Republican county. Since the time of the Murphy revival he has been an active and enthusiastic temperance worker, being now engaged along with his worthy companion in the advocacy of the prohibition movement. He was one of the proprietors of the town of Huntsville forty-seven years ago when a young man twenty-six years ago, and he has for many years been a resident of Losantsville, formerly Hunt's Cross Roads. Mr. Hunt, though past threescore years and ten, is still vigorous and energetic, showing more strength and activity than many another person fifteen years his junior. Long may he survive to wave aloft the temperance banner, even until he shall behold it float in triumph over the last grim fortress of King Alcohol!

Antony Johnson came to Nettle Creek, Randolph County, Ind., as soon as 1829 (may be sooner than that). He and his wife are very old, he being eighty-six years old and she some younger. They reside on a small farm northeast of Losantsville. Full fifty years and even more have passed over their heads, for weal and woe, in sunshine or in storm, since first this now aged couple reared their humble home beneath the leafy shade of the giant trees of Randolph forests. The ax, that mighty instrument of fate in the brawny hands of the stalwart pioneer, has accomplished its wondrous task, and the sun pours down upon those now denuded fields its fiery rays, where, for long ages before, its utmost power could not avail to reach. And two generations have disappeared from sight, and been hidden beneath the crumbling mold of the lonely graveyard. Yet these two still survive, almost the only remnants of that early race who made the heroic onslaught upon the mighty forests which had for so long a time hidden the earth's genial surface deep and dark beneath its overreaching foliage. They yet remain. But not for long. Even while I write these lines as this memorial to the coming ages, the decree may have gone forth for them. "The silver cord is loosed, the golden bowl is broken, the pitcher is broken at the fountain and the wheel is broken at the cistern. Let the dust return to dust as it was, and the spirit return to God who gave it." At any rate, for them speedily, for us all in God's in good time, the final summons will surely come.

Daniel E. Johnson is the son of Reuben Johnson, and the brother of L. Williams Johnson, and perhaps of others by that name in the vicinity. He is a wealthy farmer, residing northeast of Losantsville, in the fertile region of the Little White River. He is a thriving farmer, an active business man and a prominent Democrat. In much of Randolph County, Republican predominance is so strong as to cut Democrats off from all hope of preferment, and in Nettle Creek Township the Republican is generally the stronger side. But the Democrats in this township are a bold, defiant party, and sometimes, when the Republicans fall out among themselves, the other sort strike all as one and make a success. All honor to the sincere, upright, honest yeomanry, and not for spoil. And such, indeed, must the Democrats of Randolph be. For, buried deep under the weight of an opposing majority, sometimes o 2,200, what but solid convictions can keep the average Randolp County Democrat loyal and unyielding to his fealty? Party spoils there are none for him. His view of political duty hold him fast and firm as the "needle to the pole."

Reuben Johnson was born in Surry County, N. C., in 1796. He came to Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind., in 1830, and to Losantsville in 1832. He married Mary Harville, and had nin children. He died in 1857, and his wife in 1863. He was a farmer, a Baptist and a Democrat. Several of his sons are living, and are prominent citizens, residing in the vicinity of Losantsville.

Lewis Williams Johnson is the son of Reuben Johnson. He was born in North Carolina in 1819, came to Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind., in 1831, and to Nettle Creek, Randolph Co., Ind., in 1832. He married Eunice Hodgson in 1841, and Martha A. Canada in 1864 (who was born in 1845). He has had sixteen children; thirteen of them are living, seven have been married, and seven are at home. He is a prominent citizen and farmer. He is a member of the Christian (New Light) Church, and in politics a Democrat. He has been Township Trustee and Township Assessor. He is also a local preacher in the denomination to which he belongs, an estimable man and a valuable member of society.

George Leaky was born in Tennessee in 1804, emigrated to Clinton County, Ohio, in 1816, married Lydia Hiatt in 1823, and moved to Randolph County, Ind., in 1834. His first wife died in 1834, and he married Jane (Sanders) Peters in 1836. He was the father of ten children, all of whom are living, and all are married but one. He died in 1877 at the age of seventy-three. He entered at first eighty acres, and afterward 160 more, making for himself and family an extensive and profitable farm. He was a member of the Christian denomination, and died in 1877, leaving behind a large and interesting group of descendants and relatives.

Christian Leaky was the son of George Leaky, being born in Clinton County, Ohio, in 1829, and coming to Randolph County, Ind., in 1834. He married Sidney A. Snodgrass in 1854, and they have had six children. He is a member of the Christian (New Light) Church, a farmer by vocation, living north of Losantsville, and the owner of 360 acres of excellent land.

Henry Leaky was born in Tennessee in 1794, being an older brother of George Leaky. He came to Ohio in early life, and to Randolph County, Ind., in 1831, having married Jane Frery a considerable time previous. They had seven children, and he died in 1867, being sixty-seven years old. He was a farmer and had filled the office of Justice of the Peace, both in Indiana and for a long time in Ohio, besides which, moreover, he held, during one term, the position of County Commissioner of Randolph. In religious connection, he belonged to the body calling themselves Christians.

Anna Leaky (McGunnigill Snodgrass) married Charles McGunnigill, who came from South Carolina to Randolph County, Ind., in 1834. Mr. McGunnigill was born in 1801, and died in 1862. She has had ten children; seven of the children are living, and six have been married. She is now the wife of William Snodgrass, whose biography is given elsewhere.

David Metzgar lived south of Losantsville. He died in 1874. One of his sons died in Andersonville Prison. His daughter (wife of Frank Burroughs) lives on the old homestead, one and one-half miles south of Losantsville. He was a prominent citizen of Nettle Creek, but we have not at hand at this writing material for a more extended biography.

William Shullabarger came to Randolph County sixty years since. When he settled in Nettle Creek is not certainly known. He was killed many years ago by the falling of a tree upon him. His widow married William C. Hendricks, an account of whom is elsewhere given.

Hamilton Snodgrass has been a resident of Nettle Creek for more than half a century. His boyhood days were spent in different places, and in three States—Tennessee, Ohio and Indiana.

Randolph Co. Ind

76. 6. 2

Hist of Randolph Co Ind

1882

E Tucker

? 76.6.3

1850 N. Woodbury Twp Blair Co. Pa
John Metzgar – 49 m Laborer
w/ Samuel Cammerer family family # 120/121

also 1850 N. Woodbury
252/256 John Metzgar 50 m Labor
w/ Elez (Metzgar) Butterbaugh
Sophia Masacop 40 f

1860 Blair Co N. Woodbury pg 437-438
133/133 John Metzker 58 m farmer
Sophia 50 f

No. 76.6.4 (M64)   4th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTIANNA HOOVER

NANCY ANNA METZGER & SAMUEL SHRIVER   BORN   DIED   APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN ~~Indexed~~	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Shriver	11 Oct 1822	Bedford Co. Pa.	------------------	4 May 1823	Blair Co. Pa.	
~~W/par 70~~	o 2. Rebecca Shriver 1860 w/ #6 m.	7 Apr 1824	Bedford Co. Pa.	— — — —	26 march 1801	Clover Creek Cong. 76yr 11m 12day	
~~70~~	3. Daniel Shriver m. Mary Berg 1ch 1860	13 Dec 1825 ca 1833	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa.				
~~no ch~~ ~~70~~	4. Levi Shriver m. Mary no ch 1860	15 Mch 1828 ca 1833	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa.				
Pg 241 ~~70~~ Brumbaugh	5. Ann Shriver m. Daniel G. Rhodes 5ch 1860	30 Oct 1830 5 Dec 1827	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa.		6 Jan 1899 13 Dec 1900	Blair Co. Pa. Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite Mennonite
~~70~~	6. David M. Shriver m. Elizabeth Burget no ch 1860	11 Apr 1833 ca 1839	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa		4 Jan 1906		
Pg 409 ~~70~~ Brumbaugh	7. Elizabeth Shriver 1ch 1860 m. Jonathan W. Hoover 5 CR s/o-Jacob P. Hoover & Cath. Wineland	7 Jly 1836 ca 1832	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa		19 Oct 1915		
~~70~~	8. Isaac M. Shriver m. w/ Par 1860 1870 w/ #9	31 Oct 1839	Bedford Co. Pa.	after 1870	1912		
~~no ch 70~~	9. Christina Shriver 1860 w #6 m. Abraham Kaufman	28 Nov 1842 25 Jun 1841	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa		9 Spt 1913 27 Feb 1918	Blair Co. Pa. Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite Mennonite
~~w/par 70~~	10. Samuel M. Shriver w/ Par 1860 m. Mary Ann (Zook) Diehl	29 Dec 1844	Bedford Co. Pa.		1942		

Samuel Shriver b-8 June 1798 York Co Pa or ? Maryland d- 1880 Blair Co Pa raised by Graybill family s/o-	Married	o Nancy Anna Metzger b-1 Oct 1803 d-7 Aug 1885	Bedford Co. Pa. Martinsburg Pa	81yr 10m 6da - obit

Info:Dates & Spouses from C. Ruby
1850 & 60-U.S.Cen. Blair Co. Pa. N. Woodbury Tsp. , 1870-Blair Co. N. Wdbry
Pg 27-By Gone Days In The Cove
Mennonite Tstone Inscrip.-Martinsburg, Pa.

1860 Blair Co Pa N. Wdbury Pg 450 218/218
1870 – – – – – Pg 378 35/35

76.6.4.3 Daniel Shriver
b 13 Dec 1825 Bedford Co Pa
d

m

Mary Berg
b ca 1833 Pa
d

d/o

Md	Children	Born		Died
not here 1870	1. Fanny Shrever^{w}	ca 1856	Pa	
	2. Isaac Shriver	@1862	Pa	
	3 Daniel Shriver	@1864	Pa	
	4 Clara Shriver	@1869	Pa	

farmer no ch 1860 Blair Co Pa - N. Woodbury #108
no ch 11/" 1870 - - - - Pg 3746

76.6.4.4 Levi Shriver s/o Nancy A Metzger + Sam Shriver
b 15 Mch 1828 Bedford Co Pa
d

m

Mary
b 1833 Pa
d

d/o

145/145 1860 Blair Co Pa N. Woodbury Pg 440
142/142 1870 " " " " Pg 386

76.64.5 Ann Shriver d/o Nancy Metzger & Sam Shriver
b 30 Oct 1830 Bedford Co Pa
d 6 Jan 1899 Blair Co Pa Mennonite Cem

m

Daniel G. Rhodes
b 5 Dec 1827 Pa
d 13 Dec 1900 Blair Co Pa Mennonite Cem

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Nancy Rhodes	ca 1853 Pa	
	2. Elizabeth Rhodes	ca 1855 Pa	
	3. Rebecca Rhodes	ca 1856 Pa	
	4. Samuel Rhodes	ca 1857 Pa	
	5. Mary Rhodes	ca 1860 Pa	
	6. Fanny Rhodes E3111 Pg 741	9 Spt @1862 Clover Creek Blair Co Pa	
5 Spt 1881	m. Levi Hoover Brumbaugh s/o Samuel + Elizabeth E3020	1 Nov 1858 Henrietta Blair Co Pa	
	7. Annie Rhodes	@ 1864 Pa	
	8. Levi Rhodes	@ 1866 Pa	
	9. John Rhodes	@ 1868 Pa	

53/53 1870 Blair Co Pa N. Wdbry Pg 379
1880 — — — — Pg 458B

76.6.4.6. David M. Shriver
b 11 April 1833 Bedford Co Pa
d

m

Elizabeth
b @ 1838/9 Pa
d

d/o

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Amanda Shriver	@1861	Pa	
	2. Annie Shriver	@ 1864	Pa	
	3 Mary Jane Shriver	@1869	Pa	
	4. Samuel	@ 1872	Pa	
	5. Elizabeth	@ 1875	Pa	

83/83 1860 Blair Co Pa N. Woodbury Twp Pg ~~430~~ 431
74/74 1870 - - - - Pg 381
189/196 1880 - - - - Pg 456
Widow 1880

76.6.4.7 Elizabeth Shriver d/o Nancy Metzger + Saml Shriver
b 7 July 1836 Bedford Co. Pa
d 19 Oct 1915

m

Pg 409 Brumbaugh Jonathan Hoover
b @ 1832 Pa
d

s/o Jacob P + Catharine (Wineland) Hoover

Md	Children	Born	Died
	Hannah 1870 1. Anna 1860 Hoover	@ 1857 Pa	
	Black Smith 1880 2. David Hoover	@1858 Pa	
	3. George Hoover	@1863 Pa	
	4. Andrew Hoover	@1866 Pa	
from Tstone	5. Samuel Hoover m. Virginia (maybe)	@1869 Pa	1932 Mennonite Cem Blair Co Pa

76.6.4.10 Samuel M. Shriver

b

d

m

Mary Ann (Zook) Diehl

b

d

d/o

Children	Born	Died

No. 76.6.5 (M65)

5th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER

ANDREW METZGER & SARAH CAUTNER

DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Margaret Metzger	Ca 1829	Bedford Co Pa				
	m. Cromer of Lima Ill						
	2. Christianna Metzger	ca 1835	Bedford Co Pa		before 1913		
	m.						
	3. Jacob Metzger	ca 1836	Henry Co. Ind				
	m.						
1870	4. X Isaac Metzger Ch Charles W John A Ben & Dora Ballard ② mrs Chas Walker 1919 1896	12 Jly 1837	Henry Co. Ind.	19 Feb 1863	30 Apr 1919	Carroll Co. Ind	Camden
	X m. Edith A. Ann Evans	1845	Henry Co. Ind.	Henry Co Ind	4 May 1896	Carroll Co. Ind. Jackson Twp	Camden
1870	5. X Andrew Jackson Metzger ✓ 2 bro & 4 sis died 1913	27 Oct 1840	Henry Co. Ind.	1864	4 Dec 1913	Plymouth , Ind.	Oak Hill Oak H Plymouth
	m. X Amanda Worl	4 Aug 1844	Henry Co. Ind.	Henry Co Ind	23 Nov 1922	Plymouth , Ind	Plymouth
1870	6. Catharine Metzger	ca 1842	Henry Co. Ind.	13 Jan 1867	before 1913		
not sure ?	m. Milton Gaslee	ca 1847	Ind	Carroll Co Ind			
	7. Sarah Metzger	ca 1846	Henry Co. Ind.	22 Jan 1867	before 1913		
?	m. 7 McWebb			Carroll Co Ind			
	8. Mary A. Metzger	1850	Henry Co. Ind.	21 Jan 1871			
	m. George Hall			Carroll Co. Ind.			
	9. C						
	10.						
1861 1870	11. Daniel / David mo Hudson	1833					

Andrew's obit: "lvs companion & nine children, 2 died in infancy"

X-0 Andrew Metzger
H10-182 b-31 Mch 1805 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-3 Nov 1888 Carroll Co. Ind. 83y 8m 3 d Yeoman Cem
Member of Monticello Church
X Carroll Co. Ind. Newspaper Abstracts
1850 & 60-Henry Co. Ind.U.S.Cen. Liberty Tsp.
1870 27/43
1870 - Carl - David Mary
o =GM Obit
1876 37/3

Married

Sarah (Sally) Cautner
b- 1 Feb 1813 1813 Pa.
d- 30 March 1890 Carroll Co Ind - Yeoman Cem - Jeff. Twp
d/o-

Roll # 267

~~1880 Clay Twp Cass Co. Ind P256 7 June~~

~~92/98 Metsker, Clay 36 frmr Ind O O~~

1880 Carroll Co Ind Jeff Twp 11 June Pg 8

140	Metzker, Isaac	42?	frmr	O	Pa	Pa
	Edith	35 wf	kphs	Ind	Tenn	Tenn
	Charles	16 son	farm	Ind	Ind	Ind
	Clara L	13 dau				
	John H	10 son				

1880

136	Metziker, Andrew J	39	frmr	Ind	Pa	Pa
	Amanda	34 wf			Ind	Ind
	Maud	13 dau				
	Clay	10m son				
Claudia	Claud	67 dau				
	Clyde	3?m son				
137	Metziker Andrew	75	frmr	Pa	Mar	Mar
	Sarah	68 wf		Pa	Pa	Pa
	Andrew J	22 gr son	frm	Ind	Penn	Mar
1880 19 1861	Lilly	19 gr dau				

John
Frank
Mabe

+ Carroll Co Ind newspaper obit abstract

1870 - Carroll Co Ind Jefferson Twp
A. J - A. M. + M. E

76.6.5.5 +Andrew Jackson Metzger s/o Andrew + Sarah (Cantner)

b 27 Oct 1840 Henry Co Ind

d 4 Dec 1913 Plymoth Ind - Plymoth Cem

from obit M 1864 Henry Co. Ind

+ Amanda Worl

b 4 Aug 1844 Henry Co In

d 23 Nov 1922 Plymoth, Ind Oak Hill Cem

d/o John Worl +

6 ch

	Children	Born	Died
	1. Anna Mary Metzger		Infancy from Amanda's obit
	2. Maude E Metzger m	May 1867 Carroll Co In	
	1870 Census 3. M. E (male)	Spt 1869 〃 〃	
+ Brides parents 30 May 1894	4. Clay W Metzger + m Nellie B Camp d/o Dr + (Mrs) (Emma) ~~Charles~~ Camp	1870 〃 〃 (4 ch obit Roland B, Damaris, Richard d-inf) Jean 11 Jly 1890)	30 Jan 1919 Plymoth Ind Plymoth Cem
at Brides parents Carroll Co Ind 10 Jly 1900	6. Claudia B Metzger m Harry Pittman	Aug 1873 〃 〃	
	6. Clyde H Metzger m	Spt 1876 〃 〃	
	7. Raymond L Metzger m	Spt 1883 〃 〃	

ll-Clothier Sept 1982

Andrew Metzger - Monticello Church- Carroll Co. Ind. Nov. 3, 1888 age 83-8-3. Leaves companion and 9 children. 2 ch. d. in infancy. GM 27 Nov 1888 p. 750. I

This must be M66 yes on Don Bowman's Metzger Report, Andrew Metzger md. to Sally Cautner. I found this ad by Kay Metzger, 719 Pearl St. Plymouth, Ind. 46563 in the Tri-State Trader in 1970 #5

"Jon & Christina (Hoover) Metzger moved from Bedford Co. Pa. to Miami Valley, Ohio (no stayed in Pa) before 1812. Had 13 children. Want info. on one son, Andrew b. 1805 md. Sarah Cautner b. 1812. They had 11 children.

m 6.6 — 1. Margaret Metzger b. 1829 md. Cromer of Lima, Ill.
2. Christian Metzger b. 1835
3. Jacob Metzger b. 1836
obit 4. Isaac Metzger b. 1838 d. 1919 Brookston, Ind. md Edith lived Carroll Co Ind
obit 5. Andrew Jackson Metzger b. 1840 d. 1913 md. Amanda ~~Ware~~ Sebil WORL lived Carroll Co
6. Catharine Metzger b. 1842
7. Sarah Metzger b. 1845
8. Mary Metzger md. George Hall of Elton, Nebr.
9. last 3 children unknown

1870 - Carroll Co Ind Jefferson Twp

#4 m	Isaac Metsker	32	Labor	Ind
f	Ann E	25		Ind
m	C. W.	6		Ind
m	Daniel	3		Ind
m	Andrew J	10/12		Ind

o - gm obit
Lvs wf - 1s, 1da

152/152 1860 Blair Co Pa N. Woodbury Pg 441
29/29 1870 " " " Pg 378
187/193 1880 " " " Pg 456

76.6.6.1 °John Yon Metzger s/o George + Edith (Yon)
b 8 Apr 1833
d 10 Sept 1903 Blair Co. Pa

m.

°Mary (Polly) Stoudnour Stoudnour
b @1836 Pa
d 7 June 1918 Martinsburg Pa 82yr 1m 29da
Cross Roads Cem
Lvs 1s + 1 dau

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
24 Oct 1878	1. °Levi Metzger not in 1880 2s+3da Malinda Replogle ?	29 Jly ~~@~~ 1856 Blair Co Pa	Hosp 24 Feb 1941 Clearfield Pa Lochs, Cross Rd Cem
	2. °Elizabeth Metzger at home 1880 not md	24 Oct 1868 Martinsburg ~~@ 1869~~ Pa	Cross Roads Cem 23 June 1948 Morrisons Cove Pa

O - gm obit
X: Metzger misc Pg 8
obit wf d - 3 yr ago
Lve 3 dau / 3 son

231/230 1870 Blair Co Pa Taylor Twp Pg 454

76.6.6.2 Levi Yon Metzger s/o Geo Metzger + Edith Yon
b 22 nov 1835 Bedford Co Pa
d 16 Aug 1907 Blair Co Pa E. Sharpsburg
near Roaring Spgs Ch.

m Theresa Winter
b 22 aug 1840 Pa
d 31 aug 1904 Martinsburg Pa Cancer of liver
64 yr 9 da

d/o

Md	Children 1 son 3 dau	Born		Died
	1. George Metzger	@ 1860	Pa	
	2. Elizabeth Metzger x	4 Dec 1865 @ 1864	Pa	9 mch 1936
22 nov 1894	m David Wike Smith s/o Geo. D + Nancy (Wike) Smith	14 Feb 1866		22 Jly 1952
	3 Maggie Metzger	@ 1868	Pa	

Williamson Metzger Misc Info 1870

76.6.6.4 census age 29-1870

Mary Ann Metzger d/o Geo Metzger + Mary Burget
b 25 Jly 1839 Bedford Co Pa
d

m

Samuel Clapper
b 10 Dec 1833
d before 1870 Census
s/o Jos. N. Clapper + Barbara Strayer

Children	Born	Died
1. George M Clapper	8 april 1863 @1863 Pa	22 Oct 1922
m Lucinda Imler 12Ch		
2. Elizabeth Clapper	20 Feb 1865 @1866 Pa	27 aug 1944
m Frank Settle 3Ch		

o Gm obit
d - Clover Creek Ch Pa
Lvs wf + 3 dau
md 2 times Gm Jly 13, 1907 66 y 2 m 27 da

1850 + 60 19 w Parents Blair Co n wkly
58/58 1870 Blair Co Pa - Huston Twp Pg 322
26/27 1880 " " " " "
1900 Blair Co Pa Huston Twp

76.6.6.5 ° Samuel Burget Metzger
b 30 Jan 1841 Bedford Co Pa
d 27 April 1907 Blair Co Pa Clover Creek Ch 66 y 2 m 27 da

m 3 Oct 1861 Hollidaysburg, Pa md @ 1888

① Sarah Ellen Bancroft
b @ 1842 Pa
d
d/o

② ? Elizabeth Farmer
~~Catharine Kinsinger~~
b
d
~~d/o Adam~~ Julia

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Mary Metzger	@1864 Pa	
	2 Rose ann Metzger	@1866 Pa	
	3. Janie ~~[illegible]~~ Amelia Metzger	@1869 Pa	

(from W. Metzger Misc sheets Pg 9
"Martinsburg Info")

1870 ?
1880

16.6.6.6 Jacob Burget Metzger s/o George & Mary
b 7 May 1842 Bedford Co Pa
d 5 Jan 1914 New Enterprise ~~Blair~~ Bedford Co Pa

m

Catharine Dilling
b 12 Oct 1845 N. Woodbury, Bedford Co Pa
d 20 Jan 1928 New Enterprise ~~Blair~~ Bedford Co Pa (is in Bedford Co)
d/o George Brumbaugh Dilling + Elizabeth Longanecker

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Harvey (or Harry) D Metzger	21 Aug 1869	3 Jly 1938 New Enterprise Pa
	m Alice Teeter 4 ch	1 Dec 1867	30 June 1944 " "
	2. George W Metzger	18 June 1871	25 June 1885 accident
	3. Erven (or Irvin) D Metzger 1 ch (M.D)	12 Apr. 1873	2 April 1947
	m 1 Sarah Collins (Rollins P Berchtiel han)		
Berchtiel Hansen info	2 Dorothy Thompson		
Bedford Co Pa	4. Mary D Metzger	21 Oct 1876	17 Feb 1958 New Enterprise Pa
3 Aug 1895	m. Ira Geiger Kagarise	9 Aug 1874 Bedford Co Pa	22 Mch 1945
	5. John D. Metzger 4 ch	26 Jan 1878	20 Jan 1922
	m. Mary Campbell		
	6. Anna Metzger 4 ch	15 Jan 1880	
	m Elry S Furry		
	7. Jacob Elry Metzger	30 Jly 1882	25 Dec 1939
	m. Jane R. Butts		
	8. Carrie Metzger	26 Spt 1886	
	m Arch B Furry		

1870
Pg456 1880 - Blair Co Pa - N. Wdbry Twp

76.66.8 Catharine Metzger (~~widowed 1880~~)
b 1845 Pa
d

M

Andrew Smith
b @ 1845 Pa
d

s/o

Children	Born	Died
~~1. Harriet Smith~~	~~@ 1866 Blair co Pa~~	
~~2. Elizabeth Smith~~	~~@ 1867 ✓ Pa~~	
~~3 Elmer Smith~~	~~@ 1868 ✓ Pa~~	
~~4. Julia Ann Smith~~	~~@ 1871 ✓ Pa~~	
~~5. Andrew Smith~~	~~@ 1874 ✓ Pa~~	
1. Jane Smith	@ 1869 Pa	
2. Calvin Smith	ca 1870 Pa	
3. Nancy Smith	ca 1879 Pa	

1880 - Blair Co Pa - N. Wdbury
Elizabeth Beach 14 - lp Pa
Sister in law here 1880

76.6.6.9. George Burget Metzger
b 9 Dec 1847 Blair Co Pa
d 18 Aug 1927 Fredricksburg Pa Brumbaugh

m.

Susan Long
b 3 May 1848 Pa
d 14 April 1911 Blair Co Pa Fairview Cong church Brumbaugh Cem

d/o

Children	Born		Died
1. Hannah Metzger	@ 1877	Pa	
2. Harvey Metzger	@ 1875	Pa	
3. Mary Metzger	Jan 1880	Pa	

No. 76.6.7 (M67) 7th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER

ELIZABETH METZGER & DAVID PUDERBAUGH BORN DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Puderbaugh	9 May 1827		--------	14 Apr 1834	Blair Co. Pa.	
	2. Jacob Puderbaugh	22 Oct 1828		--------	26 Apr 1834	Blair Co. Pa.	
no 60 or 70	3. Elizabeth Puderbaugh m. ?	30 Aug 1830			before 1887		
~~70~~	4. George Puderbaugh dont have 1860 m. Hannah Cammerer	6 Spt 1832 ca 1838	 Pa		1882		
~~60&70~~	5. Mary Puderbaugh m. Abram J. Crissman 1860	15 Dec 1834 ca 1829	 Pa.		before 1887		
at hm 70	6. Rebecca Puderbaugh m. George Shiffler 1860	15 Dec 1837		after 1880	1916		
dont have 1870	7. David M. Puderbaugh 1860	ca 1841		---------	before 1887		
at hm 70	8. Chrstianne Puderbaugh (Annie) m. MartinJ. Graffius 1860	Aug 1844		after 1870	1880		

○Elizabeth Metzger
b- 1808 Woodbury Tsp. Bedford Co. Pa.
d-4 Jly 1887
member Clover Creek Ch. of Breth.

Married

David Puderbaugh
b-19 Dec 1800 Woodbury Tsp. Bedford Co. Pa.
d- 1846 Bedford Co Pa (this date given in Eliz. obit)
s/o-Jacob Puderbaugh & Susannah Ulrich

Info-Carole Ruby-dates and spouses

1850 & 60- U.S. Cen. Blair Co. Pa. N. Woodbury, Tsp
1860-Eliz. & A.J. Crissman family enumerated same household.
1870-Blair Co. Pa. " " " " "
1880 ✓ ✓ ✓ Martinsburg Borough - Eliz + Rebecca only

○ = Gm Obit

1860
27/27 1870 - Blair Co Pa N. Wdbry Pg 378
1880 — — — Martinsburg Pg 466

76.6.7.4 George Puderbaugh
b 6 Spt 1830 Bedford Co Pa
d

m

Hannah Cammerer
Same 1850 Census w/Par. b @ 1838 Pa
d
d/o Samuel + Catharine (?)

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. David Puderbaugh	@1856 Pa	
	2. Margaret Puderbaugh	@1858 Pa	
	3 Hannah Puderbaugh	@1861 Pa	
	4. Laura Puderbaugh	@1864 Pa	
	5. Edward Puderbaugh	@1867 Pa	
	6. Nancy Puderbaugh	@1870 Pa	

106/106 1860 Blair Co Pa N. Wd brg Pg 434
her mother Eliz. home 79/79 1870 " " " " " Pg 393

76.6.7.5 Mary Luderbaugh d/o Eliz. Metzger + David Luderbaug

b 15 Dec 1834 Pa

d

m

Abram J. Crissman

b @ 1829 Pa

d

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Warren or Marvin?	@1857 Pa	
	2. Frank Crissman	@1859 Pa	
	3 William Joseph 1870 cse Crissman	@1860 Pa	
	4. Elizabeth Crissman	@1862 Pa	

No. 76.6.8 (M68) 8th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTIANNA HOOVER

ISAAC METZGER & ANNA LANTZ

DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1860 not 70	1. William L. Metzger 1880 Huston no ch m. Barbara Stoner m.(2) Elizabeth Stiffler	21 Nov 1833 28 Spt 1826	Bedford Co Pa Pa	1874	6 Aug 1908 21 Oct 1892	Blair Co. Pa. Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite Mennonite
~~1870~~	2. Rebecca Metzger m. Isaac Ebersole 1860 not to Isaac	7 Feb 1836 ca 1828	Bedford Co Pa Pa	after 1860			
not 1860 or 70 1880	3. Catharine Metzger m. John C. Kensinger — 1880 have	23 Apr 1838	Bedford Co Pa	before 1860			
not 1870	4. Nancy Metzger m. John Hysong	10 May 1840	Bedford Co Pa	after 1860			
here 1870	5. John L. Metzger m. Mary Putt	8 Apr 1842 4 Jun 1853	Bedford Co Pa	after 1860	7 Jun 1906 31 Dec 1932	Blair Co. Pa. Blair Co. Pa.	Mennonite Mennonite
Stoner 1870	6. Virginia (Jane) Metzger m. Christian Stoner	5 Feb 1844	Bedford Co Pa	after 1860			
not 1870	7. Eliza Metzger m. [illegible] 1880 Alexander m.(2) Samuel Hudson(W.A. on Tstone)	18 Feb 1846	Bedford Co Pa.	after 1860	3 Oct 1914 5 apr 1875	Blair Co. Pa. " " -	Mennonite Claver Creek 46-11-4
1870 w/Wm Bloom	8. Samuel L. Metzger Wm Alex m. Catharine Kensinger have 1880 5 ch d/o - Adam Kensinger & Julian Chamberlain	10 Jly 1848 7 Sept 1852	Blair Co. Pa.	[illegible] Carole 13 Feb 1873	~~20 Oct 1903~~ 29 May 1904	Carole ~~Blair Co Pa~~ Blair Co Pa	Samd - 17 Oct 1883 Kensinger at Henrietta, Blair Co Pa
1870	9. Anna Metzger m. Henry Graul	4 Nov 1852 1848	Blair Co. Pa. Pa.	after 1860			
not 1870	10. Elizabeth Metzger m. George D. Paul	1 Nov 1854	Blair Co. Pa.	after 1860			
	11.						

didn't find 1870 →

○ Isaac Metzger, father of 11 ch, wife & 3 ch. preceded.
b-24 Jan 1809 Blair Co. Pa.
d-18 Spt 1891 Blair Co. Pa.-Mennonite Cem.

Married

Anna Lantz
b-8 Aug 1814 Pa,
d-26 Feb 1881 ? Blair Co.Pa. Mennonite Cem.
d/o-? 1880?

Dates & Spouses from Carole Ruby

1850 & 60-U.S.Cen. Blair Co. Pa N. Woodbury Tsp.
1880 - Blair Co Pa - Eliza Hudson w/ Isaac
Mennonite Tstone Inscrip-Martinsburg, Pa.

Wf. Anna not here - Isaac is widowed

Barb. Stoner d/o John & Lydia Brumbaugh Stoner

○ = GM Obit

Blair County Records - Martinsburg Pa Library
Stevens Mortuary - Altoona Pa 1883-1910
Page 147

Metzgar, Infant, d. 12/8/1902 Inter 12/9/1902
Fairview; S/o William & Mary Metzgar
r. 317 2nd Ave

Metzgar, Infant, d. 11/30/1910 Inter 12/1/1910
Rose Hill age 8 hrs.; S/o William & Mary Metzgar
r. 411 Crawford Ave

Martinsburg Pa   Cemeteries

~~Fairview~~
~~Kensinger Cem~~   Kensinger Cem, Henrietta Pa

Mary Metzker Apr 24, 1855
Aug 22, 1872   W of Geo D

Adam K Metzker Aug 3, 1873 - June 26 1874
S of GD + M

~~Cemetery~~

Harry K Metzker Feb 12, 1874 - Oct 13, 1950
S/o Samuel Metzker + Cath Kensinger, Fairview
H. of Sarah E Stoner deceased

Metzker, Andrew S - Dec 8, 1907 - Oct 13 1956
S of Harry K + Sara E Stoner, H of Gladys Smith

Blair Co Cemeteries Fairview at Altoona

MERRITTS, Mary L. b. 1906 i. 1/23/1967 60y	R	381
MERRITTS, Mila Nash b. 1871 i. 4/12/1938 67y	L	258
MERRITTS, Percy C. b. 1886 i. 5/20/1966 79y	C	2
MERTZ, William H. 1839-1881 Pvt. Co. D 42 PA Inf.	Soldiers Circle	
MERVINE, May P. i. 12/8/1944 53y no dates on stone	Crypt	131
MERVINE, May R. i. 4/4/1923 59y no dates on stone	H	108
MERVINE, Nicholas P. i. 3/31/1923 70y no dates on stone	H	108
METCALF, Henry C. b. 1859 i. 12/1925 35y	P	48
METCALF, Henry Z. b. 1838 i. 3/18/1906	P	48
METCALF, Jennie R. b. 1858 i. 10/25/1950 92y r. 1306 14 Ave.	P	48
METCALF, Mrs. Mary S. b. 1840 i. 6/1893 56y	P	48
METCALFE, Annie Elsie d/o C. T. & J. L. d. 2/7/1897 6y 6m 11d	N	201
METCALFE, Charles T. d. 8/19/1890 23y 10m 5d	N	201
METZ, George M. b. 1841 i. 12/23/1909 68y Pvt. Co. C 3 PA Inf. Pvt. Co. D 22 PA Cav. Sgt. Co. B 208 PA Inf.	G	86
METZ, Harry L. b. 1888 i. 10/24/1947 MM 1/C US Navy WW1	G	74
METZ, Jacob i. 2/28/1900 73y ns	B	103
METZ, Matha i. 1/1896 5m ns	B	103
METZ, Mildred R. b. 1893 i. 1/9/1952 58y r. 311 5 Ave.	G	74
METZ, Rebecca b. 1833 i. 5/6/1905 72y	G	86
METZ, Robert 1/21/1861-6/2/1905	B	103
METZ II, Robert s/o Robt. H. & S. E. 3/19/1893 7y 2m 12d	B	103
METZ, Sarah E. Hewitt d. 3/26/1893 29y 8m 22d	B	103
METZ, Susie d/o G. M. & R. d. 10/21/1869 3y 3m 7d	G	86
METZENCATER, William i. 5/26/1910 63y ns	C	139
METZGAR, _____ s/o C. M. i. 2/19/1881 7m ns	L	27
METZGAR, _____ baby i. 7/1884 6w ns	L	29
METZGAR, _____ infant s/o Wm. & Mary d. 12/8/1902 ns	L	29
METZGAR, Blanche O. d. 3/13/1935 47y	B	140
METZGAR, Charles A. 12/9/1895-7/7/1896	L	130
METZGAR, Clara E. w/o Harry G. d. 5/1/1890 24y 7m 18d	L	130
METZGAR, Clara R. w/o Herbert M. b. 1895 i. 2/12/1979 83y	L	169
METZGAR, D. Anthony d. 3/6/1935 61y	B	140
METZGAR, Dan i. 11/7/1906 ns	-	--
METZGAR, David i. 4/12/1906 2m ns	Vault	
METZGAR, Elizabeth w/o Harry G. 8/9/1871-12/5/1952	L	130

Blair Co Cemeteries Fairview/altoona
B.C.G.S, P.O. Box 855 altoona, Pa 16603
Martinsburg Library FAIRVIEW Cem.

	SECT.	PLOT
METZGAR, Elizabeth F. b. 1866 i. 8/1/1957 90y	L	29
METZGAR, George L. C. s/o C. E. & N. C. d. 8/10/1890 3m 11d	L	130
METZGAR, Harry G. 4/7/1865-1/4/1928 i. 2/1928 62y	L	130
METZGAR, Herbert M. b. 1890 i. 11/1/1976 86y	L	169
METZGAR, Ida P. w/o Samuel b. 1860 i. 12/26/1936 76y	F	34
METZGAR, Joseph 4/20/1835-2/10/1900 Pvt. Co. E 61 PA Inf.	L	29
METZGAR, Margaret A. b. 1869 i. 4/29/1934 64y	L	29
METZGAR, Martha K. d/o James & M. 1/14/1874-3/19/1881	L	29
METZGAR, Mary C. w/o Wm. J. b. 1862 i. 10/26/1957 95y	L	169
METZGAR, Mary W. w/o Joseph 7/14/1842-4/16/1914	L	29
METZGAR, Samuel b. 1871 i. 2/19/1955	F	34
METZGAR, William Joseph b. 1857 i. 9/25/1932 75y	L	169
METZGER, Dr. Carl H. b. 1878 i. 4/2/1949 70y 1st Lt. Med. Corp. WW1 r. 1000 25 Ave.	B	140
METZGER, Charles s/o G. W. & S. A. 1878-1882	H	27
METZGER, Christiana Boettger b. 1861 i. 5/23/1913 52y	H	27
METZGER, David M. s/o G. W. & S. A. 1858-1860	H	27
METZGER, Mrs. Eliz. 9/10/1803-4/25/1887	H	27
METZGER, Eva Mary d. 5/17/1933 89y	B	140
METZGER, G. W. 7/24/1831-2/11/1903	H	27
METZGER, George L. s/o G. W. & S. A. b. 1861 i. 7/8/1882 3y	H	27
METZGER, J. Levan d. 12/18/1908 71y	B	140
METZGER, Rev. James Albert 3/2/1880-12/23/1963	B	140
METZGER, Joseph 8/28/1803-6/29/1872	H	27
METZGER, K. Elizabeth 10/20/1874-7/1/1962	B	140
METZGER, Rebecca J. d/o G. W. & S. A. 1869-1873	H	27
METZGER, Sarah A. w/o G. W. 6/12/1837-1/29/1888	H	27
METZGER, Susan 9/24/1867-1/4/1927	L	29
METZLER, ______ i. 4/24/1911 24h ns	P	59
METZLER, Eliza. i. 12/4/1922 85y ns	D	15
METZLER, Mary i. 5/1892 2m ns	L	97
METZLER, Rebecca i. 9/23/1914 38y ns	P	59
MEURER, A. L. i. 12/27/1904 52y ns	E	107
MEYER, Ollie b. 1889 i. 10/1894 5y	Reserve	
MICHAEL, ______ infant c/o Jos. i. 5/1/1879 ns	Vault	
MICHAELS, ______ i. 3/23/1916 ns	C	167
MICHAELS, ______ c/o Joseph i. 4/15/1880	M	41

war he located at Charlestown, Jefferson county, West Virginia, where he read law with Hon. William H. Travers, and after finishing his course of reading, was admitted to the bar there in 1870. He at once removed to Tamaqua, Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania, where he became associated for a time with C. F. Shindel, a prominent member of the bar of that county. Early in 1872 he removed to Hazelton, Luzerne county, where he was admitted to the bar April 11, and was engaged in practice there until September of that year, when, having received the appointment of district attorney of a newly organized judicial district in the western part of Kansas, he removed to and located at Hays City, Ellis county, that State. He returned to Pennsylvania in 1873, locating at Altoona, this (Blair) county, in June of that year, where he has since resided in the practice of his profession, to which he has devoted the strictest attention, and as a result thereof he now enjoys the distinction of having, perhaps, the largest and most lucrative practice of any attorney in Blair county. He has been for years the solicitor of the First National bank of Altoona, and has the reputation of being an exceedingly safe counselor. His attention is almost exclusively directed to commercial law.

On September 1, 1875, Mr. Leisenring was united in marriage with Anna M. Cherry, of the city of Altoona. To them have been born two children: Henrietta Sarah, who was born July 31, 1876; and Annie Lydia, born November 23, 1877, and who died July 27, 1878.

Politically Mr. Leisenring is a stanch republican, and during his residence in West Virginia (when an active adherence to the principles of his party was not always safe), he took an active part in the politics of the State, but since locating at Altoona he has paid little attention to practical politics. He is the author of "Leisenring's Book of Forms," a valuable book to the general practitioner, and a recognized authority in its particular direction. He has long been a prominent member of the Grand Army of the Republic, in which he has held a number of important positions, and is past commander of S. C. Potts Post, No. 62, department of Pennsylvania.

In business methods Mr. Leisenring is determined and aggressive; in manner somewhat blunt and brusque, but no one stands higher in the estimation of his closer acquaintances, and in the opinion of his professional brethren, than he does.

76.6.8.L

WILLIAM L. METZKER, one of the comfortably situated farmers of Huston township, is a son of Isaac and Anna (Lantz) Metzker, and was born in North Woodbury township, Blair county, Pennsylvania, November 21, 1833. The Metzker family is of German descent, and John Metzker, the paternal grandfather of William L. Metzker, was a native of Blair county, and died one and one-half miles east of Martinsburg, aged fifty-six years. He was a farmer, a democrat, and a member of the Brethren in Christ church. He married, and had a family of thirteen children, seven sons and six daughters. His son, Isaac Metzker (father), was born in Blair county, and died in North Woodbury township, September 18, 1891, aged eighty-two years, seven months and eighteen days. He was a farmer, and a democrat, and served for several years as a deacon of the German Baptist church. He owned a farm of one

hundred and twenty acres of land, and married Anna Lantz, by whom he had ten children, three sons and seven daughters. She died February 26, 1880, aged sixty-six years, six months and eighteen days.

William L. Metzker was reared on a farm, and, like all farmers' sons of that day, received his education in the last of the subscription schools and the early free schools of Pennsylvania. He was carefully trained to farming and farm management, and leaving school, engaged in agricultural pursuits, which he has followed with good success up to the present time.

In 1874 Mr. Metzker married Barbara Stoner, a daughter of John and Lydia (Brumbaugh) Stoner, of near Martinsburg.

The brothers and sisters of William L. Metzker are as follows: John L. Metzker, born April 8, 1842; Samuel L. Metzker, born March 10, 1848, and died October 20, 1883; Rebecca Metzker, wife of Isaac Eversole, born February 7, 1836; Catharine Metzker, now the wife of John Kensinger, born April 23, 1838; Nancy Metzker, wife of John Hyping, born May 10, 1840; Virginia Metzker, wife of Christian Sturm, born February 5, 1844—now dead; Eliza Metzker, wife of Samuel Hudson, born February 18, 1846; Anna Metzker, wife of Henry Graul, born November 4, 1852; Elizabeth Metzker, wife of George D. Paul, born November 1, 1854.

In politics William L. Metzker is a democrat of the Jacksonian type. He owns, near Martinsburg, a very good farm of one hundred and eighteen acres of land, of which seventy-five acres are under cultivation. Mr. Metzker is a careful and successful farmer, and has given close attention to the improvement and development of his farm.

JOHN K. PATTERSON, a well established and successful member of the Blair county bar, and a substantial citizen and influential republican of Altoona, is a son of Thomas and Isabella (McConaghy) Patterson, and was born at Newry, in Blair township, Blair county, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1857. His father, Thomas Patterson, is of Irish descent, and was born in 1814 in the old and celebrated city of Dublin, once a great seat of learning and the capital of the now fallen kingdom of Ireland. He received his education in the schools of Ireland, which are noted for the thoroughness of the knowledge which they impart. Leaving school he followed farming, and was variously engaged in different kinds of work until 1854, when he sailed for the United States as being a wider field for individual effort and business success than that of his native land. Upon arriving in this country he came to Pennsylvania and settled at Newry, this county, where he has resided until the present time. He is a farmer by occupation, and owns a well improved farm of one hundred and fifty-nine acres, on which he has erected excellent farm buildings and a fine house. He has given his time for several years to farming and fruit growing, in which agricultural pursuits he has met with good success. He is a republican in politics, and a member and elder in the Presbyterian church at Newry. He married Isabella McConaghy, who is a member of the Presbyterian church, and was born in 1820, near Dublin, in Dublin county, province of Leinster, Ireland.

John K. Patterson spent his boyhood days and grew to manhood on his father's farm at the railroad village of Newry, in the far-famed and beautiful Juniata valley. He

Eversole 100/100 1860 Blair Co Pa N. Woodbury twp Pg 433 434
42/42 1870 - - - - - Pg 379

76.6.8.2 Rebecca Metzger d/o Isaac Metzger/Anna Lantz
b 7 Feb 1836 Bedford Co Pa
d

Md

Isaac Ebersole/Eversole
b @ 1829 Pa
d

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Emanuel Ebersole	@1859 Pa	
	2 Charlotte Ebersole	@1865 Pa	

1880 - Blair Co Pa N. Wdbry Twp

76.6.8.3 Catharine Metzger

b @ 1847 Pa

d

m

John Kensinger

b @ 1840 Pa

d

s/o

Children	Born		Died
1. Jenny Kensinger	Aug 1879	Pa	

143/143 1870 Blair Co Pa N. Wdbry Pg 386
240/248 1880 – – – – Pg 459

76.6.8.6 Virginia (Jane/Jennie) Metzger d/o Isaac + Anna (Lantz)
b 5 Feb 1844 Bedford Co Pa
d

m

Christian Stoner
b @ 1831 Pa
d

s/o

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Lydia Ann Stoner	@1863	Pa	
	2. Ida Alice Stoner	@1864	Pa	
	3 Isaac Elmer Stoner	@1869	Pa	
	4. Caroline	@1871	Pa	
	5. Howard	@1874	Pa	

1880 - Blair Co Pa Wdbry Twp
w/father Isaac - both are widowed

Clara Kelly age 15 - Pa a grdau to
Isaac also this home 1880

76-6.8.7 Eliza Metzger
b 1 Feb 1846 Bedford Co Pa
from Carol d 13 Oct 1914 Blair Co Pa Mennonite Cem

m① m²

Alexander Samuel Hudson W.A. on TStone

b b

d d

s/o s/o

Children	Born		Died
1. Harry Hudson	@1870	Pa	
2.			

76.6.8.8

A-2-3-2-2-5
A-6-8-8

subject's name: Catharine Kensinger (A-2-3-2-2-5)

born: Sept. 7, 1852

died: May 29, 1904

parents: Adam Burket Kensinger and Jullian / Julian Chamberlain

subject's occupation: Homemaker

church affiliation:

date of marriage: Feb. 13, 1873

spouse's name: Samuel Lantz Metzger (A-6-8-8) 76.6.8.8

born: Mar. 10, 1848 at North Woodbury Township, Bedford County (now Blair County), Pennsylvania

died: Oct. 17, 1883

parents: Isaac Metzger and Anna Lantz

spouse's occupation:

church affiliation:

resided at: Middletown, east of Martinsburg, Blair County, PA

subject interred at: Kensinger Cemetery at Henrietta, Blair County, Pennsylvania

spouse interred at: Kensinger Cemetery at Henrietta, Blair County, Pennsylvania

They had 5 children.

	name	born	died	spouse
1.	Harry K.	2-12-1874	10-13-1950	Sarah E. Stoner
2.	Adam K.	9-2-1876	2-4-1877	died in infancy
3.	Isaac K.	2-28-1877	8-10-1877	died in infancy
4.	Franklin K.	6-29-1879	2-10-1945	Jennie S. Frederick
5.	Edward K.	12-16-1882	2-26-1971	Alma H. Hartman

excerpts from Kensinger Families of Central PA by Daryl L. Cole

- page 66 through page 70 -

A-2-3-2-2-5
A-6-8-8
M6.6.8.8

Catharine Kensinger (1B2B5) was born September 7, 1852 the daughter of Adam Kensinger and Jullian Chamberlain. She married Samuel L. Metzker February 13, 1873. Samuel was born March 10, 1848 and died October 17, 1883. Catharine died May 29, 1904.

After Samuel's death, Catharine lived at home with her brothers. Samuel and Catharine had five children: Harry K.; Adam K. Metzker (1B2B5B) born September 2, 1876 and died February 4, 1877; Isaac Metzker (1B2B5C) born February 28, 1877 and died August 10, 1877; Franklin K.; and Edward K.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1
A-6-8-8-1

Harry K. Metzker (1B2B5A) was born February 12, 1874, at Middletown, east of Martinsburg, Pennsylvania, the son of Samuel Metzker and Catharine Kensinger. He married Sarah E. Stoner February 16, 1899. Sarah was born October 18, 1874 and died September 5, 1927. Harry died October 13, 1950. Harry and Sarah had four children: John S.; Mary Katharine; Andrew S.; and Fannie Elizabeth. Harry was educated in North Woodbury Township Schools for which he labored so effectively as a man. He learned the blacksmith trade under George Paul of Martinsburg, he was a member of the borough council and served on the school board. He built the town's first hose cart, used in the days before fire trucks. In 1912, he and his family moved to the farm of his father-in-law, Andrew Stoner, just north of Martinsburg. He did much to encourage the improvement of dairy herds in Morrisons Cove and until his death was a member of the National Holstein Association of America. Soon after moving to the farm, he was elected to the North Woodbury Township School Board, on which he served 20 years. He was one of those responsible for the erection of the consolidated Martin School Building, and helped arrange the purchase of the present Harrison Cove High School Building by the township. For a number of years he was an appraiser for the Farm Loan Credit Association, serving in several counties. Although he sold his farm to his son John in 1927, he continued working as long as his health permitted. He was a member of the Memorial Church of the Brethren in Martinsburg, and was active in the Republican party. He is buried in the Fairview Cemetery of Martinsburg.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-1
A-6-8-8-1-1

John S. Metzker (1B2B5A1) was born June 7, 1900, the son of Harry Metzker and Sarah Stoner. He married Fannie May Zimmerman (1B2B3B7), daughter of William Zimmerman and Nora Kensinger on October 26, 1923. Their family is listed under Fannie on page 51.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-2
A-6-8-8-1-2

Mary Catharine Metzker (1B2B5A2) was born October 15, 1902 in Martinsburg, Pennsylvania and died November 8, 1966. She was unmarried. She was of the Brethren in Christ faith and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Martinsburg.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-3
A-6-8-8-1-3

Andrew S. Metzker (1B2B5A3) was born December 8, 1907 in Martinsburg, Pennsylvania, the son of Harry Metzker and Sarah Stoner. He married Gladys M. Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eldie Smith on August 24, 1929. Gladys was born April 9, 1910. Andrew died October 13, 1956 and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery of Martinsburg. Andrew and Gladys had three children: Lois Imogene; Donald Harry; and Dale Andrew. Andrew was a well known Martinsburg resident. He was always an active church worker and lent his influence to all civic movements for the good of the community. In his business activities, he was Assistant Secretary and Treasurer of the Farmers Production Credit Association, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania. In the Martinsburg community, he was a Republican

Committeeman, Treasurer of Fairview Cemetery Association, and of Martinsburg Volunteer Fire company. He was an active member of the Memorial Church of the Brethren, a Trustee of the church, a member of Woodbury F. & A.M. Lodge 539, Williamsport consistory and Jaffa Shrine Temple. He was also a veteran of World War II. Andrew and Gladys lived at 301 North Wall Street, Martinsburg. After Andrew's death, Gladys married Kenneth R. Weaver on October 8, 1960. Gladys and Kenneth lived at 209 Oakdale Road, Martinsburg.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-3-1
A-6-8-8-1-3-1
Lois Imogene Metzker (1B2B5A3A) was born July 27, 1931, the daughter of Andrew Metzker and Gladys Smith. She married Tommy G. Stayer March 3, 1951. Tommy was born September 26, 1930. They have four children: Kessey Jean; Robin Jean; Karen Jean; and Thomas Gene Stayer (1B2B5A3A4) born December 9, 1971. They live at 1007 Elm Avenue, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-3-1-1
A-6-8-8-1-3-1-1
Kessey Jean Stayer (1B2B5A3A1) was born August 12, 1951, the daughter of Tommy Stayer and Lois Metzker. She married Randy Joseph Cummings June 23, 1973. Randy was born June 2, 1951. They have one son, Benjamin S. Cummings (1B2B5A3A1A) born February 14, 1979 and live at 17 Columbine Road, A.O.W. Macungie (Macungle ?), Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-3-1-2
A-6-8-8-1-3-1-2
Robin Jean Stayer (1B2B5A3A2) was born October 2, 1953, the daughter of Tommy Stayer and Lois Metzker. She married Dr. Patrick John Fitzgerald December 27, 1977. Patrick was born July 5, 1953. They have one daughter, Meghan Jean Fitzgerald (1B2B5A3A2A) born October 24, 1980. They live at 4677 Philips Road SE, Port Orchard, Washington.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-3-1-3
A-6-8-8-1-3-1-3
Karen Jean Stayer (1B2B5A3A3) was born December 10, 1954, the daughter of Tommy Stayer and Lois Metzker. She married John W. Woodcock August 20, 1977. John was born May 8, 1954. They live at 1629 Allbritton Road, Columbia, South Carolina.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-3-2
A-6-8-8-1-3-2
Donald Harry Metzker (1B2B5A3B) was born June 6, 1955, the son of Andrew Metzker and Gladys Smith. He lives at 514 Allegheny Street, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-3-3
A-6-8-8-1-3-3
Dale Andrew Metzker (1B2B5A3C) was born September 21, 1940, the son of Andrew Metzker and Gladys Smith. He married Sally L. Barnes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy N. Barnes of Duncansville Rd, Pennsylvania on January 19, 1963. Sally was born December 6, 1940. They have two children: Steven Dale Metzker (1B2B5A3C1) born January 30, 1964; and Susan Elaine Metzker (1B2B5A3C2) born September 5, 1967. They live at 2703 Newberry Street, Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-4
A-6-8-8-1-4
Fannie Elizabeth Metzker (1B2B5A4) was born October 4, 1909, the daughter of Harry Metzker and Sarah Stoner. She married Jacob W. Miller December 24, 1930. Jacob was born in September 1912. They had one child, Herbert M. Fannie and Jacob lived at 500 East Spring Street, Martinsburg, Pennsylvania and have been divorced.

A-2-3-2-2-5-1-4-1
A-6-8-8-1-4-1

Herbert M. Miller (1B2B5A4A) was born March 7, 1932, the son of Jacob Miller and Fannie Metzker. He married Edna Stutzman June 15, 1951. Edna was born July 3, 1931. Herbert is a farmer and lives in Woodbury, Pennsylvania. They have one child; Norman Eugene Miller (1B2B5A4A1) born July 15, 1952, also a farmer living in Woodbury.

A-2-3-2-2-5-4
A-6-8-8-4

Franklin K. Metzker (1B2B5D) was born June 29, 1879, in North Woodbury Township, Blair County, the son of Samuel Metzker and Catharine Kensinger. He married Sarah Jane Frederick March 20, 1907. Sarah was born September 16, 1880. Franklin was a farmer and lived on a farm on the road leading from Fredericksburg to Henrietta, of North Woodbury Township. He died February 10, 1943 and is buried in the Brumbaugh Cemetery at Fredericksburg. Franklin and Sarah had four children: Frederick L.; Margaret Hazel; Christie; and David Franklin.

A-2-3-2-2-5-4-1
A-6-8-8-4-1

Frederick L. Metzker (1B2B5D1) was born April 8, 1908, in Martinsburg, Pennsylvania, the son of Franklin Metzker and Sarah Frederick. He married Dorothy Detwiler December 21, 1929. Frederick was a farmer and a member of Diehl's Crossroads Church of the Brethren, Martinsburg RD. He is buried in the Clearville Cemetery. They had five children: Mary Jane Metzker (1B2B5D1A) married to ________ Brumbaugh; Betty Metzker (1B2B5D1B) married to ________ Imler; Shirley Metzker (1B2B5D1C) married to ________ Ayers; Dolly Metzker (1B2B5D1D) married to ________ Miller; and James F. Metzker (1B2B5D1E).

A-2-3-2-2-5-4-2
A-6-8-8-4-2

Margaret Hazel Metzker (1B2B5D2) was born August 1, 1910, the daughter of Franklin Metzker and Sarah Frederick. Margaret was married twice. She married Joseph A. Shiers November 28, 1941. In 1948, she married John J. Walbert. Margaret was an art instructor in the Sigel Schools. She was a member of the Clover Creek Church of the Brethren. Margaret and John lived in Belwood, Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-5-4-3
A-6-8-8-4-3

Christie M. Metzker (1B2B5D3) was born March 19, 1912, at Martinsburg RD, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Franklin Metzker and Sarah Frederick. She was married twice. She married Clair A. Snoberger, son of George Snoberger and Lydia Smith on June 16, 1933. Clair was born May 3, 1907 and died February 24, 1985. Christie died March 7, 1949. They are buried in the East Sharpsburg Cemetery, Roaring Spring RD, Pennsylvania. They had two children: Linda Lou Snoberger (1B2B5D3A) married to ________ Ling; and Susan Ruth Snoberger (1B2B5D3B). After Christie's death, Clair married Delilah Nedase March 22, 1950 and had two more children; Lydia and Lonnie. Clair retired from farming. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the East Sharpsburg Cemetery Association, where he served as Secretary for many years. He also served as Auditor for Taylor Township for many years. Clair was a member of the East Sharpsburg United Church of Christ, where he was an Elder. Christie was a member of the Clover Creek Church of the Brethren.

A-2-3-2-2-5-4-4
A-6-8-8-4-4

David Franklin Metzker (1B2B5D4) was born January 14, 1918, the son of Franklin Metzker and Sarah Frederick. He married Elsie Louise Mountain, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Mountain on August 24, 1940. David was a foreman for the Pennsylvania Electric Company. They have one child; June Metzker (1B2B5D4A) married to Richard Hess of Hagerstown, Maryland.

A-2-3-2-2-5-5
A-6-8-8-5 Edward K. Metzker (1B2B5E), the son of Samuel Metzker and Catharine Kensinger was born in Martinsburg, Pennsylvania, December 16, 1882. He married Alma H. Hartman July 24, 1912. Alma was born June 18, 1887 and died June 12, 1962. Edward died February 26, 1971. Edward was a farmer in North Woodbury Township for 49 years, retiring in 1962. He was a member of the North Woodbury Grange and a former member of the Martinsburg Booster Association. He is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-6 Mary Kensinger (1B2B6), daughter of Adam Kensinger and Juliann Chamberlain was born March 23, 1855 and died August 22, 1872. She married George D. Metzger who was born July 27, 1846 and died September 8, 1916. It is believed they lived in Saxton, Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-7 Adam C. Kensinger (1B2B7), son of Adam Kensinger and Juliann Chamberlain was born March 16, 1859 and died November 27, 1908. He was unmarried and is buried in the Kensinger Cemetery at Henrietta, Pennsylvania.

A-2-3-2-2-8 David C. Kensinger (1B2B8), son of Adam Kensinger and Juliann Chamberlain was born May 19, 1862 and died February 5, 1926. He was unmarried and is buried in the Kensinger Cemetery at Henrietta, Pennsylvania. David and his brother Adam took over their father's farm (The Morgan Farm in Henrietta, Pennsylvania).

27 May 1996

Dear Delores,

Just when you think you've finished dealing with something, you can often find more information rising to the surface! In this case, it's more about Catharine Kensinger and Samuel Lantz Metzger. I received the complete photocopying of the book, Kensinger Families Of Central PA, from the Martinsburg Community Library and immediately looked up these two individuals out of curiosity. I was pleased to find them, and the data recorded fully supports the people and dates you found at the library in Independence, MO (1900 Census of Blair County, PA). I have enclosed my transcription of this info. in hopes that you will be interested in looking it over and adding it to your collection. I've also enclosed the corrected data page on Catharine and Samuel that appears in my book-in-progress.

Remember me asking you to look in your phone book for an address on Gene Shaffer? I wrote a short letter to him and enclosed one of my family information sheets for him to complete, but I haven't heard anything back. That's the way it goes sometimes.

I'm anticipating my June 16th trip to Modesto, Ca and getting my supplies together for the two month stay at my old address (537 El Cajon Avenue). Feel free to write me at the Roseburg address or the Modesto address if the Spirit moves you.

Sincerely,

Carolyn

and
a Xmas
card
sent
Sarah
Metzger
16.6.12
obit

1850 w/ par age 2 yr
1860 w/ par age 11
1870 23 w/ Benson fam

1880 Blair Co Pa N Wdbry Twp
Ch Henry 7
Franklin 1/2
1900 Blair - N Wdbry Tp
5 ch 3 lv w/ her bro Adam

76.6.8.8

Samuel L Metzger
b 10 July 1848 Bedford now Blair Co Pa
d dec'd by 1900

m 13 Feb 1873

Catharine Kensinger
b ~~Spt~~ 1852 Pa
d

d/o Adam B Kensinger + Julianne Chamberlain

Children	Born		Died
1. Henry Metzger	@ 1873	Pa	
2 ~~Adam Metzger~~ See Wdbury Metzger sheets	~~2 Spt 1876~~		~~1876~~
3 ~~Isaac Metzger~~	~~1877~~		~~1877~~
2. Franklin Metzger	29 June 1879	Pa	
3. Edward Metzger	Dec 1882	Pa	

Adam 2 Spt 1876 — Feb 4 1877

Isaac 28 Feb 1877 Aug 10, 1877

from Andrew obit

Harry K Metzger 12 Feb 1874 - 13 Oct 1950
mo Sarah Stoner
gm obit andrew had a son Andrew S mo Gladys Smeah
1907 - 1956

1870 Blair Co Pa Huston Twp

76.6.8.9 Anna Metzger d/o Isaac M + Anna (Lantz)
b 4 Nov 1852 Blair Co Pa
d

m

Henry Graul
b
d

s/o

Children	Born	Died
1. Alice Graul	1870 Pa	

Bechtel Cem Pg 109

Your family Tree

76.6.9 Barbara Ellen Snowberger b- 4-20-1844 Martinsburg Pa
d - 1920 Dallas Center, Ia

from a Querie

mo George M Burkett 1867 Hollidaysburg
s/o Adam P & Cath (Metzger) Burkett

Altoona Tribune

mo at Lutheran Parson Hollidaysburg by Rev Lloyd Knight
3 Oct 1861
Samuel Metzger & miss Sarah E Bancroft

61432

see 1850 Blair Burkett (Geo M

No. 76.6.9 (M69)

9th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTIANNA HOOVER

P-

CATHARINE METZGER & ADAM BURGET

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED MAY 1994 DBaker DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Burget m. Elizabeth Lantz maybe 1860 18 448	ca 1829	Bedford Co Pa				
have 1870	2. Christianna Burget m. George Shoenfelt	20 Aug 1831 ca 1831	Bedford Co Pa Pa.		1 Nov 1916	from C.Ruby	
1870	3. Samuel Burget where 1860 m. Mary	ca 1834 ca 1838	Bedford Co Pa Pa.				
1870	4. Elizabeth Burget 1860 m. David Shuman/Shoeman	ca 1836 ca 1840	Bedford Co Pa Pa.				
1870	5. Sarah Burget 1860 m. Henry Bare / Barr in 1870 Census	ca 1838	Bedford Co Pa				
	6. Henry Burget where 1860 m. Sarah Stoner	ca 1840	Bedford Co Pa				
1870 from a querie	7. George M. Burget where 1860 m. Barbara Ellen Snowberger	ca 1842 20 Apr 1844	Bedford Co Pa Martinsburg, Pa	1867 Hollidaysburg, Pa	16 Jan 1924-- 1920	from C. Ruby Dallas Center, Ia.	
	8. Daniel Burget m. Nancy Smouse 1860	ca 1847	Blair Co. Pa.				
	9. David Burget (from C.R. m. Mary Spidel 1860	9 Dec 1848)	Blair Co. Pa.	after 1870			
	10. Catharine Burget 1860 m. Lewis Davis	ca 1852	Blair Co. Pa.				
	11. Nancy Burget 1860 m. David Guyer	ca 1854	Blair Co. Pa.	after 1870			

Catharine Metzger
b-15 May 1811 or 1812 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-6 Aug 1886 Blair Co. Pa.

Married
Ca 1825

Adam Burget
b- ca 1795 Pa.
d- 1864 Blair Co.Pa.
s/o- Adam + Mary/Marie (Pulertaugh) Burget

1850-60-70-U.S.Cen. Blair Co. N. Woodburgy Tsp. Name often listed as "BURKETT" in census.
Spouses-Willodean Metzger Andrews miscellaneous info. Adam's death date same source.

1860
90/90 1870 Blair Co Pa Taylor Twp Pg 444

76.6.9.2. Christianna Burget
b 20 Aug 1831 Bedford Co Pa
from Carole d 1 Nov 1916
m
George Shoenfelt
b @ 1831 Pa
d
s/o

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Ellen Shoenfelt	@ 1853	Pa	
	2. Harris Shoenfelt	@ 1854	Pa	
	3. Allen Shoenfelt	@1856	Pa	
	4. Jacob Shoenfelt	@1858	Pa	
	5. George Shoenfelt	@1860	Pa	
	6. Adam Shoenfelt	@1862	Pa	
	7. Sarah Shoenfelt	@1864	Pa	
	8. Daniel Shoenfelt	@ 1866	Pa	

116/116 1870 Blair Co Pa N. Wdbury Twp Pg 384

76.6.9.3 Samuel Burget

b @ 1834 Bedford Co Pa

d

m

Mary

b @ 1838 Pa

d

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Mary Burget	@1855 Pa	
	2. Mary Burget	1858 Pa	
	3. Nathaniel Burget	@1859 Pa	
	4 Hannah Burget	@1864 Pa	

1870 Blair Co Pa N. Wd bey Twp Pg 379 48/48

76.6.9.4 Elizabeth Burget
b @ 1834 Pa
d

m

David Shuman/ Shouman
b
d

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Edward Shuman	@ 1864 Pa	
	2. Harry Shuman	@ 1865 Pa	
	3 David Shuman	@ 1867 Pa	

Barr 1870 Blair Co Pa Huston Twp Pg 322 47/47

76.6.9.5 Sarah Burget d/o Cath Metzger/ Adam Burget
b @1838-40 Pa
d

m

Henry Bare/Barr
b @1840-1. Pa
d

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Dies
	1. Marsha Bare	@1867 Pa	
	2. Samuel Bare	@1869 Pa	

No. 76.6.10 M610)　　10th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER

FRANCES METZGER & SOLOMON STEELE　　BORN　　DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Eliza Steele m. ?	18 Feb 1831	Bedford Co. Pa.		4 May 1919		
	2. Sophia Steele m. Samuel Ake	7 Spt 1832	Bedford Co. Pa.				
	3. James Metzger Steele (age 16-1850 m. Amanda Smith Hannah 1870 U.S. Cen)	4 Apr 1834 ? ca 1834	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa				
	4. John M. Steele (age 15-1850 Cen) ? Amanda 1870	ca 1835 ca 1835	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa				
	5. George F. Steele (cooper in 1860) ? m. Jane 1870 Farmer	26 Apr 1838 ca 1845	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa		Probate-27 Aug 1869-Bedford Co. Pa.		
	6. Thomas Steele m. Fanny Tuhwiler/Detwiler/Detwiler	1840	Bedford Co. Pa.				
	7. David F. Steele m. ?	27 June 1841	Bedford Co. Pa.				
	8. Levi Steele Mary m. Jane Fluke	10 Aug 1844 ca 1852	Bedford Co. Pa. Pa	Spt 1870			
	9. Edward Steele Hoops Maker 1870 m. Alice Boor	4 Aug 1846	Bedford Co. Pa.				

Frances (Fanny) Metzger
b-14 Feb 1814 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-30 Apr 1895 Bedford Co. Pa. ? ? ?
St Paul's Reformed Cem

Married ca 1832 Bedford Co

Solomon Steele　Cooper in 1870
b-12 Oct 1805　Pa
d-30 Spt 1875　Hopewell Tsp, Bedford Co. Pa.
s/o- Abraham + Elizabeth (Gerhart) Steel　St Paul

Info. from Willodean Metzger Andrews miscellaneous info. pages.

1850 &60- U.S.Cen Bedford Co, Hopewell Tsp Pa
1870 - U.S. Cen. Bedford Co < — — Jno M. Smith age 12 this home

No. 76.6.11 (M611) 11th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER

SUSANNA METZGER & WILLIAM BRUMBACK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	BORN		MARRIED	DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Brumback m.	ca 1835	Bedford Co Pa				
	2. Elizabeth Brumback m.	ca 1837	Wayne Co. Ind				
	3. Sarah Brumback m. Joseph H. Stonebraker	ca 1837	Wayne Co. Ind	16 Oct 1862 Wayne Co. Ind			
	4. Jacob Brumback m. Mary M. Strode	ca 1841	Wayne Co. Ind.	20 Dec 1865 Wayne Co. Ind.			
	5. Isaac Brumback m.	ca 1843	Wayne Co. Ind.				
	6. David Brumback	1845	Wayne Co. Ind.	----------	1 Jan 1852	Wayne Co. Ind. 6y 8m	Brick Church
	7. Henry Brumback m. Henrietta Waltz	1845 1856	Wayne Co. Ind.	20 Dec 1874 Wayne Co.Ind	1932 1909	Wayne Co. Ind. Wayne Co. Ind.	Brick Church Brick Church
	8. Margaret Brumback	ca 1847	Wayne Co. Ind.				
	9. Levi Brumback	10 Jan 1850	Wayne Co. Ind.	---------	11 May 1873	Wayne Co. Ind.23y4m1d	Brick Church
	10. Anna Mary Brumback	1854	Wayne Co. Ind.	---------	27 Apr 1861	Wayne Co. Ind6y8m27da	Brick Church

Susanna Metzger
b-5 Jly 1816 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-6 Aug 1897 Wayne Co. Ind 81y 1m1d Brick Ch. Cem.

Married
Ca 1834
Pa

William Brumback (farmer)
b-21 May 1797 Pa
d-3 Oct 1879 Wayne Co. Ind. 82y 4m 13d Brick Ch. Cem.
s/o-

U.S.Cen 1850 & 60 Wayne Co. Ind. Jefferson Tsp
Wayne Co. Ind. Tstone Inscrip
Wayne Co. Marriages

No. 76.6.12 (M612) 12th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER JR. & CHRISTENA HOOVER

DANIEL METZGER & VIRGINIA DAVIS

APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. George D. Metzger w/Par 1870 no ch	ca 1846	Bu	5 Spt 1869	8 Spt 1916	Dayton Pa	
	m. ° Elizabeth Brumbaugh (E177) (no ch)	19 Apr 1852	Blair Co. Pa. bd	Blair Co. Pa.	16 Nov 1870	Clover Creek Cong. of Consumptn	
	d/o-John B. & Esther (Hoover) B.						
1880 3ch	m.(2) Mary Kensinger	23 Mar 1852			27 Aug 1872		
	m.(3) Virginia J. Sidler	12 Oct 1857	Switzerland		29 Dec 1943		
	2. ° Isaac D. Metzger	29 June 1849	Blair Co. Pa.	22 Feb 1874	28 April 1916	Martinsburg Pa 66y 9m 29d	Fairview
	m. ° Sarah Stifler	19 June 1849	Blair Co Pa		1944	Her exact date not given in obit	
all here 1860 x1870 1880	3. Mary E. Metzger	ca 1854	Blair Co. Pa.				
	m. George Kensinger						
1880	4. Rebecca Metzger 9ch	ca 1856	Blair Co. Pa.				
	m. John Brumbaugh (E3108)	24 FEb 1853	Blair Co. Pa				
	he m.(2) Elizabeth Beach 4 ch						
X	s/o-Sam'l Hoover & Eli .(Hoover) B.						
	5. Priscilla Metzger	7 Nov 1857	Blair Co. Pa.	5 Nov 1890	18 June 1923	Blair Co Pa	Menn. Cem
	m. Samuel M. Hartman	1851		Blair Co Pa	1932		" "

Daniel Metzger
b-18 Feb 1818 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-22 Aug 1886 Blair Co. Pa.-Mennonite Cem.-Martinsburg

Married

° Virginia Davis
b-7 Aug 1825 Pa
d-12 Jly 1891 Blair Co. Pa.-Mennonite Cem.

C. Ruby-Spouses names
Brumbaugh Book
1850 &60-U.S.Census Blair Co. Pa. N. Woodbury Tsp
1870-U.S.Cen.Blair Co. Pa. N. Wdbury Tsp.
1880 " " " " " " " " "
Mennonite T.S. Inscriptions

o =GM obit

1880 Blair Co Pa N. Wdbry
w/ is Josephine age 22 bp Switz
Info from Kensinger Families of Pa D Cole

76.6.12.1 George D. Metzger
b 27 Jly 1846 Bedford Co Pa
d 8 Spt 1914

m① 5 Spt 1869 Blair Co Pa	m②	m③
CFC o Elizabeth Brumbaugh	Mary Kensinger	Virginia J. Sidler Josephine ?
b 19 Feb 1852 Blair Co Pa	b 23 Mch 1852	b 12 Oct 1857 Switz
d 16 Nov 1870 Blair Co Pa Clover Creek Cong Consumption	d 27 Aug 1872	d 29 Dec 1943
d/o John B & Esther (Hoover) Brumbaugh	d/o Adam + Julianna (Chamberlain) Kensinger	13 ch 11 living

Children	Born	Died
1. Charles Metzger	@ 1877 Pa	
2. Jeremiah Metzger	@ 1878 Pa	
3. Mary A Metzger	Spt 1879 Pa	

Gospel Messenger
aug 12, 1944

Pg 26

of the B.Y.P.D., presented them with a gift from the B.Y.P.D. and the young people's class.

Bro. Bowman has served a number of churches as pastor and as elder; he has held seventy-five revival meetings. He has served as reader and as moderator of district meeting a number of times and has served on Standing Committee several times.—Sallie Canaday, Schoolfield, Va.

Md 76.6.12.2

Sarah E. S. Metzker

Sarah Elizabeth Stiffler Metzker, daughter of Joseph and Mary Stiffler, was born in Blair County, Pa., June 19, 1849. At the age of thirteen she moved with her parents to Canoe Creek, where she resided until the time of her marriage to Isaac D. Metzker on Feb. 22, 1876. They located in the Cove near Martinsburg, where she has since resided. Mr. Metzker died at their home in Martinsburg May 1, 1916. Mrs. Metzker united with the Church of the Brethren in 1872. Since childhood she has been a reader of the Gospel Messenger and of the Christian Family Companion that preceded it.—Mrs. Harry B. Rhodes, Martinsburg, Pa.

Kathryn B. Kensinger

Kathryn B. Kensinger, daughter of John and Hannah Brumbaugh Stoudnour, was born Nov. 1, 1875, at Millerstown near Martinsburg, Pa., and died suddenly at her home on a farm near Martinsburg, May 20, 1944. She became the wife of John H. Kensinger on Dec. 17, 1896. The family lived in Martinsburg until about two years ago when they moved to their farm. The husband was a postmaster of Martinsburg, a justice of the peace, and for several years the superintendent of a CCC camp.

Sister Kensinger became a Christian very early in life and lived for others even though it meant much sacrifice. She was a faithful member of the United Workers Bible class, a member of the aid society, and she was active in civic work of the town. One son, the husband, two brothers and three sisters survive. Funeral services were held at the home, conducted by Brethren Paul Hoover and A. R. Coffman. Interment was in the Mt. Pleasant cemetery.—Mrs. Harry B. Rhodes, Martinsburg, Pa.

Matrimonial . . .

Evers-Hollen.—By the undersigned on July 16, 1944, at the home of the undersigned, William Evers and Ola Hollen, both of Bridgewater, Va.—L. M. Clower, Dayton, Va.

Hampton-Kreider.—John Ellis Hampton of Norristown, Pa., and Marian Catharine Kreider of Lebanon, Pa., July 2, 1944, in the Lebanon church, Pa., by the undersigned.—Carl W. Zeigler, Lebanon, Pa.

Hoover-Burger.—Roy Hoover of South Bend, Ind., and Mary Burger of Plymouth, Ind., July 9, 1944, by the undersigned.—Edward Stump, North Liberty, Ind.

Lowber-Brockus.—William Lincoln Lowber of Nampa, Idaho, and June Marie Brockus of Meridian, Idaho, at the Nampa church, May 12, 1944, by the undersigned and C. N. Stutsman.—F. H. Barr, Nampa, Idaho.

McLaughlin-Harshman.—Pvt. Paul M. McLaughlin and Kathryn Harshman by the undersigned in the Fostoria church, April 29, 1944.—Reuben Boomershine, Fostoria, Ohio.

Morton-Shull.—Donald Morton and Helen Shull, both of Elgin, Ill., June 22, 1944, in the Highland Avenue church, Elgin, Ill., by the undersigned.—Harry K. Zeller, Jr., Elgin, Ill.

Miller-Heckman.—Logan J. Miller of Tiffin, Ohio, and Jennie Heckman of McPherson, Kansas, in the home of the groom's son in Tiffin, by the undersigned, July 23, 1944.—Reuben Boomershine, Fostoria, Ohio.

Patrick-Metzger.—Kenneth E. Patrick of Lafayette, Ind., and Margaret L. Metzger of Rossville, Ind., at the bride's home on July 6, 1944, by the undersigned.—D. L. Barnhart, Rossville, Ind.

Siple-Miller.—Olin Paul Siple, Jr., of Clifton Forge, Va., and Lydia Ann Miller of Bridgewater, Va., July 2, 1944, in the Bridgewater church, Va., by the undersigned.—C. G. Hesse, Bridgewater, Va.

Smith-Hoover.—By the undersigned at the home of the bride near Roanoke, Va., June 11, 1944, Harold D. Smith of Churchville, Va., and Mary Hoover.—M. R. Wolfe, Bridgewater, Va.

Snare-Weyant.—By the undersigned in his home, Calvin Miles Snare of Williamsburg, Pa., and Dorothy Elizabeth Weyant of Hollidaysburg, Pa., April 26, 1944.—Ernest A. Brumbaugh, Williamsburg, Pa.

Taylor-Lephart.—By the undersigned on June 25, 1944, at the home of the bride's parents, Dewaine Taylor of Greensburg, Pa., and Norma Jean Lephart of Richmond, Ind.—E. O. Norris, Richmond, Ind.

Wedow-Everette.—John Wedow of Walled Lake, Mich., and Kitty Everette of Pontiac, Mich., at the home of the bride's daughter on May 20, 1944, by the undersigned.—L. W. Shafer, Pontiac, Mich.

White-Yeager.—In the Union Methodist church, Wilmington, Del., July 15, 1944, Howard F. White and Ruthora Yeager by the undersigned, assisted by the Rev. T. J. Sard.—John C. Middlekauff, Wilmington, Del.

Williams-Hummer.—Marion Williams of Hartford City, Ind., and Yetive Hummer of Pennville, Ind., in the Pleasant Grove Methodist church on June 4, 1944, by Rev. Cochard.—Cynthia E. Fox, Redkey, Ind.

Fallen Asleep . . .

Armantrout, Sarah Catherine, daughter of Joel and Julia Ann Roop, was born near New Windsor, Md., Aug. 29, 1861, and died in a hospital at Warren, Minn., May 14, 1944. She was first married on Dec. 24, 1885, at New Windsor to Robert L. Cookson and to them were born six children. Mr. Cookson died on Dec. 7, 1920. In 1923 she was married to Willard C. Armantrout, who died in 1932. She was a member of the church since early childhood. The funeral was conducted at the Congregational church in Froid, Mont., which had been her home town for thirty-six years, by Rev. H. E. Lacey and Rev. H. B. Matheson. Burial was in the Grandview cemetery beside her husbands and one son. Surviving are five children, two brothers, many grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and one stepson.—Mrs. Harris W. Clark, Froid, Mont.

Bealer, Robert, son of W. Harold and LaVerne Noble Bealer, died in Pottstown, Pa., as the result of running into the path of a bus. He was three years old. He leaves his parents, one brother, and four grandparents. Funeral services were in charge of Elders Trostle P. Dick and W. G. Nyce at the White memorial home in Parkerford. Interment was in the East Coventry Mennonite cemetery.—Mrs. Trostle P. Dick, Pottstown, Pa.

Blickenstaff, John, son of Samuel and Mary Gump Blickenstaff, was born at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1850. He moved to North Manchester, Ind., in his early years and lived on a farm north of town until eight years ago when he retired. He married Sarah Fager on April 6, 1879; she died Sept. 17, 1929. Ten children were born to this union; six of them survive with several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Bro. Blickenstaff was an upright Christian citizen. Funeral services were held at the Walnut Street church with the writer officiating, assisted by Bro. T. G. Weaver.—Roy D. Boaz, North Manchester, Ind.

Boomershine, Mary Catherine, daughter of Rev. John and Rebecca Beachler, was born in Preble County, Ohio. She died July 5, 1944. On Nov. 27, 1881, she was united in marriage to Jesse C. Boomershine of Brookville, Ohio, and to them was born one son. Five years ago she and her husband were baptized into the church. Surviving are her husband and son, a granddaughter and a brother.—Mrs. W. Russell Miller, Brookville, Ohio.

Bowman, Lydia A., was born May 4, 1863, to John and Catherine Swihart. On Oct. 3, 1884, she was united in marriage to William Bowman, who died June 19, 1924. In 1885 they bought her old homestead; seventy-five years of her life were lived on this place. Mrs. Bowman had three brothers and three sisters, all of whom preceded her in death. She was a faithful member of the church. Funeral services were conducted by the writer at North Manchester, Ind.—R. H. Miller, North Manchester, Ind.

Brumbaugh, Addison H., son of Elder J. H. and Sophia Brumbaugh, was born March 16, 1873, and died June 26, 1944. He grew to manhood in the Salem, Ohio, congregation. On July 22, 1900, he was united in marriage to Ella Patty and to them was born one son. In December 1907 Bro. Brumbaugh joined the church and lived a faithful Christian life. He served the Brookville church as secretary, and treasurer for a number of years. Surviving are his wife, one son, a grandson, two brothers and two sisters.—Mrs. W. Russell Miller, Brookville, Ohio.

Deibler, Herbert Jonathan, husband of Jennie Deibler, was born Aug. 27, 1892, and died at his home near Kennilworth, Pa., on March 8, 1944. He is survived by his wife, one sister and one brother. Funeral services were conducted by Bro. A. C. Miller at the Houck funeral home in Pottstown; burial was in the Mt. Zion cemetery.—Mrs. Trostle P. Dick, Pottstown, Pa.

Desenberg, Anna Myers, was born in Ashland County, Ohio, July 22, 1863. On Sept. 21, 1882, she was united in marriage to William L. Desenberg, who died Nov. 11, 1942. She was active in church work for many years, Bro. Desenberg having served for a long period of time as pastor at the Maple Grove church. She was also active in the W.C.T.U. She leaves one son, three grandchildren, three sisters and one brother. Services were held in the Third Street church in Ashland by the writer, assisted by R. V. Bollinger.—J. C. Inman, Ashland, Ohio.

Garver, Vernon L., died July 12, 1944, at his home near Woodville. He was aged sixty-nine years. He was a son of the late Adam and Susette Garver. He leaves

1880 US Cen Blair Co Pa - Huston Twp

76.6.12.4 Rebecca Ann Metzger
b @ 1856
d

m

Pg 739 E3108 John Hoover Brumbaugh
Brumbaugh Bk b 24 Feb 1853 Pa
d

s/o Samuel Hoover Brumbaugh + Eliz. Hoover

Children	Born	Died
1. Elizabeth Brumbaugh	@ 1873 Blair Co Pa	
2. Virginia Brumbaugh	@ 1875 - - -	
3. Daniel Brumbaugh	@ 1877 - - -	
4. Catharine Brumbaugh	@ 1878 - - -	
5. Daniel m. Anna Snare		
Pg 707 Brumbaugh 6. Samuel m. Mary Smith		
7. Ida m — Sparr		
8. Mary m — Estep		

John Hoover Brumbaugh m(2) Elizabeth Beach
4 ch w/ Elizabeth
Minnie
Blair
Howard
Elwood

No. 76.6.13 (M613) 13th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER & CHRISTENA HOOVER

CHRISTIANNA METZGER & FREDERICK KLEPSER

DIED APRIL 1994 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Andrew J. Klepser	ca 1842	Bedford Co Pa	-----------	Battle of Antietan 1862-bur-Fairview Cem-Martinsburg Pa.		
have 1880	2. Jeremiah Klepser	ca 1844	Bedford Co Pa	@1870 before Census			
	m. Mary	ca 1849	Pa		20 May 1898	Martinsburg Pa 49y 9m 19da	Martinsburg
	3. James Klepser m.	ca 1846	Bedford Co Pa	- - - - - -	17 Feb 1899	Martinsburg Pa lvs 5 Bros + 2 sis	53y 1m 6da
	4. Samuel Klepser not in 1860, 70 m.	ca 1848	Blair Co. Pa.				
	5. David M. Klepser have 1880	28 Apr 1850	Blair Co. Pa.				
Pg411-Brumbaugh	m. Hannah Wineland d/o-Joseph Wineland & Sus.Burkett	12 May 1855	Pa				
	6. Frederick M. Klepser a physician at allowa m. Mary Stoner	15 Mch 1852	Blair Co. Pa.		7 May 1920		
all here except 4 in 1860	7. Clara Klepser	ca 1853	Blair Co. Pa.	- - - - - -			
	8. Ralph Klepser m. Sannie Oellig	ca 1855	Blair Co. Pa.				
	9. Annie Klepser m. Fred Stern ?????	ca 1858	Blair Co. Pa.				
none m'd in 1870 all here exept 2 & 4	10. Harry M. Klepser m. Minnie Bateman	ca 1867	Blair Co. Pa				

don has 13 ch

Christianna Metzger
b- 5 July 1821 Bedford Co. Pa.
d- 28 april 1891 Blair Co Pa
Clover Creek Ch

Married
30 July 1840
Blair Co Pa
obit info

Frederick Klepser came age 4 w/ parents
b- 1813 Near Stuttgart, Germany
d-22 Dec 1892 Martinsburg, Blair Co. Pa. 79yrs & several months
s/o-Andrew Klepser & Hannah Elizabeth Muntzer

Spouses-Carole Ruby
Brumbaugh bk
1850-60,70 U.S.Cen. (1850 Martinsburg Borough) & N. Woodbury Tsp. Hannah Klepser, 86 here in 1870
Clepser
● = GM Obit

8298, and the P. O. S. of A., both of Williamsburg. His religious connection is with the Lutheran church.

On August 9, 1900, Mr. Detwiler married Miss Mary Thompson, who is a daughter of David and Anna M. Thompson, well known residents of Williamsburg, and they have two sons, David Luther, and Ralph Elwood.

76.6.13.—

3/13

FREDERICK M. KLEPSER, a well known resident of Martinsburg, Pa., and the owner and operator of Klepser's mill, situated in North Woodbury Township, Blair County, Pa., was born in Bedford County, March 15, 1852, and is a son of Frederick and Christine (Metzker) Klepser.

Frederick Klepser was born in Germany and was brought to the United States when he was quite young, his parents settling in what is now Blair County, Pa. Later Frederick Klepser settled at Puttstown, Pa., where he operated a tannery and store for many years, at the time when the Broad Top Railway was built in that section. Some years before his death he purchased the property known as Klepser's mill, in North Woodbury Township, Blair County, and this mill has been operated in the family continuously ever since. He was a man of sterling character and was widely known. He lived to be seventy-five years of age. In his religious connection he was a Lutheran and politically he was a Republican after the organization of that party.

Frederick M. Klepser was reared in North Woodbury Township and attended the public schools as opportunity was afforded him in his youth, and then learned the milling business in which he has continued ever since, engaging also in farming, and owning a well developed farm of 120 acres.

Mr. Klepser married Miss Mary Stoner, who was born near Martinsburg, a daughter of David B. Stoner, and they have four children, namely: Eva, who is the wife of J. E. Dilling, of Martinsburg; Elvin, who is a resident of Altoona; and Sannie and Harvey, who reside at Martinsburg. Mr. Klepser is a member of the Brethren Church at Martinsburg, being a deacon in the same. He is one of upright, honorable men of the borough and a most worthy and useful citizen.

P. L. MORRISON, the originator and proprietor of the Colonial Hotel, the only hostelry in Altoona conducted exclusively on the European plan, and the best equipped and most centrally located hotel in the city, was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1871. His parents were George and Catharine (Cassiday) Morrison, both of whom, though born in Scotland, were descendants of Irish stock. To this union were born seven children: P. L., George, William, John, Michael, Mary, and Margaret. P. L. Morrison received his education in the public schools. Five years previous to October 6, 1906, when he came to Altoona, he resided at Aldine. He was married February 5, 1893, to Miss Catharine, a daughter of Michael Murphy, of Beaver Falls, Pa., and to this union are four children: William, Madaline, Paul and Patrick. Mr. and Mrs. Morrison are communicants of St. John's Catholic Pro-Cathedral. Fraternally, Mr. Morrison is an active member of the Benevolent Protective Order Elks, and politically is an adherent of the Republican party. The Colonial Hotel is an imposing affair, attractive in construction and erected of steel, concrete, brick and marble. The home-like atmosphere of the hotel, with its owner's genial hospitality, gives it extensive patronage. The Café Colonial, an adjunct of the hotel, is the recognized rendezvous of Altoona's smart set.

3/8

JOHN E. HAGEY, postmaster at Henrietta, Blair County, Pa., and general merchant of the place, has been a resident since 1898, and is identified with the leading interests of this section. He was born at Martinsburg, Pa., March 8, 1853, and is a son of David and Margaret (Kissinger) Hagey.

David Hagey was born in Huntingdon County, Pa., and his wife at Martinsburg, in Blair County, and both are deceased. The maternal grandfather of Mr. Hagey was David Kissinger, whose father had been so prominent

Farmer no ch 1870 Blair Co Pa Freedom Twp Pg 297 120/120

76.6.13.2 Jeremiah Klepser s/o Christianna Metzger/ Fred Klepser

b @ 1844 Pa

d

m

Mary

b @ 1849 Pa

d

d/o

1880-Blair Co Pa N-Wdbry - a miller

76.6.13.5 David M. Klepser

b 28 april 1850 Pa

d

m

Hannah Wineland

b 12 May 1855 Pa

d

d/o

Children	Born	Died
1. Lilly Klepser	@1876 Pa	
2. Gertrude Klepser	@1879 Pa	

township school board and for four years its treasurer. He is identified with the Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, at Duncansville.

HON. GEORGE W. PATTON, deceased, was born on his father's farm in Woodcock Valley, near McConnellstown, Huntingdon County, Pa., in 1817, a son of John and Rebecca (Simpson) Patton.

John Patton, father of Hon. George W. Patton, emigrated from Cumberland County, Pa., after the close of the Revolutionary War, in which he served, and was elected sheriff of Huntingdon County no less than six terms, between 1788 and 1818. He married Rebecca Simpson, who was born in 1777 and died in 1845, and was a daughter of Lieutenant John Simpson and his wife, Margaret Murray, who was a daughter of Captain James Murray, of Lancaster County.

George W. Patton was manager of the Blair County Furnace property, which was located about three miles east of Altoona, and subsequently managed the Union Furnace, which was erected at the station now known by that name in Huntingdon County during the time when the Pennsylvania Railroad was being constructed through the Juniata Valley. In 1853 he removed to Altoona, where he became engaged in mercantile pursuits and became one of the leading citizens of that prosperous railroad town, having been elected as the first chief burgess of the borough of Altoona in 1854, and re-elected in 1855. He was appointed postmaster at Altoona by President Lincoln in 1861, which position he held for eight years. He was one of the organizers of the First Lutheran church and prominently identified with many of the institutions of that church. In 1871 he was elected an associate judge of Blair County for a term of five years.

Mr. Patton was married in 1845 to Mary Burket, who was born in 1825 and died in 1856, daughter of Peter Burket, a well known citizen of Sinking Valley, Blair County, to whom there were born three sons: T. Blair Patton, general superintendent of the Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory at Huntingdon, Pa.; William A. Patton, assistant to the president of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company; and J. Howard Patton, president of the Howard Gas Coal Company, of Greensburg, Pa. Mr. Patton married a second time, in 1861, Emma Jane Hawksworth, of Altoona, Pa., who was born in 1834 and died in 1898, to whom two children were born: Mary Virginia, who married Harold A. Freeman, of Philadelphia, and Margaret Murray, who died in 1889 at the age of nineteen years. Mr. Patton moved to Philadelphia in 1876, where he died in 1882. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Altoona, Pa.

LOUIS C. KELLER, proprietor of the Aldine Hotel, a first class hostelry at Altoona, Pa., where comfort, cleanliness, restful quiet, a fine cuisine and all modern conveniences are offered its guests, is a substantial citizen of this place. He was born at Chambersburg, Pa., November 21, 1869, and is a son of August and Catherine (Shallenberger) Keller, natives of Germany.

Louis C. Keller is the sixth in order of birth of a family of seven children, the others being: Christopher, Elizabeth, Adam, Louise and Mollie. He obtained his education in the public schools and during the larger part of his business life has been connected with hotels, and for sixteen years has been in business for himself, for eight years conducting the Columbia and the Commercial Hotels, and for the past eight years being proprietor of the Aldine. Mr. Keller has a fine paying property here. He has twenty-eight guest rooms and the whole house is equipped with steam, gas and electricity. He is a stockholder in the Mountain City Bank at Altoona.

In 1893 Mr. Keller was married to Miss Alice Geib, a daughter of Isaac Geib, and they have one daughter, Edna Regina. He is a member of the German Lutheran church. In politics he is a Republican and fraternally he is connected with the B. P. O. E. and the F. O. E., both at Altoona.

76.6.13.

DAVID M. KLEPSER, a representative business man of Martinsburg, Pa., senior

ember of the milling firm of Klepser Bros., oprietors of the White Lily Mills and anufacturers of Golden Dove flour and ealers in feed, grain, meal, hay and straw, as born at Martinsburg, April 28, 1850. Iis parents were Frederick and Christiana Metzker) Klepser.

Frederick Klepser was born in Germany nd was four years old when his parents rought him to America, settling in Huntngdon County, Pa. In his ninth year the amily came to Martinsburg where he had school advantages and later learned and followed the shoemaking trade. For about five years he operated a tannery at Puttstown, in Huntingdon County, and then moved on a farm in North Woodbury Township, Blair County, where he engaged in farming for ten years and then went into the milling business. For five years he conducted what was known as Klepser's mill. He was a man of industry and enterprise and spent a useful life which was extended to eighty years. He married Christiana Metzker, and of their children the following survive: Jeremiah, who lives at Martinsburg; Frederick, who is a resident of Martinsburg; R. C., who is a practicing physician at Altoona, Pa.; David M.; Harry M., who is in business at Altoona; Clara, who lives at Martinsburg; and Annie, who is the wife of Frank Stern, of Chicago, Ill.

David M. Klepser spent the greater part of his first eighteen years on his father's farm, attending school as occasion was offered, and then went to work for his father in Klepser's mill, where he continued until 1888, for several years before this date having leased and operated the mill for himself. In 1888 he went into the milling business at Martinsburg and since 1898 the firm of Klepser Bros.—David M. and Harry M.—have operated the White Lily Mills, doing a large business and having a warehouse located at Ninth Avenue and Nineteenth Street, Altoona. Their mills at Martinsburg are equipped with modern machinery. they have excellent shipping facilities and are known to the trade in general as honorable and reliable business men.

David M. Klepser married Miss Hannah Wineland, and they have three children: Lillie; Gertrude, who is the wife of Lee Hoover, residing at Connellsville; and Christie, who lives at home. Mr. Klepser and family are members of the Progressive Brethren church, of which he is a trustee. In politics he is a Republican and has been an active and useful citizen ever since coming to Martinsburg and investing here and is serving in his second term as a member of the borough council.

HENRY CLAY DERN, deceased, formerly one of the proprietors of the Altoona Tribune and an active newspaper man throughout his entire business life, was an influential factor in Republican politics in Blair County for many years. He was born in a little hamlet caled Double Pipe Creek, in Carroll County, Md., and was a son of Isaac and Susan (Koons) Dern.

The founder of the Dern family in Maryland came from Germany and his descendants have all been of a sturdy, thrifty, solid type, the class which America welcomes as citizens. The father of the late Henry Clay Dern was born in Maryland, in 1787, served in the War of 1812, and gave encouragement and financial support to the Federal Government early in the days of the Civil War, almost a half century later. For a number of years he was a justice of the peace in Carroll County and there his death occured in 1862, on his seventy-fifth birthday. He married Susan Koons, who died in 1839, leaving six children.

Henry Clay Dern made himself useful during boyhood in his father's cooper shop and only occasionally had an opportunity to attend school. Later, however, he had the education of a printing-office, one by no means to be despised, and by the time he had completed his apprenticeship in the offices of the Carroll County Democrat, he had a fair knowledge of many more sub-

76

No. 78.2 = 76.7 2nd CHILD OF STEPHEN ULRICH & CATHARINE

SUSANNAH ULRICH & HENRY METZGER (76.7) BORN DIED Jun1980-GWMs Rev. Jly 2002 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John N. Metzger	24 Jan 1803	Bedford Co. PA	6 June 1824	28 Sep 1865	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
156.1.2.4	m. Barbary Ulery	16 Dec 1805	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Nov 1864	" " "	
	2. Stephen Metzger	1804	Bedford Co. PA	29 Oct 1822	13 Dec 1869	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
130.1.4.2	m. Susannah Gripe	1803	Hunt. Co. PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Jun 1869	" " "	" "
	3. Elizabeth Metzger no ch	1806	Bedford Co. PA	23 Sep 1828	12 Oct 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	Old Bear Creek
130.2.8.6 & 130.4.1.6	m. Jacob Shively	7 May 1803	Hunt. Co. PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 May 1869	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	4. Samuel Metzger	24 Aug 1808	Bedford Co. PA	19 Mar 1837	8 Dec 1879	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
64.2.6	m. °Hannah Shively	20 Aug 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	4 Jan 1872	" " "	" "
	5. ✓Henry Metzger,Jr.	24 Nov 1810	Bedford Co. PA	24 Jly 1831	17 Mar 1897	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
130.2.8.9 & 130.4.1.8	m. Esther Shively	16 Aug 1811	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Dec 1890	" " "	" "
	6. ✓Susannah Metzger	10 Apr 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	1854	30 Dec 1893	Mtgy. Co. O. 80y 9m 20d	Bear Creek
130.4.1.6	m. Jacob Shively	7 May 1803	Hunt. Co. PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 May 1869	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	she m.(2) David T. Miller				1887	Mtgy. Co. O.	(David Hull burial ground)
	7. Elizabeth Mary Metzger	5 Jan 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Mar 1833	11 Mar 1843	Carroll Co. IN (no)	Musselman
64.2.3	m. David Shively	13 Sep 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 May 1843	" " " (g-marker)	" "
	8. Isaac Metzger 8 ch	22 Jly 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	9 Jly 1844	31 Aug 1881	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
	m. Susanna Olinger	19 Oct 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Jan 1903	" " "	MiddleFork
	9. Benjamin Metzger	1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Dec 1845	1907	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	m. ✓Ann Trissel (no ch)	16 Apr 1821	VA	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Sep 1893	" " "	Bear Creek

Henry Metzger
b-3 Oct 1778 Hunt. Co. Pa
d- 1859 Mtgy. Co. O.
s/o-John Metzger & Catharine
Deaths underlined-in GWMS obit book.

Married
13 June 1800
Hunt. Co. PA

Susannah Ulrich=78.2
b- 1781 Washington Co. MD
d-21 Apr 1852 Mtgy. Co. O. Bear Creek Cem.
d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Catharine

° =GM Obit
✓=Vind. Obit

I

No. 76.7.1 1st CHILD OF HENRY METZGER & SUSANNAH ULRICH

JOHN N. METZGER & BARBARA ULERY(156.1.2.4)	BORN			DIED	
CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. David Metzger md. Catharine Shumaker	12 Jly 1825 14 Apr 1827	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Franklin Co. Pa	17 Sep 1848 Mtgy. County, O	3 May 1872 24 Dec 1904	Clinton Co. Ind. Pl.Vw Mulberry, Clinton Co.Ind
2. Samuel S. Metzger md. Elizabeth Bowers	16 Oct 1827 29 Mar 1832	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Dayton, Va	31 Dec 1848 Dayton, Ohio	9 Mar 1904 17 Mar 1913	Clinton Co. Ind. Pl.Vw " " "
3. Stephen E. Metzger 64.2.24 md. Esther Cripe (W) d/o-John E. # Cath.(Shively)C.	13 Dec 1829 11 Apr 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio " " "	15 Jan 1852 Mtgy Co Ohio	20 Jun 1881 11 Mar 1905	Miami, Co Ind. Metzger Cem Miami, Co Ind. " "
4. Susan Metzger Bur 5 Ch md. John B. Brumbaugh (E1811) S/o David + Eliz Bowman Brumbaugh	1837 19 June 1835	Mtgy. Co. Ohio he m② 1306.5.2.5	1858 Susan B Cripe 1887	5 Dec 1881 3 Mch 1890	Mtgy Co O 44y 9m 23 " Bear Ck Ch "
5. Barbara Metzger 76.9.4.2- md. John H. Metzger 38-4 his buggy struck by a switching railroad car at a crossing no ch - raised a foster daughter	1 Nov 1838 19 Jly 1838	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Clinton Co Ind	3 aug 1862	8 Jun 1911 29 Apr 1918	Clinton Co. Ind.Old Or. " " "

John N. Metzger b-24 Jan 1803 d-28 Sep 1865	 Bedford Co. Pa. Clinton Co. Ind. Pl Vw	Md. 6 Jun 1824 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Barbara Ulery (156.1.2.4) b-16 Dec 1805 Mtgy. Co. Ohio d-11 Nov 1864 Clinton Co. Ind. Pl. Vw

Both burials in Pleasant View Cem., Ross Twsp. Clinton Co. Ind.

1937
-92
1845

46 - Mtgy Co O Jeff 24

Ruth Igney - Oct 1981   #3 dates from Fernie Bowman Metzger   26 Dec 1981

I

No. 76.7.1.1 1st CHILD OF John METZGER & Barbara Ulery

DAVID METZGER & CATHARINE SHUMAKER

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. ● John E. Metzger ○ md. Lydia C. Gochenour	17 Jan 1854 14 Dec 1856	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Jun 1873 Clinton Co Ind	23 Jun 1915 13 Jun 1928	#12-78 Rossville, Ind. Pl Vw. C Clinton Co. Ind." " "
2. ✱ William Henry Metzger 76.7.4.7 ● md. Anna Metzger	1 Oct 1856 30 May 1860	Ohio Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Nov 1876 Clinton Co Ind	17 Nov 1934 29 May 1930	Flora, Ind. Mple Lwn Cem Flora, Ind. " " "
3. Infant daughter			-----------	Infancy	
4. Infant daughter			------------	Infancy	
5. Infant daughter				Infancy	

David Metzger
b-12 Jly 1825 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-3 May 1872 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. Vw. Cem

Md. 17 Sep 1848
Mtgy Co Ohio

Catharine Shumaker
b-14 april 1827 Franklin Co. Pa. Pl View
d-24 Dec. 1904 Clinton Co. Ind-age-72-8-10 Pl View

#21-14
d/o John Shoemaker + Catharine Minnick

○ gm obit
X Carroll Co N P obit

PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Clinton
Township of Madison
Town of Mulberry
City of
No. St.
Ward.

Indiana State Board of Health.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Record Number 230

182

(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Full Name Catherine Metzger

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

Sex Female Color White

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced, Widowed

Name of Husband or Wife,

Date of Birth Apr 14 1827
Month. Day. Year.

Age 77 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Occupation

Birthplace Penn
(State or Country.)

Place of Death Mulberry

Name of Father John Shoemaker

Birthplace of Father Penn
(State or Country.)

Maiden Name of Mother Minnick

Birthplace of Mother Penn
(State or Country.)

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(INFORMANT) Wm Metzger

(Address) Mulberry Ind

DO NOT COPY

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death Dec 24 1904
Month. Day. Year.

I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Dec 24 1904, 190 that I last saw her alive on Dec 24 1904, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 12 o'clock M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause

Duration

Immediate Cause Senility

Duration

(Signed) A. M. [illegible] M. D.,
Dec 26 1904 (Address) Mulberry Ind

SPECIAL INFORMATION ONLY FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS.

Former or usual Residence

How long at Place of death days.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death

Place of Burial or Removal Pleasant View
Proposed date of Burial Dec 27 '04

Undertaker C Brinkhoff
Address Mulberry

Filed Dec 2 1904

C Brinkhoff
Health Officer or Deputy.

(Address) Mulberry

(IF UNABLE TO ANSWER ANY OF THE ABOVE QUESTIONS, WRITE "UNKNOWN.")

with Sigrey - det

I

No. 76.7.1.1.2 =64.2.6.7= 2nd CHILD OF DAVID METZGER & CATHERINE SHUMAKER
76.7.4
WILLIAM HENRY METZGER & ANNA METZGER BORN DIED Jly 1982 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Elmer C. Metzger	13 Jan 1878	Carroll Co. Ind.		11 Sep 1927	Carroll Co. Ind. Mpl.Lwn
md. Mary Helen Epply	16 Jun 1881	Union Bridge,Md.		22 Mar 1960	" " " " "
d/o-John B.&Martha(Garber)Epply					
Elmer & Mary's children:					
1 2. a daughter Helen 12 1919	@ 1907				
md. Warren Heestand					
a son Bobby					
martha 3. Lois Metzger 6 - in 1919	6 May 1913	Carroll Co			
X 1. Francis Eppley Metzger	12 Jan 1904	Union Bridge Md	———	16 May 1919	Flora Ind Mpl Lwn

•Wm. Henry Metzger
b-1 Oct 1856 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-17 Nov 1934 Carroll Co. Ind.(Flora)

Md. 30 Nov. 1876
Clinton Co. Ind.

X• Anna Metzger (64.2.6.7) & 76.7.4
b-30 May 1860 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-29 May 1930 Carroll Co. Ind.(Flora) Maple Lawn

Burials-Maple Lawn Cem.

Anna, d/o-Samuel & Hannah(Shively) Metzger

Gosp. Mess. 28 June 1930- Anna Metzger, born Clinton Co. Ind. May 30, 1860, died May 29, 1930 of paralytic stroke. Md. Bro. Wm. Metzger, Nov. 30 1876. Had 1 son who died Sept. 11, 1927. Nov. 6, 1875 united with the church. Lvs. a husband and 2 gr-dau. and 1 grt-gr-son and 2 sisters.

X-Carroll Co N.P. Obit

Carroll Co. Death Rec.

uth Sydney – Oct 1981

1910 Kane Co Ill 7 Wd Elgin Pg 276
1920 Tipp Co Ind Lafayette 3 pct
Cora - hskpr for Francis Best Pg 207

76.7.1.1.3
+
130.8.2.2.76 Clyde Thomas Clear

b 30 Nov 1882 Clin Co In

d 19 Mar 1960 Ft Myers, Fla

m ①	m 2 30 June 1919 Clin Co In	m 3 1929
Cora Metzger - 2 ch	Ethel Stuckard 6 ch	Helen ( ) Camp
b 14 Dec 1877 - Clin Co In	b 26 Mar 1887 Clin Co In	b
d 25 Nov 1930 - Placerville	d 5 Feb 1929 Boone Co In Bunnell	d
d/o John Metzger	d/o Elvin Stuckard	d/o
+ Lydia Cath Gochenaur	+ Huldah ______	

Cora m(2) ____ Westover

Pg 34 Shows Sh 1st 2 ch adopted by Ben + Laura Bassert

Married	Children	Born	Died
4 Sept 1939	1. Glea Clear Bassert	28 Aug 1907	
	m Gordon Miller	20 July 1907	
	② Kathryn Clear Bassert	5 Mar 1909	
	m		

I

No. 76.7.1.2 2nd **CHILD OF** HENRY METZGER & SUSANNAH ULRICH

SAMUEL S. METZGER & ELIZABETH BOWERS **BORN** **DIED** Feb 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	**DATE**	**PLACE**	**MARRIED**	**DATE**	**PLACE**
1. +Jacob B. Metzger 5ch 4s + 1 d	19 Apr 1850	Montgomery Co. Ohio	31 Jan 1869	26 Nov 1921	Los Angeles moved to Calif.
64.2.6.4= m. +Esther Metzger (W)	16 Jan 1852	Montgomery Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	1914	
76.7.4.4					
2. •Aaron C. Metzger	1853	Montgomery Co. Ohio	23 Nov 1871	19 Jan 1926	Clinton Co. Ind. Pl. View
64.2.6.5= •m. Catherine Metzger (W)	14 Feb 1854	Montgomery Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Aug 1935	Clinton Co. Ind. Pl. View
76.7.4.5					
3. ✓Levi H. Metzger	15 Apr 1856	Montgomery Co. Ohio	26 Jan 1882	23 Mar 1939	Andrews, Ind.-Burial N. Man.
130.8.2.9.9= m.(1) Mary Hufford (2dau. & 1 s)	19 Jly 1860	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	28 Feb 1888	Clinton Co. Ind--Pl.Vw.Cem.
m.(2) Mary A. Bricker (3 sons)	26 Apr 1868		7 Apr 1891	5 Jly 1953	Camden, Ind.-OldGermBaptCem
			Clinton Co. Ind.		

•Samuel S. Metzger		Married	Elizabeth Bowers		
b-16 Oct 1827 Mtgy. Co. OHio		31 Dec 1848	b-29 Mar 1832	Dayton, Va. - R-ham Co	
d-9 Mar 1904 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl.	View Cem.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	d-17 Mar 1913	Clinton Co. Ind.	-Pl. Vw. Cem.
			d/o-Jacob & Magdalene	(Harshbarger)	Bowers

Moved to Clinton Co. from Montgomery Co. , Ohio, in 1859

+ = Carroll Co N-P. obit

✓ = Obit

• =GM Obit

1870-80-1900-Clin. Co.Ind.-Ross Tsp.

R.Igney-Oct.1982

I

No. 76.7.1.2.3=130.8.2.9.9 3 CHILD OF SAMUEL S. METZGER & ELIZABETH BOWERS

LEVI H. METZGER & MARY HUFFORD BORN DIED MAR 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Ada Metzger	10 Nov 1882	Clinton Co. Ind.	- - - -	24 Jly 1904	Clinton Co. Ind-Pl.View Cem.
2. Walter Metzger m.	Mar 1884	Clinton Co. Ind.			
3. Grace E. Metzger m. Elonzo A. Krebiehl or Alonzo Grace of Rochester,Mich. in 1939.	Nov 1886	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Feb 1904 Clinton Co. Ind.		
LEVI H. METZGER & MARY A BRICKER md.	7 Apr. 1891, Clinton Co. Ind.				
4. Benjamin S. Metzger m. Georgie Edith Fetterhoff	18 Apr 1892	Clinton Co. Ind.	8 Oct 1913 Carroll Co. Ind.		
5. Arthur A. Metzger m.	24 Jly 1893	Clinton Co. Ind.			
6. ✓ Paul Metzger R ✓ m. Mildred Viola Custer	22 Feb 1896 30 Jly 1904	Clinton Co. Ind. Lima, Ohio	17 April 1927	23 April 1959 14 Dec 1971	N. Manchester In N. Man Cem " " " "
7. Loyal Metzger					
8. Samuel Metzger					

✓ Levi H. Metzger
b-15 Apr 1856 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-22 Mar. 1939 Andrews,Ind.-Bur-N.Manchester,Ind.

Married(1)
26 Jan 1882
Clinton Co. Ind.

Mary Hufford =130.8.2.9.9
b-19 Jly 1860 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-28 Feb 1888 Clinton Co. Ind-Pleasant View Cem.
d/o- John & Sarah A. (Cripe) Hufford, as they were the only ones in 1870 Cen. with a "Mary" the correct age

Levi m. (2)
7 April 1891
Clinton Co. Ind.

✓ Mary A. Bricker
b-26 April 1868 Russiville Ind.
d-5 Jly 1953 D. Rec 440 Camden,Carroll Co. Ind.-Old Germ Bapt Cem.
d/o-Samuel and Sarah (Hufford) Bricker
m. —— Yoder after Samuel died
s/o Benjamin & Elizabeth

✓ = obits

1900 - Clin Co Ind - Ross Twp

I Moved Huntington Co Ind in 1913 ✓-1959-191

76.7.1.2.3.6 ✓Paul Metzger

b 22 Feb 1896 Clinton Co Ind

d 23 April 1959 Huntington Co Ind - Burial N. Man. Ind

Md: 17 April 1927

✓Mildred Custer

b 30 Jly 1904 Lima Ohio

d 14 Dec 1971 Hunt Co Ind bur N Man Ind

d/o O. A. + Elizabeth (Cook) Custer +

Married	4 Children: Order unknown	Born	Died
TWINS	Carl Ray Metzger		
	Cleo May Metzger m. Roland Moore		
	Edwin L. Metzger		
	Karen E. Metzger m Bennett		

Ruth Igney

Compiled by Willodean Metzger

64.2.2.4. Esther Cripe

No M8-7-1-3 76.7.1.35
The Stephen E. Metzger and Esther Cripe Family
son of: John N. Metzger and Barbara Ulery

Stephen E Metzger	born Dec 13,1829	Jefferson Twp Montgomery Co Ohio
	died Jun 20,1881	Nead,Miami County,Indiana
	buried Metzgers Cemetery,Miami County,Indiana	
Esther Cripe	marr Jan 15,1852	Montgomery County,Ohio
	born Apr 11,1833	Madison Twp,Montgomery County Ohio.
	died Mar 11,1905	Miami County,Indiana
	buried Metzgers Cemetery,Miami County,Indiana	
daughter of: John Cripe	and Kate Shively	
Children:		
John C. Metzger	born Jan 15,1853	Montgomery County,Ohio
	died 1928	Montgomery County,Ohio
	buried	
Sarah Susanna Michael	marr Mar 20,1892	Montgomery County,Ohio
	born	
	died	
	buried	
daughter of:		
Susannah Metzger	born Aug 15,1854	Miami County,Indiana
	died	
	buried	
Richard E. Haines	marr Oct 2,1873 1879	Miami County,Indiana
	born	
	died	
	buried	
son of:		
Catherine Metzger	born Mar 1,1857	Miami County,Indiana
	died May 21,1881	Miami County,Indiana
	buried	
	marr	
	born	
	died	
	buried	
son of:		
Allen Metzger	born Jan 21,1859	Miami County,Indiana
	died 1941	Miami County,Indiana
	buried	
Malissa A. Fletcher	marr Jul 3,1881	Miami County,Indiana
	born 9 Aug 1859	Ind
	died 28 Feb 1940	Mi Co Ind
	buried Metzger	
daughter of:		

No M8-7-1-3

The Stephen E. Metzger and Esther Cripe Family (continued)

Children (continued)

Mary Metzger	born Apr 21,1861	Miami County,Indiana
	died 1939	Miami County,Indiana
	buried	Miami County,Indiana
Frank F. Morris	marr Feb 22,1880	Miami County,Indiana
	born 4 Oct 1856	Co
	died 11 Mch 1932	N. Man Ind
	buried Metzger - Mi. Co Ind	
son of:		
Eli S. Metzger	born Jun 11,1863	Miami County,Indiana
	died 1931	Miami County,Indiana
	buried	Miami County,Indiana
Sarah E. Coblentz	Marr Jan 23,1892	Miami County,Indiana
	born 16 Jan 1874	" " "
	died 25 Jan 1917	" "
	buried Metzger	
daughter of:		
Anna Metzger	born May 30,1868	Miami County,Indiana
	died May 12,1881	Miami County,Indiana
	~~buried~~	
	~~marr~~	
	~~born~~	
	~~died~~	
	~~buried~~	
son of:		
Infant Metzger	born 1869	Miami County,Indiana
	died 1869	Miami County,Indiana
Ellen Metzger	born Jul 21,1871	Miami County,Indiana
	died	Miami County,Indiana
	buried	Miami County,Indiana
Andrew W. Zeigler	marr Jan 23,1892	Miami County,Indiana
	born	Miami County,Indiana
	died	
	buried	
son of:		

No. 76.7.2 =78.2.7 = 130.1.4.2   2nd **CHILD OF** HENRY METZGER[2] & SUSANNAH ULRICH[3]

STEPHEN METZGER & SUSANNAH GRIPE   **BORN**   **DIED** FEB 1985 DBAKER

CHILDREN:	**DATE**	**PLACE**	**MARRIED**	**DATE**	**PLACE**
1. Catharine Metzger	Feb 1824	Montgomery Co. Ohio	---------	5 Mar 1903	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
2.✓Hannah Metzger "seamstress" in 1870	17 Mar 1825	Montgomery Co. Ohio	---------	14 Dec 1911	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
3.✓Henry P. Metzger	19 Jan 1831	Montgomery Co. Ohio	13 Mar 1856	22 Mar 1901	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
64.2.2.5 m. Catharine A. Cripe (W)	1836	Montgomery Co. Ohio	Miami County, Ind.	1882	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
130.1.4.1 d/o-John E. & Cath.(Shively) Cripe					

Stephen Metzger
b- 1804 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-13 Dec 1869 Miami Co. Ind.-Metzger Cem.

Married
29 October 1822
Montgomery Co. OHio

Susannah Gripe=130.1.4.2
b- 1803 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-23 Jun 1869 Miami Co. Ind.-Metzger Cem.
d/o-John and Catharine (Ulrich) Gripe,Jr.

1850 - Mtgy Co. Ohio. Madison Tsp

Stephen's Estate in Miami Co. Ind. Rec.
1860-70-80-1900-U.S. Cen. Miami Co. Ind. Pipe Creek Tsp.
✓ =Obit

No. 76.7.2.3 = 64.2.2.5 3rd CHILD OF HENRY METZGER^2 & SUSANNAH ULRICH^2

HENRY P. METZGER & CATHARINE CRIPE BORN DIED May 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. ✓Aaron P. Metzger ✓md. Sarah Wissinger	6 Oct 1859 7 Jly 1860	Miami Co. Ind. Ind.	26 Feb 1880 Miami Co. Indiana	18 Apr 1928 20 May 1923	Miami Co. Ind. Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger Metzger
2. ✓Rachel Metzger ✓Md. James P. Crumpacker	21 Oct 1862 9 Spt 1866	Miami Co. Ind. Va.	8 Nov 1888 Miami Co. Indiana	13 Feb 1898 20 Dec 1930	Miami Co. Ind. Modesto,CA	Metzger Wood Colony
3. ✓Mary E. Metzger ✓md. James P. Crumpacker(see above) James came to Ind. w/parents at age of 2.	23 Aug 1871 9 Spt 1866	Miami Co. Ind. Va.	8 Spt 1898 Miami Co. Indiana	22 Apr 1902 20 Dec 1930	Miami Co. Ind Modesto,CA	Metzger Wood Colony

DESCENDANTS IN WOLF BOOK

✓Henry P. Metzger b-19 Jan 1831 Mtgy. Co. O. d-22 Mch 1901 Miami Co. Ind-Metzger Cem.	Married 13 Mch 1856 Miami Co. Ind.	Catharine Cripe=64.2.2.5 b- 1835 Mtgy. Co. Ohio d- 1882 Miami Co. Ind.-Metzger Cem. d/o-John E. and Catharine (Shively) Cripe

Henry in home of Mary & James Crumpacker in 1900

Aaron P. Metzger was an Old Germ Bapt. minister, elected 1885, ordained 1906.
James P. Crumpacker was an Old Germ Bapt Minister, elected 1920 (Old Order Notes-Spring 1981 # 4)

1860-70-80-1900-Miami Co. Ind-Pipe Creek Tsp.

✓obits

No. 130.4.4.6=64.2.6=78.2.4=76.7.4 Hannah 6th CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

HANNAH SHIVELY & SAMUEL METZGER BORN DIED JAN 1982 Rev Nov 2000

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Metzger 10 ch	21 Nov 1844	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Nov 1862-C4-208	27 Mar 1903	Clinton Co. IN H20-82	Pleasant View
18.2	m. Joseph D. Neher	20 Sep 1840	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	2 Oct 1883	" " " H17-25	" "
	s/o-Daniel Neher & Mary E. Metzger						
	2. John S. Metzger (paralyzed in childhood	Nov 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - - -	8 Sep 1879	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
	3. Susan Metzger	23 May 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - - -	11 Feb 1930	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	4. Esther Metzger 6 ch	16 Jan 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Jan 1869-C4-745	Apr 1914	Los Angeles. CA	L.A.
76.7.1.2.1	m. Jacob B. Metzger	19 Apr 1850	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	26 Nov 1921	" " "	"
	s/o-Samuel S. Metzger & Eliz. Bower						
	5. Catharine Metzger 4 ch	14 Feb 1854	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Nov 1871-C5-189	2 Aug 1935	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
76.7.1.2.2	m. Aaron C. Metzger	11 Apr 1853	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	19 Jan 1926	" " "	" "
	s/o-Samuel S. Metzger & Eliz. Bower						
	6. Mary Metzger 3 ch	20 Feb 1856	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Oct 1872-C5-344	6 Jly 1936	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
	m. William Beydler	8 Jly 1849	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	15 Apr 1934	" " "	" "
	s/o-Joseph Beydler & Eliz. Gochenour						
	7. Anna Metzger 1 ch	30 May 1860	Clinton Co. In	30 Nov 1876-C6-137	29 May 1930	Carroll Co. IN-H16-45	Maple Lawns
76.7.1.1.2	m. William Henry Metzger	1 Oct 1856	Mtgy. Co. O.	Clinton Co. IN	17 Nov 1934	Carroll Co. IN-H16-57	" "
	s/o-David Metzger & Catharine Shoemaker						

Hannah Shively
b-20 Aug 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-4 Jan 1872 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas. View

Married
19 Mar 1837
Mtgy. Co. O.-Bk-B

Samuel Metzger=78.2.4 & 76.7.4
b-23 Aug 1808 Bedford Co. PA
d-8 Dec 1879 Clinton Co. IN
s/o-Henry Metzger & Susannah Ulrich

=GM Obit
=Newspaper-Carroll Co. IN

I

No. 76.7.4=78.2.4=64.2.6 4th CHILD OF HENRY METZGER & SUSANNAH ULRICH

SAMUEL METZGER & HANNAH SHIVELY 5 BORN DIED FEB 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Elizabeth Metzger	21 Nov 1844	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	23 Nov 1862	27 Mar 1903	Clinton Co. Ind.Pl. Vw.Cem
m. Joseph D. Neher	20 Spt 1840	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Oct 1883	Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. Vw.Cem
2. John S. Metzger(paralyzed in childhood	Nov 1846	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	-----------	8 Spt 1879	Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. Vw.Cem.
3. Susan	23 May 1849	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	-----------	11 Feb 1930	Clinton Co. Ind-Pl. vw. Cem.
4. Esther Metzger	16 Jan 1852	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	31 Jan 1869	1914	moved to Calif. Lil
76.7.1.2.1= m. Jacob B. Metzger d- before Cath #5	19 Apr 1850	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	1921	
5. Catharine Metzger	14 Feb 1854	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	23 Nov 1871	2 Aug 1935	Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. Vw. Cem
76.7.1.2.2= m. Aaron C. Metzger	1853		Clinton Co. Ind.	19 Jan 1926	Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. Vw. Cem
6. Mary Metzger	20 Feb 1856	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	20 Oct 1872	6 Jly 1936	Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. Vw. Cem
m. William Beydler	8 Jly 1849	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Apr 1934	Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. Vw. Cem
c 7. Anna Metzger	30 May 1860	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Nov 1876	29 May 1930	Flora, Ind.-Mpl.Lawn Cem.
76.7.1.1.2= m. William Henry Metzger	1 Oct 1856	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	17 Nov 1934	Flora, Ind.-Mpl. Lawn Cem.

✓Samuel Metzger
b-23 Aug 1808 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-8 Dec 1879 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. View Cem.

Married
19 Mar 1837
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Hannah Shively=64.2.6
b-20 Aug 1814 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-4 Jan 1872 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl. View Cem.
d/o-John and Esther (Wolf) Shively

CHRISTIAN FAMILY COMPANION-Hannah, wife of Samuel Metzger died 4 Jan. 1872-Clinton Co. Ind, age 57-4-14, with lung fever. Leaves husband and 7 ch. From Middle Fork Cong.

GWMS
64.2.6.1.1.5.1 R.Igney#1 her ancestor
Descendants in WOLF BK

GM Obits

76.7.4.1
= 78.2.4.1
64.2.6.1

No. 18.2 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL NEHER4 & MARY ELIZABETH METZGER

JOSEPH D. NEHER5 & ELIZABETH METZGER(64.261) BORN See Wolf book for desc. DIED April 1981

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Susan Neher md. Albert C. Steward	18 Sep 1863 30 Sep 1857	Clinton Co. Ind Lehight Co. Penn	21 Feb 1884 Clinton Co. Ind	6 May 1940 30 Sep 1901	Clinton Co. Ind Clinton Co. Ind
2. Samuel S. Neher md. Alice Trump	8 Sep 1865	Clinton Co. Ind		1926	
3. Amos A. Neher 64.4.6.4.5 md. Fanny Ehresman W 2) Elizabeth Blocker	2 Jan 1868	Clinton Co. Ind	11 Oct 1891 Clinton Co 1947	14 May 1962 2 may 1945 25 Jan 1951	La Verne Ca. Evgn Cem La Verne Co. b E Lawn Cem Sacremento Ca
4. • Levi L. Neher	28 Oct 1869	Clinton Co. Ind	----------	4 Sep 1890	Clinton Co. Ind 20-10-5 Pl View Cem
5. Anna Neher 1880 census -- maimed - cripple) md. Charles E. McGuire 2) O. J. Wenrick	14 Oct 1871	Clinton Co. Ind	 1936	14 May 1942	Clinton Co. Ind Pl View Cem
6. Ida Neher 64.4261 • md. Noah Blickenstaff W 2) Jacob L. Cunningham 3) Jacob M. Kingery s/o-John & Lydia(Flora)K.	12 Oct 1873 22 Feb 1870 18 Jly 1868	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind. from Camden, In Ind	1 Jan 1893 Clinton Co. Ind. 29 Dec 1904 May 1945	19 Mar 1963 4 Jly 1900 13 Dec 1938 14 May 1951	Clinton Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind. Moss Cem
7. Lucy Neher	18 Feb 1876 or 20 Apr 1876	Clinton Co. Ind.	------------	4 Sep 1877	Clinton Co. Ind. 1-6-14
8. Ezra Neher md. Pearl Troxel	8 Jly 1878	Clinton Co. Ind.		23 Mar 1945	Los Angeles, Calif
9. Louisa Neher md. Rollins C. Baldwin	31 Dec 1880	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Jun 1904 Clinton Co Ind	16 Feb 1954	went to Calif.
10. Catharine(Katy)Neher To Ch md. Oren Eikenberry he 1st - Grace Vigler	16 Oct 1882 1885 29 Oct 1884	Clinton Co. Ind. Ill Ill	25 Dec 1924	25 Mar 1968 12 Jan 1946 4 Jly 1922	Carroll Co. Ing Burial - Maple Lawn Carroll Co. In Flora Ind

Joseph D. Neher b-20 Sep 1840 Clinton Co. Ind d-2 Oct 1883 Clinton Co. Ind.	Md. 23 Nov. 1862 Clinton Co. Ind. 43 yr 12 da	Elizabeth Metzger b-21 Nov 1844 d-27 Mar 1903 d/o-Samuel & Hannah (Shively) Metzger	(78.241 & 64.261) Mtgy. Co. Ohio Clinton Co. Ind. 58-4-6

• Obit.

Info - Clinton Co History Pg 843-844
" - Ruth Igney - Claypool, Ind

1886 Clinton Co. History

listed in the Union army in the Second Indiana Cavalry to serve three years or during the war. He participated in the battles of Shiloh, Resaca, Corinth, Chickamauga, and through the Atlanta campaign, and in the battle of Perryville. He received his discharge at Indianapolis, October 4, 1864, after serving in the defense of his country over three years. On returning home he engaged in farming which he has since followed. He was married in January, 1865, in Franklin County, to Miss Susannah Hayward a daughter of Joseph Hayward, who is now deceased. Mrs. Hayward, mother of Mrs. Masters still lives in Franklin County. Mr. Masters came to Rossville, Clinton County, in March, 1865, buying 160 acres adjoining the town where he still lives, but has since disposed of about fifty acres. He has erected a fine residence on his place, which is both comfortable and commodious, and has made other substantial improvements, and has now one of the finest places in his neighborhood. He subsequently bought twenty acres of land from Alfred Snyder. He is an enterprising farmer and a public-spirited citizen, being respected by all who know him. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He is a comrade of Rossville Post, No. 53, G. A. R. In politics he is a Republican. In the spring of 1884 he was elected trustee of Ross Township, which office he filled satisfactorily for two years.

JACOB ~~JOHN~~ B. METZGER, a farmer and stock-raiser, residing on section 33, Ross Township, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, April 19, 1850, a son of Samuel S. and Lizza (Bowers) Metzger, the father a native of Ohio, born in 1828, and the mother, born in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1831. They were married near Dayton, Ohio, in 1849, and to them were born three children—Jacob B., the subject of this sketch; Aaron C. M., living in Madison Township, and Levi H. M., in Ross Township. They came with their family to Clinton County, Indiana, in 1859, and settled on the farm in Ross Township where the parents still reside. Jacob Metzger was about nine years old when he accompanied his parents to Clinton County, and his education was received at the common schools of the county. He was reared a farmer and has always followed agricultural pursuits, and has now a good farm located near his father's old homestead in Ross Township. Mr. Metzger was united in marriage near Rossville, January 31, 1869, to Miss Esther Metzger, who was born January 16, 1852, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Shively) Metzger, both of whom died in Clinton County. To this union were born five children—Emanuel E., born October 27, 1869, is attending Ashland College, at Ashland, Ohio; Irvin I., born September 21, 1873; Vernon, born September 9, 1879; Artus, born April 9, 1881, and Daisy J., born January 17, 1884. In their religious faith Mr. and Mrs. Metzger believe in the doctrines of the United Brethren denomination.

ELIZABETH (METZGER) NEHER, a resident of Ross Township, living on section 33, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, November 21, 1844, and was reared and educated in her native State. At the age of sixteen years she came with her father's family to Clinton County, they locating in Ross Township, where she was married November 23, 1862, to Joseph D. Neher, who was born and reared in Ross Township, the date of his birth being September 20, 1840. He was by occupation a farmer and carpenter, although the last five years of his life were devoted to the ministerial work of the German Baptist church. His life was one of success, and at his death left the home farm containing 100 acres of land, beside other property. According to his will his real and personal property is for his widow during her life, and at her death to descend to their children. He attended the common schools of the county in his youth, receiving such education as they afforded, but in after life, by diligence and self study, he became a well-informed man, and had in his library a collection of the very best books published. Mr. Neher affiliated with no political party and never cast a vote in his life. He died October 2, 1883, his death being a source of universal regret throughout the county. He was a kind and affectionate husband and father, a good neighbor, and an honorable and upright citizen. He was always ready to assist those in need, and comfort those in affliction, and was always ready to help in any enterprise which he deemed for the benefit of his people, church or county. To Mr. and Mrs. Neher were born ten children—Susan (wife of Albert Stewart, living near La Fayette); Samuel S., Amos A., Levi L., Anna, Ida, Lucy (died September 4, 1877, aged eighteen months), Ezra, Louisa and Catherine. Daniel Neher, father of Joseph D. Neher, was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1813. When a young man he came to Clinton County, Indiana, where he married Mary Metzger and to this union were born five children. In 1871 he removed to Marion County, Illinois, where he resided till his death. He united with the German Baptist church when a boy and for thirty-five years was a minister of that denomination, and

preached his last sermon February 6, 1881. His sons became ministers of the same denomination. Mrs. Neher's parents, Samuel and Hannah (Shively) Metzger, were natives of Ohio, of German descent. They were married in 1836, and were the parents of seven children—Elizabeth, whose name heads this sketch; John S., deceased; Susan; Esther, wife of Jacob B. Metzger; Catherine, wife of Aaron Metzger; Mary, wife of William Beydler, and Anna, wife of William Metzger. They came to Clinton County, Indiana, in 1860 and settled in Ross Township, where both died, the father in December 8, 18~~80~~79, and the mother January 4, 1872. They were members of the German Baptist denomination.

H. C. Perrin, farmer and stock-raiser, section 21, Ross Township, was born in Belford County, Virginia, January 25, 1816, a son of Solomon and Sarah (Botts) Perrin, his father a native of Connecticut, and his mother of Botetourt County, Virginia. His father died of cholera in New Orleans in 1833, and his mother in her native county in Virginia. In the spring of 1845 our subject went to Kentucky and lived in Bracken County a few months, when in July of the same year he came to Clinton County, Indiana, being persuaded to change his location by his brother William. He first settled near the Oxford church, renting land with his brother a year and then went to Rossville, and with his brother and John Ryhan ran a tobacco factory three years. This not proving profitable he bought eighty acres of land on section 29, Ross Township, and afterward added thirty acres, joining it on the east. He lived there ten years, when he sold his farm to Samuel Weeks and bought the one where he now lives. One hundred and twenty acres had been cleared and a story and a half log house and a log barn had been built. The house had been weather boarded and was comfortable and he made it his home until it was burned in 1861. He immediately went to work to build and erected a part of his present residence and has since added the upright part. He removed his log barn and now has one of the finest in the township. It is sixty feet square, with underground stable. His cow stable is 13 x 50 feet; horse stable, 18 x 50 feet; feed room, 9 x 50 feet, and wagon shed, 17 x 50 feet, and his storage room has the capacity for holding 1,300 bushels of wheat in the straw. He feeds from six to eight car-loads of hogs a year. He raises about 1,500 bushels of corn a year and 1,000 bushels of wheat, and in addition to this buys considerable corn for his stock. Mr. Perrin was married September 23, 1844, to Susan

Secrist, who was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, November 23, 1818, a daughter of David and Mary (Flory) Secrist, her father a native of Pennsylvania and her mother of Virginia. They have had a family of seven children—Eliza, born September 23, 1844, is the wife of James Coulter; Byron A., born January, 1847, died July 9, 1848; Charles, born September 23, 1848, died May 24, 1863; Mary J., born February 23, 1850, is the widow of Samuel Hurley, who was killed at Danville, Illinois, in 1882; Sarah M., born May 7, 1854, is the wife of Milton Hoffman; Harriet E., born August 15, 1855, is the wife of Isaac Herlocker; Emma, born May 10, 1859, is the wife of Amos Taylor. Politically Mr. Perrin is a Republican. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian church.

George Smith, of Rossville, retired member of the mercantile firm of Smith, White & Smith, was born in Rossville, Clinton County, Indiana, January 17, 1848, a son of John H. and Ann Smith. He was educated at the graded school at Rossville, and by diligence and private study he received a good knowledge of the common branches. He lived with his parents till twenty-three years of age when he began life on his own account, going to Newton County, were he engaged in farming on the old home farm. He was subsequently employed in his brother's store as clerk for six months, and in February, 1874, he became associated in the dry-goods business with his brother, H. L. Smith, which partnership continued for three years. He then formed a partnership with his younger brother, John A. Smith, with whom he carried on business for six years under the firm name of George Smith & Brother, when H. L. Smith was admitted to the firm, the name being then changed to Smith Brothers. Shortly afterward the younger brother retired from the business when M. B. White was admitted, the business then being conducted under the firm name of Smith, White & Smith for three years, when George Smith retired. He then purchased the entire hardware stock of the firm which he sold to C. M. Shagley a few months later. Mr. Smith was married May 3, 1877, to Nora Rose, a daughter of Rev. Uriah Rose, who died in December, 1885. Her mother is still living, making her home in Frankfort. Mr. and Mrs. Smith have three children—Ralph J., born April 29, 1878; George Adrian, born September 29, 1880, and Frank E., born April 6, 1883. In his political views Mr. Smith is a Democrat. In 1880 he was elected trustee of Ross Township and re-elected to the same office in 1882 without opposi-

No. 130.4.1.9 /76.7.5 9th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

ESTHER SHIVELY & HENRY METZGER I

		BORN			DIED September 1999 D. Baker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Metzger 5 ch	20 Mar 1833	Montgomery Co. O.	24 Feb 1856	6 Jan 1876	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
130.4.6.3.1	m. Elizabeth J. Replogle	16 Oct 1836	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	7 Feb 1914	" " "	" "
	d/o-David Replogle & SarahKingery			4-64			
	2. Susannah Metzger 3 ch	20 Dec 1835	Mtgy. Co.O.	23 Mar 1854	27 Mar 1867	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	✓m. Samuel Kingery	8 Dec 1831	Union Co. VA	Carroll Co. In	12 Feb 1905	" " " H14--	" "
	s/o-Jacob Kingery and Sarah Myer			2-463			
	he m. (2) Sarah Etter 3 ch	21 Jly 1834	PA	27 Feb 1868	17 Dec 1898	" " " H12-9	" "
	d/o-Samuel Etter & Parmelia Clark			Carroll Co. IN			
				6-61			
	3. Henry Metzger III	14 Apr 1841	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - -	22 Mar 1861	Carroll Co. IN (19y11m8d)	Musselman
	4. Elizabeth Metzger 1 ch	20 Sep 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Dec 1865	19 Oct 1868	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Lewis Earhart (Div by 1900)	3 Sep 1837	IA	Carroll Co. IN	30 Oct 1907	" " " H-15	Masonic
	s/o-Jacpb Earhart & Sophia			5-429			
	he m-(2) Cora Sidenbender	ca 1876	IN	31 Mar 1892			
	d/o-Wilson C. Sidenbender & Emma Hayes			Carroll Co. IN			
	Licens issued to Cora Sidenbender + John J Wolf. Paper dated 19 aug 1892 I key md 11 aug 1892 (10-127) Carroll Co Ind			10-102 Not returned			

✓Henry Metzger=76.7.5
b-24 Nov 1810 Bedford Co. PA
d-17 Mar 1897 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem. H12-1
s/o-Henry Metzger & Susan Ulrich

OGB Minister at Old Deer Creek Germ Bapt Ch. @ 50 yr.

Married
24 July 1831
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk B

✓Esther Shively = 130.4.1.9
b-6 Aug 1811 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-25 Dec 1890 Carroll Co.IN=Musselman Cem. H10-278
d/o Jacob Shively + Elizabeth Martin

✓=Vindicator Obit

1870 - Carroll Co Ind - Jackson Tsp. Priscilla Kingery
age 7 in this, she - d/o #2 and md Noah Wolf

No. 76.7.5.1 = 130.4.6.3.1   1st CHILD OF HENRY METZGER[3] & ESTHER SHIVELY[5]

JACOB METZGER & ELIZABETH J. REPLOGLE   BORN   DIED May 1985   D Baker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Benjamin Metzger	1857	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------	6 Jan 1877	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
RV 2. Susannah Catharine Metzger ✓md. Jacob Henry Eikenberry	27 Dec 1860 23 Nov 1858	Carroll Co. Ind. " " "	20 Jly 1879 Carroll Co Ind	15 Nov 1945 3 Dec 1924	Miami Co. Ind. Miami Co In	Metzger Metzger
3. Sarah Ellen Metzger md. Charles E. Flora 6 Oct 1863 Emerson	18 Jly 1866 6 Oct 1863	Carroll Co. Ind. Va.	22 Nov 1885 Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Feb 1955 17 Jly 1927	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman Musselman
4.x Henry Monroe Metzger md. Winnifred R. Connaroe	28 Oct 1869 15 April 1872	Carroll Co. Ind. " " "	14 Feb 1892 Carroll Co. Ind.	26 Jly 1944 29 Oct 1949	Cass Co. Ind.	Burlington
5. Clara E. Metzger md. Albert M. Clark S/o Joseph & Mary (Eikenberry)	25 June 1872 6 Dec 1867	Carroll Co. Ind. " " Ind	6 Dec 1891 Carroll Co. Ind.	13 June 1948 10 May 1921	Kokomo ~~Howard~~ Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn Maple Lawn

Jacob Metzger
b-20 March 1833   Ohio
d-6 Jan 1876   Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman cem.

Married
24 Feb 1856
Carroll Co. Ind.

Eliz. md. (2)
14 June 1877
Carroll Co. Ind.
Eliz. md. (3)
18 Feb 1893
Carroll Co Ind

✓Elizabeth J. Replogle=130.4.6.3.1
b-16 Oct 1836   Camden, Carroll Co. Ind.
d-7 Feb 1914   Carroll co. Ind.-Musselman Cem.
d/o-David & Sarah Myers (Kingery) Replogle
David Flora - S/o John Flora & David Harter
b- 8 Oct 1830
d- 10 Feb 1890   Carroll Co Ind - Mass Cem
✓Willis Flora
b-23 Oct 1835-s/o Jacob & Mahala Flora, he 1st m.Eliz.Kingery,d/oPhilip
d-14 Feb 1914   Carroll Co. Ind.- Mass Cem

x - Carroll Co W. Pilot
✓= obits
1870-Carroll Co. Ind.-Jackson Twsp.

No. 76.7.5.1.2 2nd CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & ELIZABETH REPLOGLE

SUSANNAH CATHARINE METZGER & JACOB HENRY EIKENBERRY BORN DIED FEB 1993 DBaker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.✓ Carl Eikenberry	23 Nov 1880	Carroll Co. Ind.	24 Spt 1913	22 Jly 1921	Peru,Miami Co. Ind	
m.✓Myrtle Elizabeth Miller	12 Aug 1882			18 Dec 1923	" " "	
2.✓ Clara Eikenberry	1 Aug 1883	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Feb 1903	16 Mch 1973	Peru,Miami Co. Ind	Metzger
m.✓William H. Metzger(#1250-WOLF BK)	Jan 1882	Miami Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	1 Nov 1941	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
3.RV✓ Monroe Emerson Eikenberry	2 Dec 1885	Carroll Co. Ind.	22 Jan 1916	27 Mch 1970	Homestead, Fla.	Metzger
RV✓m. Clara Flora	27 Feb 1888	Carroll Co. Ind.		18 Apr 1985	Flora, Ind.	Metzger

✓Susannah C. ~~Eikenberry~~ Metzger
b-27 Dec 1860 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-15 Nov 1945 Miami Co. Ind.--Metzger Cem.

Married
20 Jly 1879
Carroll Co. Ind.

✓Jacob Henry Eikenberry
b-23 Nov 1858 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-3 Dec 1924 Miami Co. Ind.
s/o-Christopher Eikenberry & Susanna Overholser

RV + ✓= Vind. Obit

No. 76.7.5.1.2.1 1st CHILD OF JACOB HENRY EIKENBERRY & SUSANNAH C. METZGER

CARL EIKENBERRY & MYRLTE ELIZ. MILLER

FEB 1993 DBAKER

	BORN			DIED		
CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Lester Eikenberry m.	@ 1914					
RV✓2. Edgar Leroy Eikenberry(Ch. of Breth) m. Vera Cripe (130.6.2.10.2.7) d/o-Ora & Elva (Heeter)Cripe Their Ch: Jack Eikenberry Carol Dillman Judy Hayward Lisa Hendrix	28 Oct 1917	Miami Co. Ind.	29 Aug 1941	1 Oct 1979	Peru, Ind.	Ever Rest Mem.

✓Carl Eikenberry
b-23 Nov 1880 Carroll Co. Ind
d-22 Jly 1921 Peru, Ind.
Member of M.E. Church, Onward, Ind.
Death caused while thrashing. His team started to run off and caught him between the wagon and separator

Married
24 Spt 1913

✓Myrtle Elizabeth Miller Hutchinson, widow of ???
b-12 Aug 1882
d-18 Dec 1923 Onward, Ind.
d/o-Moses R. & Harriett Miller

RV + ✓ =Vind Obit

No. 76.7.5.1.2.3 3rd CHILD OF SUSANNAH CATHARINE METZGER & JACOB HENRY EIKENBERRY

MONROE EMERSON EIKENBERRY & CHLOE FLORA

FEB 1993 DBAKER

	BORN			DIED		
CHILDREN Sequence of birth unknown I	**DATE**	**PLACE**	**MARRIED**	**DATE**	**PLACE**	**CEMETERY**
R✓ 1. Wayne Mark Eikenberry m.	16 Aug 1918	Scoby, Montana	------------	21 Mch 1931	Cass Co. Ind.	
2. Max Eikenberry m.						
3. Bryce Eikenberry m.						
4. Flora Eikenberry m.________ Frantz						
R✓ Monroe Emerson Eikenberrry b-2 Dec 1885 Carroll Co. Ind. d-27 Mch 1970 Homestead, Fla. -Metzger Cem._Miami Co.Ind		Married 22 Jan 1916	R Chloe Flora b-27 Feb 1888 Carroll Co. Ind. d-18 Apr 1985 Flora Carroll Co. Ind-Burial Metzger Cem._Mi.Co.Ind. d/o-Solomon Flora & Sarah Reist			

R✓ =Rosa's Obit bk.

No. 76.7.5.1.4

4th CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & ELIZABETH REPLOGLE

HENRY MONROE METZGER & WINNIFRED R.CONNAROE BORN DIED FEB 1993 DBaker

CHILDREN I Sequence of birth unknown	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Clark Metzger m. BEATRICE BOWMAN	30 AUG 1895	CARROLL CO, IND	30 JUNE 1920 CARROLL CO, IND 17-564			
2. Wayne Metzger m.	SEPT. 1897	CARROLL CO, IND				
1. 3. (F) BERYLE METZGER m. ~~Beryle Towe~~ JESSE V. TOW	11 NOV. 1892	CARROLL CO, IND	30 APR. 1917 CARROLL CO, IND 17-85			
4. (F) m. Ernest Dean						
5. (F) m. Edward Haigherty						

X Henry Monroe Metzger
b-28 Oct 1869 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-26 Jly 1944 Cass Co. Ind.
burial-Burlington Cem.-Carroll co. Ind.

Married
14 Feb 1892
Carroll Co. Ind.

Winnifred R. Connaroe
b- 15 APR. 1872 CARROLL CO, IND
d- 29 OCT. 1949 BURLINGTON CEM.
d/o- OLIVER B. CONNAROE AND
CAROLINE S. HOFFMAN

X Info-Carroll Co. Newspaper Obit abstract.

from Doris Wolf Wagoner book
about Noah Wolf

7-8

Indexed

76.7.5.2 Susan Metzger
b 20 Dec 1835
d 27 March 1867 Carroll Co Ind Musselman Cem
Md 23 March 1854 - Carroll Co Ind

Samuel Kingery
b 8 Dec 1831 Union Co, Ind
d 12 Feb 1905 Carroll Co Ind Musselman Cem
s/o Jacob + Sarah (Myers) Kingery

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1-Jacob Kingery	2 Oct 1855	25 Oct 1855 Carroll Co Ind Musselman Cem
	2-Lydia Kingery md Allen Caldwell	15 Dec 1858	11 Jan 1880 Carroll Co In Musselman Cem
	3- Priscilla Kingery	21 Mch 1863	7 April 1957 Carroll Co Ind Musselman Cem
25 April 1882	md Noah Wolf	23 July 1858	12 Nov 1949 " " "

Samuel md ② in 1868 to Sarah Etter - b 21 Jly 1834 +
d - 16 Dec ~~1898~~ 1898 - d/o Samuel + Permelia Etter

Their ch. - Elizabeth md — Browne 22 Nov 1868 - 13 Nov 1944
Wm. Franklin 11 Sept 1871 - 30 Apr. 1923 Musselman
Juniata 1875 - 28 Oct 1896 Musselman

No. 130.4.4.3/64.2.3 76.7.7 3rd CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

DAVID SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARY METZGER

Aug 1985 Rev. Sep 1999 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John S. Shively 2 ch	17 Apr 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Mar 1857	10 May 1929	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
38.3.3/C437-3	✓m. Barbara Metzger	3 Jly 1838	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	4 Nov 1899	Clinton co. IN- H19-46	Middle Fork
	d/o-John E. Metzger & Susanna Shively			C3-385			
	2. Henry Shively 7 ch	15 Jan 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Apr 1858	10 May 1880	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	✓ m. Nancy Hoff	9 Aug 1839	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	27 Nov 1908	Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN	Stutsman
Nancy- -	-d/o-Lewis Hoss & Catharine Lesh			4-248			
	she m. (2)✓Andrew Berkey	19 May 1831	Somerset Co. PA	28 Nov 1883	9 Oct 1908	" " "	" "
	s/o-Daniel P. Berkey & Veronica Hoffman			Carroll Co. IN			
				8-286			
	he m. (1) Rachel Wertz	17 Jun 1830	PA	?	13 Jly 1883	Elkhart Co. IN	
	d/o-John Wertz and Susanna Berkey			?			
	3. Isaac A Shively 6 ch	31 Dec 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Nov 1862	9 Feb 1900	Preble Co. O.	Metzger
	✓m.Hannah Toman	5 Nov 1846	Cass Co. IN	Miami Co. IN	10 Jly 1896	Miami Co. IN	" "
Census	d/o-Madison Toman & Hannah Shuey			C1-238			
Isaac- -	- - m. (2)✓Mary Ann (Eikenberry) Flora	26 Sep 1831	Preble Co. O.	? Jly 1899	27 Jun 1921	Preble Co. O.	Gratis
IGI	d/o-Isaac Eikenberry & Sarah Neff			?			
Mary Ann- - -	she m. (1)✓Joseph Flora 10 ch	29 Jly 1829	Preble Co. O.	5 Sep 1850	1 Nov 1895	Preble Co. O.	Gratis
Pg 281-Flora	s/o- Henry Flora & Marylis Pagan			Preble Co. O.			
	4. David Daniel Shively	21 Nov 1841	Carroll Co. IN	6 Oct 1861-C4-111	16 Aug 1908	Crawford Co. KS	McCune City
46.4	m. Elizabeth Ann Neher 4 ch	14 Apr 1842	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	2 Sep 1873	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
46.9	m.(2) Mary Margaret Neher 7 ch	22 Apr 1855	Clinton co. IN	24 Mar 1874	17 Dec 1912	Crawford Co. KS	McCune City
	both d/o-Martin Neher & Susannah Simmons			Moultrie Co. IL			

David Shively
b-13 Sep 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-15 may 1843 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman
"Killed at barn raising"

Married
28 Mar 1833
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk B

Elizabeth Mary Metzger=78.2.7 & 76.7.7
b-5 Jan 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-11 Mar 1843 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman
d/o-Henry Metzger & Susanna Ulrich

David & Elizabeth's graves are unmarked in the Musselman Cemetery

✓ = Vind. Obits

I

No. 76.7.7=78.2.7=64.2.3 + 130.4.43 7th CHILD OF HENRY METZGER & SUSANNAH ULRICH

ELIZABETH MARY METZGER & DAVID SHIVELY BORN DIED FEB 1985 DBAKER

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1.✓John S. Shively	17 Apr 1836	Montgomery Co. O.	29 Mar 1857	10 May 1929	Clinton Co. Ind-M.Frk.Cem.
38.3.3 ✓m. Barbara Metzger	3 Jly 1838	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	4 Nov 1899	Clinton Co. Ind-M.Frk.Cem.
2.✓Henry Shively	15 Jan 1838	Montgomery Co. Ohio	11 Apr 1858	10 May 1880	Carroll Co. Ind. - Moss
✓m. Nancy Hoff	9 Aug 1839	Carroll Co. INd.	Carroll Co. Ind.	27 Nov 1908	Goshen,Ind.-Stutsman Cem.
she m. (2) Andrew Berkey	19 May 1831	Somerset Co. Pa.	28 Nov 1883 Carroll Co. Ind.	9 Oct 1908	Goshen,Ind- " "
3. Isaac A. Shively	31 Dec 1839	Montgomery Co. O.	16 May 1862	9 Feb 1900	Preble Co. O.-Bur-MetzgerC.
✓m. Hannah Toman	5 Nov 1846	Ind.	Miami County, Ind.	10 Jly 1896	Miami Co.Ind-Metzger Cem.
✓m. (2) Mary Ann Eikenberry	26 Spt 1831	Preble Co. Ohio	Jly 1899 Preble County,Ohio	27 Jun 1921	Preble Co. Ohio
✓widow of Joseph Flora-d-1 Nov 1895					
4. David Daniel Shively	21 Nov 1841	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Oct 1861	16 Aug 1908	McCune,Kns. McCune
46.5 m. Elizabeth Ann Neher	14 Apr 1842	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Spt 1873	Piatt Co. Ill. LaPlace
46.9 m. (2) Mary Margaret Neher	22 Apr 1855	Clinton Co. Ind.	24 Mar 1874 Moultrie Co. Ill	17 Dec 1912	McCune,Kns. McCune

Elizabeth Mary Metzger
b-5 Jan 1816 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-11 Mar 1843 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman unmarked

Married
28 Mar 1833
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

David Shively=64.2.3 - 130.4.43
b-13 Spt 1808 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-15 May 1843 Carroll Co. Ind.
s/o-John and Esther (WOLF) Shively

Musselman
unmarked
from Ruth Agnew

#1-John Shively is in the David Ulrey home in 1850 Kosclusko Co. Ind. age 14; his brother Henry is in David Musselman's home in Carroll Co. Ind. Census, age 12.

#2-Andrew Berkey's 1st wife, Rachel Wertz, of Cambria Co. Pa. d-13 Jly 1883, age 53yr,26da. They m. on 25 Apr 1852, had 7 ch. Burial Stutsman Cem. located 2 mi. W. of Goshen, Ind. in Harrison Twsp.

Descendants in WOLF BK

✓ = obits

No. 64.2.3.2/130.4.4.3.2 76.7.7.2-Henry Shively 2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARY METZGER

HENRY SHIVELY & NANCY HOFF BORN DIED MAY 1982 Rev. Oct. 1999

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Lewis David Shively	1 Mar 1859	Carroll Co. IN	20 Jly 1879-7-433	6 Apr 1934	Franklin, Johnson Co. IN	
	m. Elizabeth Brubaker 6ch	6 Jly 1861	" " "	Carroll Co. In	26 Jun 1897	Elwood, Madison Co. In	
	d/o-Israel Brubaker & Sophia Shock						
Lewis	m.(2) Nora Bass Longfellow 4 ch	17 Sep 1864		24 Jan 1900-8-384	6 Oct 1936	Johnson Co. IN	
	d/o-James N. Longfellow & Martha Persell			Madison Co. IN			
	2. Elias F. Shively	4 Aug 1860	Carroll Co. In	19 Aug 1880-7-545	12 Mar 1950	Tipp. Co. IN	Moss
	m. Sarah E. Flora 3 ch	11 Jly 1860		Carroll Co. IN	3 May 1890	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-Jonas Flora & Catherine Replogle						
Elias	he m. (2) Amanda J. (Myer) Cripe	9 Jly 1861	Carroll Co. IN	27 Jly 1890-9-505	4 May 1943	Carroll Co. IN H18-56	Moss
	d/o-John Myer & Lavina Shidler			Carroll Co. IN			
	wd/o-Franklin A. Cripe	19 Jly 1859	Carroll Co. IN	7 Nov 1880-7-568	5 Jly 1887	Carroll Co. IN H10-138	
	s/o-Elias Cripe & Barbara Myer			Carroll Co. IN			
	RV 3. Mary Ann Shively ch	6 Jan 1862	Carroll Co. IN	14 Sep 1879-7-450	17 Nov 1935	Howard Co. IN	S. Union
	RV✓ m. Daniel Brubaker	1 Feb 1857	Howard Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	8 Oct 1934	Howard Co. In	S. Union
	s/o-Israel Brubaker & Sophia Shock						
	4.✓ Lydia C. Shively	17 Apr 1863	Carroll Co.IN	- - - - - - - - -	10 Apr 1952	Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN	W. Side
	5. Aaron G. Shively	13 Mar 1865	Carroll Co. IN.	26 Jun 1897 C8-83	14 Oct 1935	Kokomo, Howard Co. IN	
	m. Ella J. Martin	ca 1870	Howard Co. IN	Howard Co. IN			
	d/o-I. W. Martin & Sarah C. Light						
	6. Mose E. Shively	18 Mar 1867	Carroll Co. IN	23 Dec 1891-10-74	8 Feb 1930	White Co. IN	
	m. Almyria Kious	ca 1872	White Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN			
	d/o- Wess R. Kouse & Eliza						
	7.✓ Lovina Shively	28 Mar 1869	Carroll Co. IN	18 Jly 1891	29 Sep 1942	Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN	
	m.✓ Samuel E. Shafer	30 Nov 1866	Mt. Hope, Canada		13 Nov 1954	New Paris, " " "	W. Goshen
	s/o-David Shafer & Barbara McKee						
Samuel	he m. (2) Matilda Caroline (Smith) Wagoner	30 Sep 1868	Rockcastle Co.KY	14 May 1946	16 Feb 1954	Modesto, CA	Wood Colony
	d/o-David & Caroline (Coyler) Smith						
Matilda	m.(1) Samuel Wagoner	9 Aug 1862	Carroll Co. In	16 Dec 1893	3 Mar 1928	San Joaquin Co., CA	
	s/o-Andrew Wagoner & Mary Studebaker			Carbon Co. WY			

Henry Shively
b-15 Feb 1838 Carroll Co. IN
d-10 May 1880 Flora, Carroll Co. IN-Moss

Married
11 Apr 1858
Carroll Co. In
4-248

Nancy Hoff
b-9 Aug 1839 Carroll Co. IN
d-27 Nov 1908 Goshen, Elkhart Co. IN-Stutsman Cem
d/o-Lewis Hoff & Catharine Lesh

A. Berkey m. (1) 23 Apr 1853 to Rachel Wertz
b-17 Jun 1830,PA-d- 13 Jly 1883-Elkhart Co. IN
d/o-John Wertz & Susanna Berkey

Nancy m.(2)
28 Nov 1883 -8-286
Carroll Co. In

Andrew Berkey, s/o-Daniel Berkey & Veronica Hoffman
b-19 May 1831, Somerset Co. Pa. d-9 Oct 1908 Elkhart Co. IN

I

No. 76.7.8 8th CHILD OF HENRY METZGER & SUSANNAH ULRICH

ISAAC METZGER & SUSANNAH OLINGER

	BORN			DIED	JAN 1985 Dbaker
CHILDREN: (9 ch w/obit)	**DATE**	**PLACE**	**MARRIED**	**DATE**	**PLACE**
1.✓Eva Metzger	18 Jan 1846	Montgomery Co. O.	25 Jan 1863	20 Oct 1916	Clinton Co. Ind.-M.Frk Cem.
see 38.4.3 ✓m. Jacob P. Metzger No ch.	26 Jun 1840	O.	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Mar 1908	Clinton Co. Ind.-M.Frk Cem.
2.✓Eli Metzger	2 Oct 1848	Montgomery Co. O.	16 Feb 1873	7 Jan 1897	Clinton Co. Ind.-M.Frk Cem.
✓m. Anna Maria Embra	27 Aug 1854	Miami Co. Ohio		28 Nov 1929	Clinton Co. Ind.-M.Frk Cem.
66.7.7.1= ✓she (2) m. Solomon Wagoner	8 Apr 1854	Ind.	7 Spt 1898 Clinton Co. Ind.	5 Oct 1909	Carroll Co. Ind.-N.Frk Cem.
3. Esther Metzger	ca 1851	Montgomery Co. O.			
m.					
4.✓Susanna Metzger	3 Feb 1853	Clinton Co. Ind.	4 Jan 1874	21 Apr 1914 [illegible]	Carroll Co. Ind.-Wise Cem.
64.3.2.6 ✓m. Isaac Wise (W)	4 Aug 1846	Carroll Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 May 1911	Carroll Co. Ind.-Wise Cem
5. Joseph Metzger	20 Jan 1855	Clinton Co. Ind.	----------	23 Apr 1864	Clinton Co. Ind.-Pl.View Cem
6. Mary Metzger (WA)	ca 1856	Clinton Co. Ind.	8 Apr 1880	29 Jun 1897	Carroll Co. Ind. N.Frk Cem.
✓m. Solomon Wagoner (see # 2)	8 Apr 1854	Ind	Clinton Co. Ind.	5 Oct 1909	Carroll Co. Ind.-N.Frk Cem.
7.✓John A. Metzger	4 Aug 1857	Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Aug 1880	4 Dec 1940	Carroll Co. Ind.infirmary
66.7.7.4 m. Eliza Wagoner (WA)	7 Nov 1880	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	25 May 1932	Carroll Co. Ind. Both burials Custer Cem.,Custer,Michigan
8.✓Isaac M. Metzger 4 ch	27 Jun 1862	Clinton Co. Ind.	20 Nov 1883	24 Mar 1914	Clinton Co Ind M. Fork Cem
✓m. Sarah Ann Miller	13 Nov 1861	Englewood, O.	Trotwood, Ohio by Amos Hyre	11 Feb 1945	Carroll Co. Ind-M.FrkCem. in Clinton Co. Ind.
✓Isaac Metzger b-22 Jly 1817 Mtgy. Co. Ohio d-31 Aug 1881 Clinton Co. Ind.-- Pleasant View Cem.		Married 1844 Montgomery Co. Ohio	✓Susannah Olinger b-19 Oct 1825 d-28 Jan 1903 d/o-John and	Mtgy. Co. O. Clinton Co. Ind	--Middle Fork Cem.

Source: 1860-1870-1880-Clinton Co. Ind. Ross Twsp. '60 & '70. Madison Twsp1880

✓=Obits

I

76.7.8.2 — 2 CHILD of Isaac + Susannah (Olinger) Metzger

76.7.8.2 ELI METZGER & ANNA MARIE EMBRA — GWms.Feb 1984

	BORN			DIED	
CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. ✓PERRY METZGER 1 64.2.3.3.5 ✓md. Martha Ann Shively d/o-Isaac & Hannah (TOMAN)	17 Oct 1874 27 Aug 1873	Mulberry, Ind. Miami Co. Ind.	12 Mar 1893 Miami County, Ind.	20 Mar 1937 3 Dec 1948	Clio, MIchigan. Hurley Hosp.
2. Rv✓ ABBIE METZGER 2 Rv✓ md. Adolph Endress S/o Adolph + Frieda Endress ✓ see obit for ch	20 Jan 1880 12 Sept 1878	Clinton Co. Ind. Cincinnati Ohio	25 Dec 1898 Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Mar 1960 15 Oct 1949	Camden, Ind. Maple Lin Logansport In mpl Maple Lawn cem.
3. ✓EMERSON A METZGER 4 Rv✓ md. Nellie M. Fossnock Leona Neidigh, Minnie Yundt Leo, Donald, Harold, Charley, Paul	13 Oct 1893		31 Dec 1919 Carroll Co. Ind.	12 Mch 1968 1958	bur. Stockwell Ind Sarasota Fla
4. ✓LEWIS E. Melvin METZGER 3 Rv✓ md. Bessie Meador 1 son - Ralph	7 Jun 1885 23 Jly 1887	Middlefork, Ind. Howard Co Ind	20 Feb 1907 Carroll Co. Ind	8 Jun 1968 2 Oct 1985	Flora, Ind. Flora Ind Maple Lawn cem.

Pg 94 - 1897 ✓ELI METZGER
b. 28 Oct 1848
d. 7 Jan 1897 Clinton Co. Ind.
age 48-2-9 Old Order cem.

married
16 Feb 1873

✓ANNA MARIA EMBRA Pg 60 - 1930
b. 27 Aug 1854 Miami Co Ohio
d. 28 Nov 1929 Clinton Co. Ind.
age 75-3-1 Old Order cem.

married
7 Sep 1898
Clinton Co. Ind.

✓ Pg 379 - 1909 ✓SOLOMON WAGONER 66.7.7.1
b. 8 Apr 1854
d. 5 Oct 1909 Carroll Co Ind N Fork Cem
s/o Joseph Wagoner & Susan Wagoner

✓obit

Emerson Irwin Stockwell Ind

No. 66.7.7.1 =76.7.8.6 /66.2.7.1 1st CHILD OF JOSEPH WAGONER & SUSANNAH WAGONER

SOLOMON WAGONER & MARY ANN METZGER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Minerva Wagoner	9 Mch 1881	Carroll Co. Ind	24 Dec 1905	13 Oct 1948	Cerro Gordo, Ill	W. Frantz
64.1.1.3.2.3(W)	m. Jesse Leroy Beery	8 Feb 1884	Macon Co. Ill	Carroll Co. Ind	17 Mch 1961	Cerro Gordo, Ill	W. Frantz
	2. Ida Wagoner	10 Oct 1883	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Spt 1906	26 Jly 1955	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork
	m. Albert Endress	8 Spt 1875	Ohio	Carroll Co.Ind	13 Jan 1949	Carroll Co. Ind	N. Ford
	3.✓Susan Wagoner	8 Aug 1886	Carroll Co.Ind.	20 Nov 1937	13 Jly 1978	Carroll Co. Ind	Middle Fork
	✓m. Abraham Martin Flora he m (1)Clara Metzger=66.7.7.4.1	1 Oct 1876	Carroll Co. Ind		26 Oct 1961	Carroll Co. Ind	Middle Fork
	4.✓Lizzie Wagoner	21 Dec 1891	Carroll Co. Ind	4 Spt 1912	5 Feb 1975	Lafayette, INd	N. Fork
	✓m. Abraham H. Miller S/o Elder Levi Miller + Emily Miller	21 Aug 1890	Cerro Gordo, Ill		27 Feb 1985	Rossville,Ind	N. Fork

✓Solomon Wagoner
b-8 April 1854 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-5 Oct 1909 Carroll Co. Ind.-N. Fork Cem.
Died of blood poisoning after running a nail in his hand while repairing a barn.

Married
8 Apr 1880
Clinton Co. Ind.

Mary Ann Metzger=76.7.8.6
b-4 Mch 1847 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-29 June 1897 Carroll Co. Ind. No. Fork Cem.
d/o-Isaac & Susannah (Olinger) Metzger

Married (2)
7 Spt 1898
Clinton Co.Ind.

✓Anna Marie (Embra) Metzger, widow of Eli Metzger who d-Jan. 1896
b-27 Aug 1854 Miami Co. Ohio
d-28 Nov 1929 Clinton Co.Ind. Madison Tsp-Middlefordk Cem.
d/o-?

Info-Joseph Wagoner Family Tree
= V. Obit
(W) Wolf Reference

✓= Wind Obit

No. 66.7.7.4=76.7.8.7 JOHN A 7th CHILD OF ISAAC METZGER & SUSANNAH OLINGER

66.2.7.4 ELIZA A. WAGONER & JOHN A METZGER BORN DIED JAN 1994 DBaker

I

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. R✓ Clara May Metzger	17 Spt 1881	Carroll Co. Ind	1 Nov 1898	6 Mch 1928	Scottville, Mich	Custer
	R✓ m. Abraham Flora Martin	1 Oct 1876	Carroll Co.Ind		26 Oct 1961	Allendale,Mich	Middlefork-Clir
66.7.7.1.3	he m.(2) Susannah Wagoner	8 Aug 1886	CarrollCo. Ind	20 Nov 1937	13 Jly 1978	Flora, Ind.	Middlefork
	2. Benjamin Harrison Metzger	24 May 1885	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Spt 1907	23 Jan 1947	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
	m. Harriett I. Newell	15 Jun 1888					
	3. Frank Ray Metzger	11 Jan 1897	Carroll Co. Ind	19 Feb 1919	2 Jun 1952		
	m. Edna Ida Meier	22 May 1895					

✓Eliza A. Wagoner
b-7 Nov 1860 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-25 Nat ~~1832~~ 1932 burial Custer, Mich cem.
d/o-Joseph & Susannah (Wagoner) Wagoner

Married
22 Aug 1880
Carroll Co. Ind

✓John A. Metzger=76.7.8.7
b-4 Aug 1857 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-4 Dec ~~1950~~ 1940 Carroll Co. Ind. bur-Custer, Mich.
s/o-Isaac & Susannah (Olinger) Metzger

Info from Joseph Wagoner Family Tree

√- Find obits

I

No. 76.7.8.8 8th CHILD OF ISAAC METZGER & SUSANNAH OLINGER

ISAAC/ METZGER & (SARAH ANN MILLER 1781.5.2.2) BORN DIED JAN 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN: 2 sons 2 dau	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1.✓Eurias Martin Metzger	2 Feb 1888	Mulberry, Ind.	3 Spt 1910 15-237	5 Mar 1937	Carroll Co.Ind-S.Union Cem. Kokomo,Ind.
Rr m. Mary F. Crook no Children	6 Mar 1892	Franklin W. Va.	Carroll Co. Ind.	24 Spt 1984	Troy, Ohio
d/o-Geo. & Laura (Clingingpeel) Crook			by-Jacob Frantz		
a foster dau. Ruth Brovont					
2.✓Elizabeth Frances Metzger lived at Flora	17 Jly 1890	Mulberry, Ind.	31 Dec 1913 5-124	15 aug 1966	Logansport Hosp
✓m. Elmer Trent	23 May 1886	Flora,Carroll Co.Ind	Mulberry, Indiana	12 Oct 1964	Carroll Co. Ind-Mpl Lwn Cem.
s/o-Lewis E. & Frances Niccum Trent			by Aaron Metzger		
lived at Flora, Ind.			Clinton Co Ind		
Children of Eliz. & Elmer					
Lloyd Lewis Trent, b-1 Nov. 1916					
Ernest Eurias Trent, b-29 Spt 1923					
Mary m. Ernest Penn					
Inf. Rosy Daughter d-6 June 1886-M.Fork Cem.					
Clinton Co. Ind.					
Charley,s/o-Isaac & Sarah,d-11 Apr 1886					
age-7m.10da. b Spt 1, 1885					

✓Isaac Metzger
b-27 June 1862 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-24 Mar 1914 Burial in Middle Fork Cem.-Clinton Co.Ind
(Uremic poison) 51yr 8m 27d

Married
20 Nov 1883
Trotwood, Ohio
by Isaac Hyre

✓Sarah Ann Miller
b-13 Nov 1861 Englewood, O. (Montgomery Co.)
d-11 Feb 1945 Carroll Co. Ind-MiddleFork Cem.in Clinton Co.I
d/o-Martin J. & Susan (Flory) Miller

#5839-Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler

Carroll Co. D.Rec.1921-1979

1900 + 1910 - Clinton Co Ind Madison twp
1920 - Carroll Co Ind Carrollton twp - Susan a Widow

✓obit

(76.7.8.8

No. 178.1.5.2.2 2ND CHILD OF SUSAN FLORY & MARTIN J. MILLER

SARAH ANN MILLER & ISAAC M. METZGER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ROSY METZER	c. 1884	CLINTON CO, IND	—	7 JUNE 1886	CLINTON CO, IND	MIDDLEFORK
2.	CHARLES METZGER	1 SEPT. 1885	CLINTON CO, IND	—	11 APR. 1886	CLINTON CO, IND	MIDDLEFORK
3.	EURIAS METZGER MA: MARY FRANCES COOK D/O GEORGE COOK AND LAVINA CLINGENPEEL FOSTER DAU. RUTH BROUANT	3 FEB. 1888 6 MCH. 1892	CLINTON CO, IND FRANKLIN CO, VA	3 SEPT. 1910 CLINTON CO, IND 15-237	5 MCH. 1937 24 SEPT. 1984	BURLINGTON, IND TROY, OH BOTH BURIED S. UNION CEM, KOKOMO, IND HOWARD CO.	
MARY	MA. 2ND. DAVID BOWMAN						
MARY	MA. 3RD. NOAH A. HOCKMAN						
4.	ELIZABETH FRANCES METZGER MA: ELMER TRENT 3CH S/O LEWIS TRENT & FRANCES NICCUM	17 JULY 1890 23 MAY 1886	CLINTON CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND	31 DEC. 1913 CLINTON CO, IND 5-124	15 AUG. 1966 12 OCT. 1964	CASS CO, IND BRINGHURST, IND	 MAPLE LAWN
~~5.~~	~~ROSY METZGER~~	~~AFTER 1900~~	~~CLINTON CO, IND~~	~~—~~	~~BEFORE 1910~~		

SARAH ANN MILLER
b. 13 NOV. 1861 MONT. CO, OH
d. 11 FEB. 1945 CLINTON CO, IND
BUR. MIDDLEFORK CEM.

MARRIED
20 NOV. 1883

ISAAC M. METZGER
b. 27 JULY 1862 CLINTON CO, IND
d. 24 MCH. 1914 CLINTON CO, IND
BUR. MIDDLEFORK CEM.
S/O ISAAC METZGER AND
SUSAN OLINGER

CENSUS

1900 IND, CLINTON CO, MADISON TWSP
1910 IND, CLINTON CO, MADISON TWSP
SARAH WD. W/ DAU. LIZZIE TRENT → 1920 IND, CARROLL CO, CARROLLTON TWSP

I

No. 76.8 8th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER SR.^{1} & CATHARINE ?

JACOB METZGER^{2} & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

DIED DBAKER Jly 1985

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. Henry Metzger	1804	Bedford Co. Pa.	1835	1865	Mtgy. Co. Ohio
m. Catharine Landis	ca 1816	Pa.		1889	Mtgy. Co. Ohio
130.4.3.2 she-2 m. David D. Shively	ca 1802	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	1872	1881	Clinton Co. Ind. ??
2. Elizabeth Metzger	1806	Bedford Co. Pa.	1824	3 Feb 1879	Tippecanoe Co. Ind-Pmt Cem.
64.1.1= m. Samuel Ulrich (W)	24 Mch 1802	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. Ohio	8 Oct 1833	Tippecanoe Co. Ind-Pmt Cem
66.7 = m. (2) Jacob Wagoner	15 Oct 1800	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	19 Mch 1843 Carroll Co. Ind.	15 Jun 1867	Tipp. or Carr.Co.Ind.
3. John Metzger (Uncle Johnny)	20 Dec 1807	Bedford Co. Pa.	31 Jly 1828	25 May 1896	Cerro Gordo, Ill
156.1.5.1= m. Hannah Ulrey	10 Jan 1808	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. Ohio	31 May 1887	Cerro Gordo, Ill
m. (2) Permelia McKnight Wolf	1808		26 Feb 1889		
4.✓Jacob Metzger	24 Jan 1810	Bedford Co Pa ~~Mtgy. Co. Ohio~~	30 Mch 1831	14 Jan 1884	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
156.1.6.3 ✓m. Esther Ulery	25 Aug 1813	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. Ohio	26 May 1896	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
5. Catharine Metzger	8 Dec 1812	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1 May 1835	20 Feb 1873	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt. Cem.
m. Samuel Studebaker	12 Spt 1811		Montgomery Co. Ohio	19 Jan 1877	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt. Cem.
6. David Metzger	ca 1813	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1845		
m. Mary Huffer	ca 1814		Montgomery Co. Ohio	1851	
7. Susannah Metzger	18 Jun 1819	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1842	18 Oct 1845	Tippecanoe Co. Ind-Ulrich Cem
m. Daniel Studebaker			Montgomery Co. Ohio		
8. Joseph Metzger	16 Dec 1821	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1845	24 Spt 1899	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
m. Elizabeth Studebaker (Bessie)	4 Aug 1827	Ohio	Montgomery Co. Ohio	15 Nov 1900	Ind.
9. Hannah Metzger	1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	16 Oct 1853	11 Apr 1894	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
**m. Joseph Fruit	12 Dec 1825		Montgomery Co. Ohio	21 Feb 1899	
10.✓Solomon Metzger	28 Jan 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	2 May 1852	13 Nov 1898	Wabash Co. Ind.-Eel R. Ind.
✓m. Barbara Brumbaugh (E1827)	25 Jan 1827	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. Ohio	3 Feb 1899	Wabash Co. Ind.-Eel R. Ind.

Jacob Metzger
b-6 Apr 1781 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-4 Oct 1862 Kosciusko Co. Ind-Ulrey Mem. Cem.

Married
Bedford Co. Pa.

Mary Butterbaugh
b-28 JLy 1783
d-12 Oct 1852 69y 2m 14d Mtgy. Co. Ohio--
d/o-Henry & Hannah (Ulrich) Putterbaugh^{2}, Geo. & Christina Adams Puterbaugh^{1}.

To Mtgy.Co. O.in 1812.Jacob moved to Kosc. Co. & lived out his life.

**-Hannah & Joseph had 7 children, all died except Hannah (1865-1917) md. Frederick Droud.

Burial in old Stephen Ulrich Cem., Madison Tsp. Mtgy. Co. O.
This cemetery was bulldozed over in the late 1970's or early 1980's.
from DRB

Source: Studebaker Bk. (Pg 174-189)
** Binnie Bk. (Pg 51)
✓ Obits

#5 - Nellie Pierce ancestors
#3 - Gloria's gt gt gt gr par.
possibly #1 - Lois a ch. [illegible] Beer. Cath Cem. Tioga Co. Ohio

Marcus, s/o H & C Metzger d - Sept 29, 1856 8y 9m 10d
John - - d - Oct 19, 1836, 10y 6m 2d
must b 1856

George Puterbaugh - Christina Adams (1) Gloria has
Henry Butterbaugh - Hannah Ulrich (2)

NAME: MARY BUTTERBAUGH (3)
BIRTH: 1783 place: Franklin County, Pa.
DEATH: 12 Oct. 1852 place: Montgomery County, Ohio
BURIAL: Ulrich cemetery, Montgomery County, Ohio

MARRIED: number of times 1
1 date: c1802 place: Bedford County, Pa.
name of spouse: JACOB METZGER 76.8
birth: 6 Mar. 1781 place: Bedfoed County, Pa.
death: 4 Oct. 1862 place: Kosciusko County, Indiana
burial: Eel River cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana

PRESENT ADDRESS: N/A Lived in Bedford Co., Pa. & Montgomery County, Ohio
OCCUPATION: Housewife
Occupation of spouse: Farmer
Name of spouse's parents: John Metzger & Catharine

CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE	BIRTH PLACE	DEATH DATE	NAME OF SPOUSE
HENRY METZGER	1804	Bedford Co.,Pa.	1865	Catherine Landis
ELIZABETH METZGER ✓	1806	" "	1879	Samuel Ulrich
JOHN METZGER ✓	20 Dec. 1807	" "	25 May 1896	Hannah Ullery
JACOB METZGER ✓	1808	" "	1884	Esther Ulrich
CATHERINE METZGER ✓	1812	Montg. Co.,O.	1873	Samuel Studebaker
DAVID METZGER	c1813	" "		Mary Huffer
SUSANNAH METZGER ✓	1819	" "	1845	Daniel Studebaker
JOSEPH METZGER ✓	14 Jan. 1821	" "	24 Sept. 1899	Elizabeth Studebaker
HANNAH METZGER ✓	1824	" "	1894	Joseph Frucht
SOLOMON METZGER ✓	28 Jan. 1828	" "	13 Nov. 1898	Barbara Brumbaugh

According to Don Bowman of Brookville, Ohio, Mary (Butterbaugh) Metzger is buried in the Old Stephen Ulrich Cemetery, Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio. It has recently been bull-dozed over.

They were married in Bedford Co., Pa. and lived there until about 1811 or 1812. They then moved to Montgomery County, Ohio and evidently lived in that county until after Mary's death in 1852, and then some time after this Jacob Metzger moved to Kosciusko County, Indiana and lived there the rest of his life.

Sources: Mrs Marie Good's Puterbaugh Booklet
Records of John C. Puterbaugh of Rossburg, Ohio
Records of Collin P. Puterbaugh of Lanark, Ill.
Personal records of Wilbur Linder of Portland, Ind.
"Studebaker Family of America."

1850 - Mtgy C.O. Madison Twp

o S M Obit

I

1933
88
1845

76.8.1 Henry Metzger
b 1804 Bedford Co Pa
d 1865 Mtgy C. O
m 6 Sept 1825 Miami Co O

Catharine Landis
b 18 Feb 1816 Pa
d 1889 Mtgy C. O
DRB → d/o David Landis + Barbara Hollinger

120.4.3.2 / 156.1.1.2
she m② David D Shively
b 1802 Hunt Co Pa
d 1881 Clinton Co Ind
s/o Daniel Shively
+ Susanna Ulrich

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1- David Metzger	ca1823 Mtgy C. O	
	2- Mary Metzger	ca1838 Mtgy C O	
	3- Hannah Metzger	ca 1841 Mtgy C O	
	4- Susanna Metzger	ca1843 Mtgy C O	
	o 5- Jacob Metzger	ca 1845 Mtgy C.O	26 Aug 1933 Mtgy C. Ohio
24 Dec 1885	m/ Catharine Haney		25 Jly 1921 " "
	6. John Metzger	ca1846 Mtgy C.O	Bear Creek Cem Mtgy Co O 19 Oct 1856 - 10y 6m 2d
	7. Moses Metzger	ca1848 Mtgy C.O	Bear Creek Cem Mtgy Co O. 29 Spt 1856 - 8y 9m 16d
	8. Nancy Metzger	ca1850 Mtgy C O	
	o 9. Samuel L Metzger m/ Sarah J Haines	3 Dec 1854 " "	77yr 20da Bear Creek Cem 23 Dec 1931 Trotwood Mo before San

I

0.6

No. 76.82 2nd CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

ELIZABETH METZGER & SAMUEL ULLERY (64.1.1) BORN DIED Feb 1981

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Jacob Ullery 64.1.5.2 md. Susan Replogle d/o-Christian & Barb.(Ullery) R.	12 Apr 1825 16 Oct 1830	Ohio Ind	18 Sep 1848 Tippecanoe Co. Ind	4 Jun 1899 25 May 1913	Piatt County, Ill Macon County, Ill
2. Susan Ullery 66.72- md. Joel Wagoner 2)-he-Lucy A. Replogle, nee Mason wid/o David	30 Mar 1827 22 Jun 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	23 Feb 1845 Carroll Co. Ind. 8 Apr 1869 Carroll Co. Ind.	9 Mar 1868 15 Nov 1872	Carroll Co. Ind. Pmt Carroll Co. Ind. Cem.
3. Mary Ullery 66.3.6 md. Daniel S. Wagoner s/o-Jacob & Sus.(Cripe)Wagoner	16 Nov 1829 8 Apr 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Apr 1848 Carroll Co. Ind.	11 Aug 1908 13 Dec 1914	Piatt Co. Ill.-E.Frnz Piatt Co. Ill.-E.Frnz
4. John Ullery 64.1.4.6 md. Esther Shively 66.2.2.1 & 32.3.1 she-2)Leonard D. Wagoner she-3)Joseph Felix	29 Jun 1832 1 Jun 1839 25 Jly 1842 31 Aug 1834	 Ind.	4 Sep 1853 Tippecanoe Co. Ind 15 Apr 1877 Carroll Co. Ind. 4 Mar 1880 Carroll Co. Ind.	31 Oct 1875 29 Apr 1922 20 Oct 1878 age 36-2-26 16 Feb 1927	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind. Pmt. Cem. Carroll Co. Ind.
2nd m. 66.7 by JACOB WAGONER (1800-1867) md. 19 Mar. 1843-Carroll Co.Ind					
5. Catharine Wagoner 64.465- md. 1)Joseph Blickenstaff 2)Eli Cottrell descendants in WOlF bk	1849 29 Oct 1846	Carroll Co. Ind Clinton Co. Ind. Darke County,Oh.	19 Jly 1868 Carroll Co. Ind. 22 Nov 1872 Carroll Co. Ind.	15 Jly 1920 13 Sep 1870	Flora, Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.

Elizabeth Metzger
b- 1806 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-3 Feb 1879 Carroll Co. Ind

Md. 1824
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Samuel Ullery
b-24 Mar 1802 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-8 Oct ~~1833~~ Tipp. Co. Ind.
s/o-David Ullery & Susannah Wolf

error

Will written 23 Oct 1833
proved 11 Nov 1833

Maybe 28 Oct

Eliz. md. again to Jacob Wagoner, s/o John², Phillip¹ Wagoner.
Jacob b-15 Oct 1800, d-15 June 1867.

No.64.1.1.3 64.1.1.3 3rd CHILD OF SAMUEL ULERY & ELIZABETH METZGER

74 MARY ULERY & DANIEL S. WAGONER 66.3.5

CHILDREN: 76.8.2.3 I

		BORN			DIED	
	CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
350	1.✓Isaac Wagoner 6 ch	12 Mar 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Mar 1871	30 Jly 1889	Cerro Gordo,Ill-West Frnz C
	✓md. Catharine Hendricks	2 Sep 1851	Fairfield Co. Ohio	Macon County, Ill by John Metzger	17 Mar 1919	" " " " "
351	2.✓Lydia Wagoner 4 ch	8 Feb 1856	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Mar 1873	22 Apr 1930	Cerro Gordo,Ill-West Frnz C
	✓md. Ephriam Beery	6 Jly 1850	Hocking Co Ohio		20 Oct 1912	" " " " "

Mary Ulery
b-16 Nov 1829 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-11 Aug 1908 Piatt Co. Ill-E.Frnz Cem.

Married
24 Apr 1848
Carroll Co. Ind.

✓Daniel S. Wagoner--66.3.5
b-8 Apr 1825 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-13 Dec 1914 Cerro Gordo, Ill-E.Frnz Cem.(D.Record
s/o-Daniel & Catharine(Shively)Wagoner

1850-Carroll Co.Ind.--Clay Twsp.

Daniel Wagoner	25	Ohio
Mary	21	Ind
Isaac	1	Ind

To Macon Co. Ill. in 1856

✓=Vind. Obit

1860 Macon Co. Ill

Daniel Wagoner	35	Ohio
Mary	31	Ind
Isaac	12	Ind
Lydia	4	Ind

1880 Macon Co. Ill.

Daniel Wagoner	55	Ohio	Pa.	Pa.
Mary	50	Ind	O.	Pa.

1880 Macon Co. - Cerro Gordo Twsp.

Isaac Wagoner	31	Ind.	O.	O.
Catharine	29	O.	O.	O.
Levi P.	6	Ill		
Effa M.	5	Ill		
Chloe A.	3	Ill		
Elizabeth	10/12	Ill.		

Cath. Hendricks,d/o Joseph & Elizabeth (Seitz)
On Isaac Wagoner's grave is "only son of Daniel & Mary Wagoner"

Xtra copy

xtra

No. 66.7.10 76.8.2.5 10th CHILD OF JACOB WAGONER & ELIZABETH (METZGER) ULERY

CATHARINE WAGONER & JOSPEH BLICKENSTAFF BORN DIED GWms. 1983/84 Rev. Sept 1998 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.○ Jesse Lewis Blickenstaff	11 Feb 1870	Carroll Co. Ind	22 Aug 1893 10-2-15	28 Jly 1954	Wabash Co. Ind	Pleas.Hill
66.2.6.4	m.○ Amy Wagoner 1 ch	20 Aug 1872	Carroll Co. Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	15 Jan 1895	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
6.8.4.1.2.2	m.(2) Rosa Metzger 4 ch	1882	Kosciusko Co. Ind	25 June 1902	2 Sep 1972	Kosciusko Co. Ind	
	d/o-Jacob W. Metzger & Dianna C. Brandenburg						
	CATHARINE (WAGONER) BLICKENSTAFF md.	ELI M. COTTRELL					
	2. Daniel Owen Cottrell 5 ch	2 Apr 1878	Carroll Co. Ind	23 Jun 1904	14 May 1975	Covington, Ohio	Highland
	m.○ Rosetta Gump	18 Dec 1878	Tipp City, Ohio		14 Aug 1958	" "	" "
	d/o-Henry Studebaker & Lydia Gump			By Henry Studebaker			
	3. Ralph Cottrell 2 ch(1920)	21 May 1881	Carroll Co. Ind	ca 1908	May 1969	Arlington Co. VA (SSDI)	
	m. Chrystal	ca 1885	W. Va				
	4. Infant Daughter Cottrell	7 Feb 1883	Carroll Co. Ind	- - - - - - - - -	7 Feb 1883	Carroll Co. Ind	
	5. Asher Raymond Cottrell 0 ch	21 Mch 1884	Carroll Co. Ind	8 Aug 1906	13 Jly 1958	Sebring, Fla	Pinecrest
	m. Laura M. Murphy	1 Oct 1881	Greenville, O.		28 Oct 1951	" "	" "
	Asher & Laure were M.D. Missionaries						
	d/o-A. J. Murphy & Mary E. Coates						
	6. Ella Mae Cottrell ? ch	12 Oct 1888	Carroll Co. Ind	27 Aug 1914 20-8			
	m. Alexander M. Stout	18 Mch 1888	Union Co. Ind. at Liberty	Wabash Co. Ind	Mar 1963	(SSDI)	
	s/o-John F. Stout & Margaret (?)						

○ Catharine Wagoner
b-14 Apr 1849 Carroll Co. Ind
d-15 Jly 1920 Flora, Carroll Co. Ind- 76 H16
burial N. Manchester, Wabash Co. Ind

Married
19 Jly 1868 (6-87)
Carroll Co. Ind

Joseph Blickenstaff =64.4.6.5
b-29 Oct 1846 Clinton Co. Ind
d-13 Sep 1870 Clinton Co. Ind
s/o-Joseph Blickenstaff & Hannah Ulrey

she m. (2)
22 Nov. 1872
Carroll Co. Ind
(6-442)

○ Eli M. Cottrell
b-30 April 1848 Darke Co. Ohio
d-3 Feb 1917 Sebring, Fla-burial N. Manchester, Wabash Co. Ind
s/o-Asher R. Cottrell & Sarah Shaner

○ = GM obits

1870 & 1880-Clay Tsp. Carroll Co. Ind
1900 & 1920-Indiana Soundex (Chester Tsp-1900)
(Wabash Co. Ind)

Eli was previously md. to (66.3.1.4)Elizabeth Wagoner 1854-1872.

JOHN METZGER, son of Jacob and Mary Butterbaugh Metzger, was born in Blair County, Pennsylvania, December 20, 1807. When he was twelve years old he moved near Dayton, Ohio, with his parents. On July 31, 1828, he was married to Hannah Ulrey in Montgomery County, Ohio; soon after their marriage they were both baptized. In 1834 they moved to Tippecanoe County, Indiana. In 1835 he was elected to the ministry and in 1843 was ordained as an elder. He moved near Cerro Gordo, Illinois, in 1861 and devoted much of his time to preaching. He went for miles to fill appointments in localities where there were but few members, making most of these trips on horseback; sometimes he would walk rather than disappoint a congregation. Through his preaching hundreds of people came into the church. He could fluently read and speak both German and English. Sometimes he would preach in English about forty minutes, then excuse himself to the English part of the congregation and preach in German. He was the moderator of the district meeting of Southern Illinois for fifteen years, served on many district committees, and was a member of the Standing Committee sixteen times. In 1878 he built a meetinghouse in Cerro Gordo at his own expense, and, in 1881, moved from the farm into Cerro Gordo. His second marriage was to Permelia Wolfe in 1889. While his residence was maintained in Cerro Gordo, the late winters of his life were spent at La Verne, California. He had preached in nearly all the principal cities between the Atlantic and the Pacific. He died in Cerro Gordo, on May 25, 1896.

I

No. 76.8.3   3rd CHILD OF JACOB METZGER^2 & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

ELDER JOHN METZGER^3 & HANNAH ULERY-156.1.5.1 BORN   DIED Jan. 1983 Dbaker

	CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
	1. John W. Metzger	28 Aug 1829	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	15 Mar 1849	9 Apr 1901	Macon Co. Ill W. Frnz C
64.2.1.2	md. Mary Shively (W)	18 May 1831	Carroll Co. Ind	Clinton County,Ind.	19 Dec 1907	Macon Co. Ill " "
	2. Catherine Metzger	4 Nov 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Aug 1850	15 Oct 1914	Macon Co. Ill " "
64.2.1.1	md. Stephen Shively (W)	28 Dec 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton County,Ind.	14 Dec 1912	Macon Co. Ill " "
	3. Mary Metzger	20 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Mar 1853	25 Apr 1922	LaVerne, CA LaVerne Cem
	md. David M. Heckman	4 Sep 1833		Clinton County,Ind.	17 Apr 1864	Cerro Gordo,Ill
	2---Joseph Henricks	14 Sep 1818	Bremon, Ohio	6 Aug 1867 Macon County, Ill	5 Jan 1881	Cerro Gordo,Ill
64.5.5	3--Henry Kuns(W)	30 Dec 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Aug 1890 Macon County, Ill	6 Feb 1893	Lordsburg, CA E Frantz
64.2.1.3= 38.1.3	4--Andrew Shively (W)	14 Jan 1835	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	22 Nov 1896 Macon County, Ill	26 Feb 1910	Lordsburg, CA
	4. Barbara Metzger	5 Apr 1835	Carroll Co. Ind	6 Oct 1853	14 Dec 1895	Cerro Gordo, Ill-W.Frnz
64.2.1.3	md. Andrew Shively (W)above	14 Jan 1835	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton County,Ind	26 Feb 1920	Lordsburg, CA
	5. Youngest son died in infancy				5 days	

Elder John Metzger b-20 Dec 1807 Bedford Co. Pa. d-25 May 1896 Cerro Gordo, Ill	-Frantz Cem	Married 31 Jly 1828 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Hannah Ulery =156.1.5.1 b-10 Jan 1808 d-31 May 1887	 Mtgy. Co. O. Cerro Gordo,Ill-W.Frantz
			d/o-John & Catharine (Wolf) Ulery	
		Married 2nd 26 Feb 1889	Permelia McKnight Wolf,(wid/o David Wolf-md.15Apr1841) b-1808 d-Quincy,Ill 1st husb. David, s/o-Geo. & Anna Husaker Wolf, and was b-15 Dec 1819,	 Union Co. Ill.

The above Shively children are all children of Jacob & Susannah(Metzger) Shively.

Info - Gary Mees
Tombstone Inscrip
S Wm - 1982 - #2 her ancestors

said that the Lord had given him his voice, and he would have to use it. He was a good writer, too. He was a regular contributor to several of the papers that were then springing up. He was aggressive in every good work, and yet was considered quite a safe counselor. He was a member of the Standing Committee in 1863 and 1868. He believed that the Lord would bless every good work, whether in the Church of the Brethren or not. He encouraged education and took great interest in Salem College when it was started at Bourbon in 1870. He was one of the first to hold children's meetings. The children were always anxious to hear "grandpa."

He died at Bloomingdale October 11, 1880, in his 78th year. His wife died in 1897, aged 83.

PETER LONG

Peter Long was a native of Somerset County, Pennsylvania. While yet a boy he moved with his parents to Holmes County, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. He married Sarah Kaub. About 1860 he was called to the ministry. In 1863 he and eight others moved to Lagrange County, Indiana. He became a leading factor in the building up of the English Prairie church. He donated the ground both for the meetinghouse and cemetery. He was ordained to the eldership about 1878 and was presiding bishop of English Prairie congregation thirty years. He became active in the work of the District, serving as a member of the Standing Committee one year. After the death of his first wife he was married to a daughter of Elder Abraham L. Neff. He died April 20, 1908, in his 77th year. His son-in-law, Noah M. Shutt, succeeded him to the eldership.

JOHN METZGER

Elder John Metzger was born in Blair County, Pennsylvania, December 20, 1807. His grandparents had emigrated in 1758 from Holland to Baltimore, where they were sold for several years' service to pay for their passage across the Atlantic. When John was 12 years old his parents moved to Dayton, Ohio. Here he married Hannah Ulrey in 1828. Soon after this both of them joined the Church of the Brethren.

In 1834 they moved to Tippecanoe County, Indiana. They were among the early settlers and among the first members of what is now the Pyrmont church.

In 1835 he was called to the ministry. He preached his first sermon to an audience of six persons in a sawmill. From this time on he was faithful and active in the service. There was much to be done among the early pioneers. He had many thrilling experiences in his early work. Frequently he was threatened by angry, wicked men whose wives had been brought to the church by Uncle John's preaching.

In 1843 he was ordained to the eldership. When the Wild Cat congregation was divided Elder Metzger became presiding bishop of the south part, known as Middle Fork, now Rossville. He continued in the oversight until he moved to Cerro Gordo, Illinois, in 1861. During his years of service in Indiana he became one of the best known men in the State and in the Brotherhood. He went far and near, preaching. He was a familiar person in many Indiana homes and congregations. He represented Indiana six times on the Standing Committee and served in this capacity many times after he had moved farther west.

In Illinois he was just as active in the Lord's work. Often would he make trips back to his Indiana home, preaching at many places on the way. He always attended Annual Meetings, paying his own expenses, whether delegate or not. The Lord prospered him financially but he returned a good portion. In 1878 he built at his own expense a house of worship at Cerro Gordo.

In 1887 his aged wife died, and two years later he married Sister Parmelia Wolfe, the widowed daughter-in-law of Elder George Wolfe. In 1890 they moved to Lordsburg, California. Here he spent his last years peacefully. He engaged in planting a fruit orchard and was interested in the Lordsburg College. He gave his last address at the District Meeting of California in March, 1896. Shortly after this he made one more journey across the Rocky Mountains, to his old home at Cerro Gordo. Here on May 25, 1896, surrounded by his family, he peacefully fell asleep. Thus ended the noble life of one who had served the church for sixty-one years in the ministry, had been on eighteen Standing Committees, had

acted on dozens of committees sent to all parts of the Brotherhood, and had traveled thousands of miles to tell the sweet story of the cross. By his unselfish labors hundreds had been brought into the fold of Jesus Christ.

His son, John W. Metzger, was called to the ministry in the Middle Fork church. He too served as elder of the Middle Fork church for many years. He later moved to Lordsburg, California, where he died a few years after his father's death.

Elder John Metzger was related more or less closely to the many Metzgers in Clinton County. He had two brothers who settled in Kosciusko County, in the Eel River church. One of them, Elder Jacob Metzger, was a leader in the Old Order movement.

Uncle John Metzger worked hard for peace and unity in the church. He was much loved by all who knew him because of his earnest Christian character. An interesting story of his life has been written by M. M. Eshelman, from whose account the data for this sketch was secured.

DAVID METZLER

David Metzler is a native of Elkhart County and was raised in the Mennonite faith. He joined the Church of the Brethren in 1898. He was elected to the ministry in the Nappanee congregation March 30, 1899. One year later he was advanced. In 1902 he was ordained to the eldership and at once given charge of the Nappanee congregation. He has been the presiding elder most of the time since, except for two years spent as pastor at Rossville, Indiana. He was married to Lucinda Hollaway in 1890. They have two sons and one daughter living. For two years they temporarily resided at North Manchester, that their sons might have the advantages of the college. Brother Metzler is devoting nearly all his time to evangelistic work. He excels in doctrinal preaching and has few equals in presenting in plain, interesting manner the fundamental doctrines of the Christian religion. He is one of the leaders in his District, and is interested in every activity of the church. He has served on the District Mission Board and many other important committees both for District and Annual Meetings. He has represented his District three times on the Standing Committee.

~~came widely known all over the Brotherhood as an author and preacher of great ability. He was elected to the ministry and ordained to the eldership while yet a young man. He became the owner of a large farm and was very successful in all his business transactions. Here in his commodious, picturesque, southern home he entertained hundreds of brethren who always enjoyed his hospitality and the charm of his extraordinary conversational powers. He built up a large congregation over which he presided with rare skill and firmness. He was cool and level-headed in all circumstances in life. Like Elder John Kline, he opposed slavery, secession and war. His life was in much danger during the rebellion, but he so conducted himself that after the conflict was over he had the respect of both parties. He was instrumental in getting the Confederate Congress to exempt the Brethren from military duty on payment of five hundred dollars.~~

~~He was prominent in the Annual Meeting, serving on the Standing Committee seven times. He served on some of the most important committees ever appointed by Annual Meeting. In later years he was familiarly known everywhere as "Father Moomaw." He wrote much for the church periodicals on various subjects. He once held a debate by letter with a Rev. Jackson, on the subject of baptism. In this debate he had the unusual success of converting his opponent and baptizing him into the Church of the Brethren. Another one of his books, "The Divinity of Christ," grew out of the question, "What Think Ye of Christ?" put to him~~

~~by a young man who could not accept the divinity of Christ. He devoted his last hours to reminiscences of his church work and telling of the blessings with which God had crowned his days. He told his family that he was going to the grave with the same satisfaction that he went to hear a sermon on a pleasant day.~~

ELDER JOHN METZGER.

Elder John Metzger was born in Blair County, Pa., Dec. 20, 1807. His grandparents had emigrated from Holland to Baltimore in 1758, where each was sold for several years' service to pay for their passage across the Atlantic. When John was twelve years old his parents moved to Dayton, Ohio. Here he married Hannah Ulrey, in 1828, and soon after this both of them joined the Church of the Brethren. In 1834 they moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind., where he was elected to the ministry in the next year. He saw that the harvest was great but the laborers indeed were few. He preached his first sermon in a sawmill. He had varied experiences in preaching to the hardy pioneers, but the Lord blessed his work and many were brought into the church.

He was ordained to the eldership in 1843. After 1848 he seldom missed an Annual Meeting, always paying his own expenses and preaching at many places, both going and coming. About 1860 he moved to Cerro Gordo, Ill. He called upon Abraham Lincoln at Springfield just before the Presi-

dent-elect started for Washington. He continued his ministerial work in his new home with unabated zeal and often went back to his old Indiana home, preaching at many places along the way. It is said that he preached in at least twenty different States. Through his efforts many members were brought to the church in St. Louis.

Though he started poor in life, and always sacrificed his own interests to those of the church, yet the Lord blessed him in temporal things, a due part of which he returned to the Giver. In 1878 he built a house of worship at Cerro Gordo, Ill. Elder R. H. Miller dedicated it to the service of God.

In 1887 his aged wife died and two years later he married sister Parmelia Wolfe, the widowed daughter-in-law of Elder George Wolfe. In 1890 they moved to Lordsburg, Cal. Here he spent his last years peacefully. He engaged in planting a fruit orchard and was interested in the Lordsburg College. He gave his last address at the district meeting of California, in March, 1896. Shortly after this he made one more journey across the Rocky Mountains, to his old home at Cerro Gordo. Here on May 25, 1896, surrounded by his family, he peacefully fell asleep. Thus ended the noble life of one who had served the church for sixty-one years in the ministry, had been on eighteen Standing Committees, had acted on dozens of committees sent to all parts of the Brotherhood and had traveled thousands of miles to tell the sweet story of the cross. By his unselfish labors hundreds had been brought into the fold of Jesus Christ.

ELDER D. P. SAYLOR.

~~Elder Daniel P. Saylor was born near Beaver Dam, Frederick County, Md., June 23, 1811. His great-grandfather, Daniel P., was a native of Switzerland. His grandfather, Elder Daniel Saylor, and his uncle, Elder Jacob Saylor, were both able men in the church. Brother Saylor was baptized in 1837 and three years later was elected to the ministry, in the same year his grandfather died. It is said that when he was elected he became angry and said that the church evidently lacked judgment, because he was unqualified and could never preach. However, he thought the matter over seriously and through the encouragement of Elder Price, he finally accepted the work.~~

~~He was soon and very unexpectedly put to work by the old brethren insisting on his preaching the funeral of a child. From the words, "I am the resurrection and the life," he preached such an eloquent discourse that every one was astonished. The news spread rapidly and soon he had many calls for preaching in all the surrounding country. The effectiveness of his work can best be judged by the fact that in 1842, inside of three months, ninety-two persons were baptized in the Beaver Dam church and the old meetinghouse had to be enlarged.~~

~~In this year he was advanced to the second degree of the ministry and was ordained to the eldership on May 7, 1850. His work among the churches was so great that only a man of his strong physical build could have endured the stress. On horse-~~

Dec 1985

clean and helpful thinker. It was a blessing to have associated with such a man.

Uncle John Metzger 76.8.3

From the day the first group of our people from Europe entered upon their work in Germantown, Pa., to the present we have had among us many interesting preachers, some of them exceedingly interesting. It would take a large book to tell the story of even half of them. By some dispensation of providence, beyond human comprehension, these unique characters were assigned their places in the endless file of moving events. They played their parts in the great drama of history, leaving it to other generations to recount their labors of love and devotion. In this chapter we are to tell the story of a man of God whose history, if written by one possessing the " tongues of men and of angels " might be made more interesting than a most fascinating romance.

Long years ago, 1758, it is said that from Holland there came to Pennsylvania a young husband and wife unable to pay their fare for the Atlantic voyage. As the laws then permitted, these two young people were sold to different parties for a time equal in value to the cost of their ocean trip. After serving out their time they were then free, and happy as larks. They made their way into the interior of the State, worked, saved and raised a family. December 20, 1807, in Blair County, there was born a grandson, whose name was entered in the old family Bible as John Metzger. In 1819, when John was twelve years old, his parents located near Dayton, Ohio, at that time a small village. When twenty-one years old John took to himself a wife in the person of Hannah Ulery. A little later they both entered the Church of the Brethren by confession and baptism. In 1834 they moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind., and the next year, when John was twenty-eight years old, he was called to the ministry. His schooling was scant, very much so. In those pioneer days schools were few. In raising a family it was not so much a matter of educating the boys and girls as producing enough for them to eat and wear. However, John during his teens learned to read and do some writing. He knew a little about arithmetic, but nothing about grammar, geography or history. To his credit he could read and speak both the German and the English, one about as well as the other. But unlike some preachers we meet with now and then, he had the preaching spirit in the superlative degree, and with the Bible open before him he felt that there was a place in the world for him, and that God being his Helper he was going to find it.

His first preaching service was in a sawmill and there were just six persons present to hear his maiden sermon. For him in a thinly settled community that was a good beginning. Having six people than one behind already. It was a blessing to have associated with such a man.

Uncle John Metzger

From the day the first group of our people from Europe entered upon their work in Germantown, Pa., to the present we have had among us many interesting preachers, some of them exceedingly interesting. It would take a large book to tell the story of even half of them. By some dispensation of providence, beyond human comprehension, these unique characters were assigned their places in the [illegible] life of [illegible]. They played their parts in the great drama of history, leaving it to other generations to recount their labors of love and devotion. In this chapter we try to tell the story of a man of this class. His history, if written by one possessing the "tongue of men and of angels," might be made more interesting than a most fascinating romance.

Long years ago, 1777, it is said that from Holland there came to Pennsylvania a young husband and wife unable to pay their fare for the Atlantic voyage. As the laws then permitted, these two young people were sold to different parties for a term equal in value to the cost of their passage. After serving out their time they were liberated, and [illegible] in [illegible]. They reared [illegible] and [illegible] of the [illegible], raised and called a

family. December 22, 1807, in Blair County, there was born a grandson, whose name was entered in the old family Bible as John Metzger. In 1819, when John was twelve years old, his parents located near Dayton, Ohio, at that time a small village. When twenty-one years old John took to himself a wife in the person of Hannah Ulery. A little later they both entered the Church of the Brethren by confession and baptism. In 1830 they moved to Tippecanoe County, Ind., and the next year, when John was twenty-four years old, he was called to the ministry. The schooling was not very much so. In those [illegible] schools were few. In rearing a family it was more a matter of educating the boys and girls of producing enough for them to eat and wear. However, John during his [illegible] learned to read and [illegible] writing. He knew a little about arithmetic, but nothing about grammar, geography or history. To the [illegible] he [illegible] that he could read the German and the English, one about as well as the other. For within some [illegible] we meet with new and [illegible] the [illegible] spirit in the [illegible] degree and with the Bible open before him he felt that there was a place in the world for him, and that God being his Helper he was going to find it.

The first preaching service [illegible] is a [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. The [illegible] of a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and a good beginning. Having no people to tell the neighbors about the sermon meant a much larger congregation at the next service. It was not long until we hear of his preaching in different parts of the State. He went for miles to fill appointments in localities where there were but few members, making most of his trips on horseback but sometimes, when the roads through the dense forest were almost impassable even for a horse, he would walk rather than disappoint a congregation. Now and then, on reaching a stream overflowing to its banks, he would remove all his clothes, tie them into a bundle with his Bible in the pack, and hold the bundle high above his head, while wading the stream, the water often coming up to his neck. On the other side he would dress and go on his way rejoicing.

Everywhere he went the people heard him gladly, for they looked upon him as a man of God with a message. Under his marvelous preaching men and women were converted and baptized regardless of weather conditions. With him conversion was not a mere matter of joining the church. It was a matter of salvation and to neglect it meant condemnation and eternal separation from God. It was in this sense that he preached the Gospel and he made those who listened to him feel that there was something in the act of turning to God. In those days there were ungodly men who presumed to dictate as to whether their wives should join certain churches. A few of these rough char-

acters threatened Bro. Metzger with bodily injuries if he attempted to baptize their wives. With such he would try to reason, but most of them remained obstinate, and would not listen to reason. Under such circumstances our pioneer John the Baptist, so to speak, would unhesitatingly do his duty, and proceeded to baptize all who demanded the sacred and initiatory rite, though some of it was done in the very face of threats.

In 1842 he was ordained to the eldership and six years later moved to Clinton County, Ind. Seeing the need of a more suitable place for meetings than small uncomfortable schoolhouses, he built for his residence a log house twenty-five by forty feet, so arranged that part of it could be used for preaching services. After collecting the logs, about eighty in number, he drove, in the winter, one hundred miles to purchase the needed hardware for his building. The house once ready he announced services and the people coming from every direction easily filled the chapel part and the large porch besides. Here a church was organized and he broadened out still more and more in his work. Wishing to take up work in a still larger field, in 1861 he located near Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Ill., where a large and influential congregation soon came into existence. While looking after his well cultivated farm and his flourishing congregation he preached and traveled extensively in Illinois and Indiana, and even in other states. In

their covered buggy he and his wife made many trips to Tippecanoe, Ind., and it is said that he preached in every schoolhouse between the two points, more than a hundred miles apart.

On one of these trips he heard that two members of the church, Geo. Dilling and wife, lived a short distance east of Urbana, Champaign County, Ill. With a pilot to guide him through the woods late at night, he located the Dilling family, left an appointment for one month later, was on hand for the appointed date, preached to a large assembly and was so impressed with the conditions that he kept up meetings regularly and in a short time had members enough to organize what was then known as the Urbana church, the church in which your humble servant was, in 1869, called to the ministry. This is characteristic of his method. He went everywhere preaching the gospel and probably preached at more points in Illinois and Indiana than any other man of his generation.

In some ways Eld. John Metzger, or Johnny Metzger, as people generally spoke of him, was a remarkable man. The Brotherhood never had another preacher just like him. He had a personality all his own, and an ideal personality it was. He was a well built man, possessing a fine face, always beaming with love and cheerfulness. His eyes were sparkling, his face large, complexion fair, and his hair as black as a raven, and just wavy enough to make him attractive. His voice was

strong, well modulated, at all times under control and on still evenings could be heard a mile distant. Many times he was heard quite distinctly for several hundred yards. When thoroughly warmed up in a discourse he had a way of gracefully swinging his head so as to cause his long black locks to seem fairly alive as they swept to and fro in the air. All this seemed wholly befitting the man and his message. When he had before him a mixed assembly he would sometimes preach about forty minutes, then excuse himself to the English part of the congregation and say that he must now preach some in German. This he would do with the same grace, efficiency and power displayed in his first discourse. Those who understood both tongues said that he could talk as fluently in one language as in the other.

There was a great demand for his preaching. He was called on for many funerals and many were the marriages he solemnized. If the bridegroom offered him money for the services he accepted it politely, and then on giving the bride good-by would place it in her hand and give her and her husband a parting blessing.

Under his preaching hundreds of people came to the church and demanded baptism at his hands. But how is it, some one is ready to ask, that a man without even a common school education could exert such an influence over the public? With

Eld. Metzger there were several things that more than made up for his lack of schooling. He was a thoroughly converted man. It could be seen that he was a thoroughgoing believer in the doctrines and claims of the church as he had accepted them, and that he lived as he preached. Probably his great strength was in his marvelous spontaneity, ability to act intelligently, to the boiling over point, on the spur of the moment. His flashes of thought, in the sweep of his native oratory, almost like flashes of lightning and peals of thunder, gave to such preachers as John Umstead, John Metzger and others of the past generations, a power that can be acquired at no seat of learning. It has well been said that spontaneity can not be worked out at the office desk or in the studio. It must be generated on the spot, and to the men of proper native qualifications it will come, regardless of education, with Pentecostal power. And in this connection it is as good a time as any to say that it makes little difference what be the future educational standards for Brethren ministers, there will always be plenty of room for preachers of the Johnny Metzger type. Any devout man of creditable ability, with even an ordinary education, full of the preaching spirit, and able to provide for himself and family, will never need to want for an appreciative congregation. There is room in the United States and Canada for a thousand men of this type and we would be glad to welcome a full

dozen of them to help feed and care for the groups of members in Florida, who are not yet in a position to support a regular pastor.

While Bro. Metzger devoted much of his time to preaching, all at his own expense, and was away from home a great deal, still he accumulated property and possessed ample means for the support of himself and family. All at his own expense he built for his people a church in Cerro Gordo. He devoted time and money to building up a church in St. Louis, first by working himself into the good graces of the people, by meeting with the Salvation Army workers and often speaking in their meetings. He thought the Brethren ought to be represented in this great city and employed a bit of strategy in order to get a foothold. He never considered a town, city or community overchurched when there was in it no church, like the Brethren, standing for the whole Gospel for the whole world. He often visited prisons and preached to the inmates. He called on President Lincoln and told him that he had been on the farm that he helped clear, and where he split some of his rails. He also visited President Harrison in the White House, telling him that he had often preached on the Tippecanoe battlefield where his grandfather defeated the Indians. He one time said that he had been in all the principal cities between the Atlantic Ocean and the Pacific Coast and had preached in nearly all of them.

In May, 1887, his wife died. Mentally speaking she was not a brilliant woman, but she was a good wife, an affectionate mother and a splendid home keeper. She saw to it that not a thing lay in the way of her husband doing his best as a preacher of the Gospel. About two years later he was married to Sister Permelia Wolfe, widow of Eld. David Wolfe of Adams County, Ill. David Wolfe, once a member of the state legislature, was the son of Eld. George Wolfe, of Far Western Brethren fame, of whom we have said much in the early chapters of this story. I once lived in the home of Aunt Permelia and to one of our Annual Meetings, more than forty years ago, she brought the neatly framed large photograph of Eld. George and made me a present of it. From this photograph have come all the pictures of Eld. Wolfe appearing in any of the Brethren publications. This framed photograph now occupies a place on the wall of my library and had the Brethren a permanent hall of fame, with space set apart for pictures of leading Brethren, this photo would in due time find its way to that hall.

By Conference appointment Bro. Metzger served on many committees, possibly dozens of them, and many times represented his District on the Standing Committee. He often served as moderator of the District Meeting of Southern Illinois. The late winters of his life were spent in Southern California. At La Verne he built a comfortable home

for himself and Aunt Permelia. While maintaining his residence at Cerro Gordo he is said to have made fourteen trips to the Pacific Coast. By and by he finished his course, he had kept the faith, and May 25, 1896, aged eighty-eight and past, he was in the world no more. He had passed on and all that was mortal of him is at rest near his Illinois home.

I first met Bro. Metzger at the home of John Wolfe, a deacon and son of Eld. Geo. Wolfe, in Adams County, Ill., when I was about sixteen years old. As a young minister I was much in his company, often heard him preach, and while engaged in editorial work kept in close touch with him until near the close of his long and useful life. He was a blessing to humanity, and wherever he touched the earth he made it better and more beautiful.

I 76.8.3.1

1st CHILD of Elder John Metzger & Hannah Ulery

64.2.1.2

John W. Metzger 76.8.3.1	married	64.2.1.2 Mary Shively
b. 28 Aug 1829 Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mar. 1849	b. 18 May 1831 Car. Co.
d. 9 Apr 1901 Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	d. 19 Dec 1907 C.G. Ill.

John W. Metzger died at the home of his son, Joseph S. Metzger in Clinton Co. Ind. age 71-7-12 of tumor of the brain. His body was taken to Cerro Gordo, Ill. for Brethren Church services. He united with the church in 1848, became an Elder in 1880.
Served in ministry since 1858

Children:

1. JACOB METZGER
   b. 14 Apr 1850 Tipp. Co. Ind.
   d. 16 Jan 1859 Clinton Co. Ind. buried Pleasant View cem. 8 yr 9 m 4 da

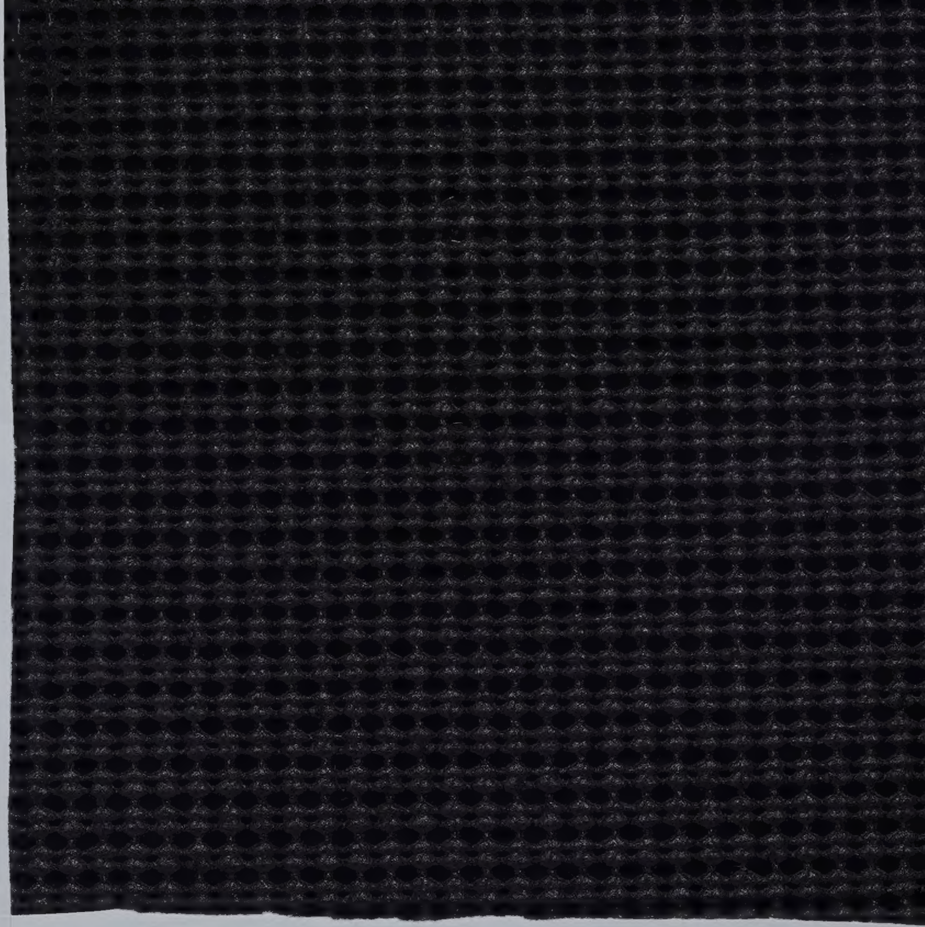
2. ✓HANNAH METZGER ✓223 - 1916	married	DANIEL D. SKILES
b. 6 Jly 1852 Clinton Co In	27 Feb 1879	b. 5 Jan 1856 Clinton Co Ind
d. 19 May 1916 Clinton Co.	Clinton Co Ind	d. 17 May 1944 Clinton Co.
	married	Abbie Gascho
	12 Jun 1917	b. 14 Jan 1876
		d. 3 Aug 1962 Clinton Co.

3. JOSEPH S. METZGER Volist 1925 pg 31	married	CATHERINE CRIPE
b. 14 Jan 1860 Clinton Co Ind	7 Aug 1881	b. 16 Aug 1863 Clinton Co In
d. 18 Nov 1924 Clinton Co Ind O O Cem	Clinton Co In	d. 15 Mar 1902 Clinton Co.
		2 sons 3 dau
	married	ELIZABETH METZGER Lizzie
	26 Mar 1903	b. 21 Mar 1879
	Clinton Co, Ind	d. 28 Nov 1948 Clinton Co.
		d/o John F. & Anna
		3 sons 2 dau

4. JOHN B. METZGER	married	AMANDA WAGONER
b. 28 Sep 1867 Clinton Co. In	21 Jun 1888	b. 1 Mar 1865 Oakley, Ill
d. 30 Sep 1925 C.G. Ill.	Macon Co Ill	d. 11 Jun 1934 C.G. Ill.

They moved to C.G. Ill. from Clinton Co. in 1891

Note- there are some of Joseph S. Metzger's children buried along with himself & Catherine in the Old Order cemetery Clinton Co. including J. Henry Metzger who d. about the same time as his grandmother, Mary Shively Metzger, on 11 Dec 1907 at the age of 14-11-20. Stephen Shively speaks of this in his diary. Mary Shively Metzger had heart trouble; several times her children, Hannah Skiles & Joseph Metzger were called to C.G. in advance of her death.



No. 76.8.3.1.3=64.2.1.2.3 3rdCHILD OF JOHN W. METZGER & MARY SHIVELY

JOSEPH S. METZGER & CATHARINE CRIPE

DIED Jan 2003-DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓Mary Marie Metzger	6 Feb 1883	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	12 Feb 1895	Clinton Co. IN(Scarlet Fever)	Middle Fork
	2.✓Ira Eldo Metzger	4 Feb 1885	" " "	- - - - - - - - - -	5 Jly 1889	" " "	Middle Fork
	3.✓Martha Mabel Metzger	22 Jun 1891	" " "	19 Oct 1912	11 Mar 1963	Anderson, IN	Middle Fork
	m.✓John Franklin Frey	4 Nov 1887	" " "		1 Jly 1953	Clinton Co. IN	" "
38.3.6.10	m.(2) Owen Metzger	29 Aug 1890	" " "	6 Dec 1959	2 Sep 1968	Madison Co. IN	Pleas. Valley
	4.✓John Henry Metzger	21 Dec 1892	" " "	- - - - - - - - - -	11 Dec 1907	Clinton Co. IN(Pneumonia)	Middle Fork
	5.✓Frances Inez Metzger	24 Nov 1896	" " "	- - - - - - - - - -	7 Jly 1972	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	Children of second marriage						
	6.✓Orpha Pearl Metzger	7 Jun 1904	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	25 Jun 1969	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	Orpha was talking on the telephone when it was struck by lightning, killing her.						
	7.✓Effie Catharine Metzger	24 Jun 1907	Clinton Co. IN	23 Jun 1935	10 Jan 1972	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	✓m. Fred Cox, Marshall of Rossville	20 Dec 1904	Carroll Co. In	Clinton Co. IN	1 Nov 1985	HOme Hosp. Lafayette,IN	" "
	8. David Robert Metzger	7 Oct 1909	Clinton Co. IN	26 Mar 1930			
	m. Frances Eikenberry	25 Dec 1912					
	9.✓Paul Richard Metzger	7 Jan 1914	Clinton Co. IN	28 Aug 1938	5 Sep 1983	Lafayette IN (Hosp.)	Middle Fork
	m. Dorothy Mitchell	23 Jly 1920					
	10. Joseph Raymond Metzger	25 Feb 1923	Clinton Co. In	17 Nov 1946			
	m. Betty Weaver	16 May 1924					

✓Joseph S. Metzger "Little Joe"--a minister
b-14 Jan 1860 Clinton Co. IN
d-18 Nov 1924 " " " Middlefork Cem.

Descendants in WOLF BK. 64.2.1.2

1900=Clinton Co.IN U.S. Census

✓ =Vind. Obit

Married
7 Aug 1881
Clinton Co. IN

✓Catharine Cripe=38.3.2.5 & 130.6.5.6
b-16 Aug 1863 Clinton Co. IN
d-15 Mar 1902 " " " MIddle Fork
d/o-John N. Cripe (130.6.5.6) & Mary Metzger Skiles

Married (2)
26 March 1903
Clinton Co. IN

✓Elizabeth "Lizzie" Metzger #38.5.1.5
b-21 Mar 1879 Clinton Co. IN
d-28 Nov 1948 " " " MIddlefork Cem.
d/o-John F. Metzger & Anna Cripe

I

76.8.3.3. Mary Metzger
b 20 Nov 1833 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 25 April 1922 La Verne, Calif
m. 24 Mch 1853 - Clinton Co Ind

David Heckman
b 4 Spt 1833
d 17 April 1864 Cerro Gordo, Ill

s/o

Children:

1 - Hannah Heckman b 10 Mch 1854 d 23 Spt 1889
Macon Co Ill 64.4.2.8
27 Mch 1870 m. David Blickenstaff b 9 May 1849 ~~Ind~~ d 25 Apr. 1934 Long Beach Calif.

76.8.3.3 Mary Metzger b Ohio - Minister of Gospel
Macon Co Ill
6 Aug 1867 m(2) Joseph Henricks 1818 - 1881 In 1880 cens Piatt C. Ill Cerro Gordo Twp
Macon Co. Ill
24 Aug 1890 m(3) Henry Kern 1824-1893 (64.5.5)
Macon Co Ill
22 Nov 1896 m(4) Andrew Shively 1835 -1910 (64.2.1.3)

I

No. 76.8.4 = 156.1.6.3 =130.1.8.3 — 4th CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & MARY PUDERBAUGH/BUTTERBAUGH

JACOB METZGER & ESTHER ULERY

June 1985 Dbaker

	BORN			DIED		
CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Isaac Metzger x	1832	O.	ca 26 Feb 1851	16 Mch 1883	Near Casey, Ill	Unmarked
m. Rebecca Adams 8 ch	24 Oct 1830		Kosc Co In	21 Jan 1869	Koscisuko Co. Ind.	Ulrey Mem
130.8.3.1.2(m-2) Elizabeth Cripe Cripe 5 ch	17 Dec 1836	Clinton Co. Ind.	9 Oct 1870 Marion Co. Ill	7 Oct 1913	Mtn.View,Mo.	
2. ✓Jacob Metzger "Big Jake" x	21 Mch 1834	Montgomery Co. O.	22 May 1856	11 May 1908	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	
○ ✓m. Margaret "Peggy" Shoemaker	28 Aug 1830	Columbiana Co. O.	Kosciusko Co. In.	25 Feb 1914	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	
3. David Metzger x 7 ch	28 Aug 1836	IN.	11 Spt 1860	23 Apr 1920	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Germ.Bapt.
m. Susanna Arnold	15 Dec 1842		Kosciusko Co. Ind.	10 Jly 1911	" " "	in Jack. Twsp.
4. Barbary Metzger	31 Jan 1839		----------	2 Feb 1840	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Old Ulrey
5. Mary A. Metzger	11 Nov 1839		obit 25 Spt 1867? 22 Spt 186	6 Mch 1899	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt.
✓m. Peter Heeter (no ch.)	9 Oct 1841	Pa.	Kosciusko Co. In	8 Mch 1919	" "	" "
R ✓ he m. (2) Delilah Bleigh nee Funk	28 Jun 1844	Stark Co. O.	8 Spt 1900	4 Jan 1924	Ind	Gospel Hill
6. John C Metzger	25 Spt 1841/5 45		10 Apr 1870	1932		
✓M. Martha Jane Bowman	5 Spt 1852	Kosc. CO, IND	Kosc Co In	2 Jun 1914	San Dimas,L.A.Co.CA	Evergreen
7. ✓Esther Metzger	1 Aug 1848	Kosciusko Co. Ind	16 Feb 1869	23 Mch 1930	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	
✓m. Jacob Frantz 3 ch s/o John Frantz + Susan Hay	4 Dec 1844	" " "	Kosciusko Co. In	31 Jan 1937	" " "	
8. Stephen Metzger	23 Aug 1850		----------	25 Aug 1851	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Old Ulrey
9. Susan Metzger	1862					
m. ?						

✓Elder Jacob Metzger Jr. b-24 Jan 1810 ~~Mtgy. Co. Ohio~~ Bedford Co Pa d-14 Jan 1884 Kosciusko Co. In-Germ. Bapt. Cem. a minister Germ Bapt Ch Jackson Twp	Married 30 Mch 1831 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	✓Esther Ulery-156.1.6.3 left b-5 Aug 1813 d-26 May 1896 d/o-Isaac & Barbara	3 sons + 2 daus Mtgy. Co. O. Kosciusko Co. Ind-Germ. Bapt. Cem.-Jackson Twsp. (CRIPE) Ulery obit says Wabash Co - died

✓= obits

Binnie Bk. pg 85 thru 88

1850 Kosc Co Ind. Jackson Twp

Make 2 copies
for 120 & 156

No. 76.8.4.1 1st CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & ESTHER ULERY

ISAAC METZGER & REBECCA ADAMS

June 1985 REV May 1997

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Barbara Metzger 10 ch	ca 1852	Kosc Ohio	24 Nov 1872 E24	ca 1923		
	✓m. David Bowman	19 Jly 1850	Ohio	Kosciusko Co. In	18 Mch 1927	Modesto, CA	Wood Colony
	2. Esther Metzger	18 Spt 1854		- - - - -	29 Aug 1862	Kosciusko Co. IN	Ulrey Memorial
	3.✓Jacob W. Metzger (White Jake) 9 ch	5 Apr 1856		2 Mch 1879 F-104	15 Feb 1943	N. Manchester, IN	
	m. Dianna Catherine Brandenburg			Kosciusko Co. In	3 Aug 1937	Kosciusko Co. IN	
	4.✓Isaac D. Metzger (OGBB Min)	2 Feb 1858	Kosciusko Co. IN	22 Oct 1882 G-56	8 Feb 1925		
	m. Lydia Wertenberger (2s., 1 da.)	26 Mch 1852		Kosciusko Co. In	27 Apr 1888		
Isaac	✓m. (2) Susanna Hay (4s & 4 Da.)	10 Spt 1855		14 Nov 1889 Kosc. Co	10 Jan 1921	Kosciusko Co. IN	?
Isaac	✓m. (3) Aley Eleanor (Teel) Frahling	15 Apr 1866	Franklin Co. Va.	25 Aug 1923	4 Spt 1938	N. Manchester, IN	Corinth, Mex.In
	5. Noah Metzger	2 Jan 1860		- - - - -	8 Jan 1861	Kosciusko Co. IN	Ulrey Memorial
	6. Simon Metzger	26 Nov 1861		- - - - - -	26 Aug 1862	Kosciusko Co. IN	Ulrey Memorial
see 1910 Census	7. Emanuel Metzger Fairfield Ia 1925 2 ch	ca 1863	Ohio				
	m. Alma G	ca 1873	Ia	ca 1899			
	8. George Metzger (disappeared")	ca 1866					
	m.						
	Children:2nd Marriage to Elizabeth(Cripe)Cripe						
	9.✓Anna Metzger	Oct 1871	Ind	1890	2 Spt 1940	Littleton, CO 68yr 11mo	
	✓m. George A. Pelton 8 ch				5 June 1934		
Anna	m. (2) John Beeghly						
	10. Sarah E. Metzger Same as #13	ca 1873	Ind				
	11. Melton Jesse Metzger	Feb 1875/6	Ind	8 Aug 1897			
see 1910 OK census	m. Amanda L. Crook 5 ch 4 [illegible]	Sep 1878	Va	Howell Co. Mo.			
	12. Rosetta C. Metzger	Aug 1879	Ill				
	m. Walker						
	13. Ella Metzger	Dec 1883	Ind	6 Sep 1896			
	m. James Wilson Hostetler	Mch 1878	Ohio	Lic. Shannon Co.MO			
	s/o-Daniel & Sarah (Moon) Hostetler			at Howell Co. Mo			
	Ch Dessie, Clara, Paul, Eldora		3-209	at Eliz. Metzger			

Mabel
Inez
9 Jn 1901
Jl 3 1902
Burch Ine
MO
Shannon Co

Isaac Metzger
b- ca 1832 Ohio
d-16 Mar 1883 Casey, Clark Co. Ill (from Eliz.obit)
The family had moved to Mo. and Isaac died on a return trip to Ind. The grave is said to be unmarked.
Pg. 86 Lester Binnie Bk.
✓ =Vind. Obit
1860-
1870- Marion Co Ill - Salem #291 - Eliz w/ parents
1880-Casey Tsp. Clark Co. Ill.
1900-Mo.Soundex Shannon Co. Montier Tsp.
Isaac Kosc Co

Married 1852
26 Feb 1851
Kosciusko Co Ind

Married (2)
9 Oct 1870
Marion Co Ill
D-68

Rebecca Adams
b-24 Oct 1830
d-21 Jan 1869 Kosc. Co. Ind-Ulrey Memorial Cem. 38y2m 28da
d/o-
✓Elizabeth (Cripe) Cripe-wd/o-Jacob130.1.1.2.3
b-17 Dec 1836 Clinton Co. In
d-7 Oct 1913 Mountain View, Mo. Cancer of stomach
d/o-Joseph & Mary (Cripe) Cripe =130.8.3.1(& 130.8.2.4=Mary)

Pelton Ch. George - Tom - Fred - Walter - Hazel - Lester - Gertrude - Ruth
Melton Jesse Metzger Ch-1900 Harry A - March 1898 + Rosa Oct 1899 both bp - Mo

✓ = Vindicator obit

Need to Index
all except
father David

76.8.4.1.1 Barbara Metzger

b ca 1852 Ohio

d ca 1923

M. 24 Nov 1872, Kosciusko Co Ind

David Bowman

b 19 July 1850 Ohio

d 18 March 1927 Modesto, Ca. Wood Colony Cem

s/o

Married	Children order of birth uncertain	Born	Died	Cem
	1. Oliver Bowman		ca 1872	
6 May 1893	2. Sarah Jane Bowman	21 Oct 1873 Silver Lake Kosc. Co In.	4 July 1962 N. Man. Ind	Church Cem
	m. John Daniel Brandenburg	6 Jly 1870 Clayton Mtgy Co. Oh.	24 Feb. 1952 " " "	"
	s/o James Brandenburg + Lydia Brumbaugh			
	3. Samuel H Bowman			
	m			
	4. Alva E Bowman	7 Sept 1876 Kosc. Co. Ind	11 Dec 1963 Paradise Cal.	Paradise
	m - Betty			
	5. Elizabeth Bowman	6 Apr 1883 Kosc Co In	18 Apr 1972 Ripon Calif	Wood Colony
25 Oct 1905	m(1) William Crawmer			
	m(2) Daniel Henry Hauser	1 May 1877 Centropolis, Ks	21 Dec 1956 Modesto Calif	Wood Colony
	6. Noah Webster Bowman	16 Feb 1885 Kosc. Co In	22 Feb 1979 Bethany Home	
25 Dec 1906	m. Mary Eliz. Kindrick (19 ch)			
	7. David H Bowman	11 Feb 1889 Kosc. Co In	15 Aug 1977 Modesto Calif	Wood Colony
25 Sept 1926 Peru, Miami Co Ind	m. Olive L Dailey or Bailey			
	8. John L Bowman			
	9. Nancy Ann Bowman			
	10. Cora V. Bowman			
	11. Mary E Bowman			

Mvd to Whittier Ca 1907 until 1915 then to Modesto where he was a rancher all his working life ✓obit

76.8.4.1.1. — ✓David H Bowman
b 11 Feb 1889 Silver Lake Ind
d 15 Aug 1977 - Mem. Hosp. Modesto Ca Wood Colony Cem
M 25 Sept 1926 - Peru - Ind. (Miami Co.)
Aline L. Dailey
b
d

d/o

Children 11 Ch

1- Barbara Bowman
md Mark Boege Boege
Their Ch: Jeanette + Catherine Boege

No. 76.8.4.1.3 3 — 3 3rd CHILD OF ISAAC METZGER & Rebecca Adams

JACOB W. METZGER & DIANNA C. BRANDENBURG — BORN — DIED FEB 1983 DBAKER

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. James Metzger	1885	Kosciusko Co. Ind.		11 Nov 1932	Laverne, Calif.
md. Ethel Bode	1885	Ca		?	Ca
2. Rosa Metzger	23 Sept 1882	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	25 Jun 1902	obit 17 may 1970 2 Sep 1972	kosciusko Co. Ind. W.man
64.4.6.5.1 md. Jesse Lewis Blickenstaff W	11 Feb 1870	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wabash Co In	28 Jly 1954	Wabash Co. Ind. " "
64.1.4.3---he-1st married Amy Wagoner 66.2.6.4					
3. Albert Metzger	30 Sep 1887	Wabash Co., Ind	28 Sep 1905		
md. Fern Swank	1 Feb 1888	Wabash Co. Ind.	Wabash County, Ind.	21 Oct 1963	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
4. Mary E. Metzger	26 Apr 1889	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	29 Feb 1908	7 Jun 1954	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
md. John R. Fultz	1884	Kosciusko Co. Ind.		24 Oct 1960	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
5. Walter C. Metzger	15 Dec 1892	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	1910 Kosc Co In	10 Feb 1967	Wabash Co. Ind. Eel River
md. Mary Jane Fisher	9 Apr 1896	Koscusko Do. Ind.		1980	Wabash Co. Ind " "
6. Ralph Metzger	10 Jun 1895	Koscusko Co. Ind.	17 Feb 1915	9 Nov 1967	Wabash Co. Ind.
md. Minnie Keister	19 Dec 1894	Wabash Co. Ind.	Wabash Co	6 Feb 1991	Kosc Co
7. George Metzger	27 Jun 1900	Kosc		13 Apr 1968	Wabash Co. Ind.
md. ???					
8. Pearl Metzger	8 Sept 1902	Kosciusko Co. Ind.		11 Jan 2000	Kosc
md. Dallas Wood name was Grossnickle in 1943	17 aug 1907	" " "		19 Jan 1971	"
9. Alice Metzger md. Charles Fultz	1901	Kosciusko Co. Ind.		1 Dec 1971	Kosciusko Co. Ind.
✓Jacob W. Metzger		Married	Dianna Catherine Brandenburg		
b- 5 apr 1856 Kosciusko Co. Ind.		1 March 1879	b- 7 apr 1861	Darke Co. Ohio	
d- Wabash Co Ind - N. Man. Ch. Cem.		Kosc Co Ind	d-3 Aug 1937	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	N. Man Ch Cem
15 Feb 1943			d/o- Jame Daniel Brandenburg		
			+ Lydia Brumbaugh		

✓ obit

opy from Metzger

1900 -
1910 - Jeff Co Ia Buchanan Twp

76. 8.4.1.7 Emanuel Metzger
b ca 1863 Ind
d
M ca 1899 - prob - Iowa
Alma G
b ca 1873 Iowa
d
d/o

Children	Born	Died
1.		
2. Ralph Metzger	1905 Ia	
3. Baby Son	1910 Ia	

1900
1910 Boulder Co 23 pct Pg 15
1920 Arapahoe Co Co Englewood 2cp Pg 116

130.1.1.2.3.9
76.8.41.9 Anna Metzger
b 2 Oct 1871 Ind
d 2 Sept 1940 Littleton Co 68 yr 11 mo

m① 1890 m 2

George A Pelton
b
d 5 June 1934
s/o

John Beegley
b
d
s/o

Children	Born		Died
1			
2 Lulu Pelton	1894	Ind	
3 George M	1901	Mo	
4 Gertrude	1905	Colo	
5 Thomas	1906	Colo	
6 Frederick	1908	Colo	
7 Ruth	1912	Colo	
8. Walter	1915	Colo	

1900
5 ch 4 living ~~Pg 10~~ 1910 Shannon Co Mo Montier Tp
Pg 105 1920 Arapahoe Co Co Littleton

76.8.4.1.11 Jess Mcllter Metzger
b Feb 1876 Ind
d

M - 8 Aug 1897 - Howell Co. Mo

Amanda L Cook
b Sep 1878 Va
d

d/o

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Harry Metzger	1898	Mo	
	2. Rosanna	1900	Mo	
	3 Elizabeth	1902	Mo	
	4		Mo	
	5. Bessie	1908	Mo	
	6. Ressie	1911	Mo	

1900
5ch 4 ed   Pg 264 1910 Shannon Co Mo Montier Twp
1920

76.8.4.1.13

Ella Metzger
b   Dec 1883
d

M 6 Sep 1896 - Shannon Co Mo

James Wilson Hastetler
b   March 1878
d

s/o

Md	Children	Born		Died	
	1. Dessie Hastetler	1898	Mo		
	2. Mabel Inez Hastetler	1901	Mo	1902	Mo
	3. Clara	1904	Mo		
	4. Paul	1906	Mo		
	5. Eldora	1910	Mo		

1

No. 76.8.4.2=156.1.6.3.2=130.1.8.3.2 2 CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & ESTHER ULERY

JACOB METZGER & MARGARET SHOEMAKER

DIED APR 1986 DBaker

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. David C. Metzger	25 Feb 1856		7 Oct 1880	1935		
m. Amanda Haines			Kosciusko Co. Ind			
2. Samuel Metzger	1857		22 Oct 1885			
m. Sarah Jane Snell (also #4)			Kosciusko Co. Ind.			
3.o John W. Metzger	22 Spt 1859	Kosciusko Co. Ind	24 Nov 1888	16 Jly 1952	Kosc.Co.In	Eel River
o m. Mary Christian	10 Mch 1861	Miami Co. Ohio	Kosciusko Co. Ind	14 Jan 1953	Columbia City, Ind.	
4. Eli Metzger	1861	Kosciusko Co. Ind	8 Feb 1890	1943		
o m. Susan Christian	20 Spt 1858	Miami Co.		2 Feb 1924	Kosc.Co.In	Eel River
m. (2) Sarah Snell Metzger (also#2)						
5.o Jacob Albert Metzger	1 May 1863	Kosciusko Co. Ind	17 Spt 1887	4 May 1952	Kosc.Co.In	Ulrey Mem.
156.2.5-1,1.3 m.o Elizabeth Ulrey b 1 Spt 1868 Kosc Co d 25 Apr 1935 d/o Gabriel Pg15	1 Sept 1868	" " " "	Kosciusko Co. Ind	25 April 1935	Kosc Co Ind	
6.✓ Catharine Metzger	1 Oct 1864	Kosciusko Co. Ind	J-382 15 Oct 1893 Kosc. Co Ind	11 Dec 1926	Whittier, CA	
64.5.6.1- m. Leonard Kuns W	22 Nov 1848	Carroll Co. Ind		27 Feb 1913	Whittier, CA	
m.(2) Adam Keister			9 Jan 1921	1936		
7.✓ Sarah Metzger no Ch.	1 May 1868	Kosciusko Co. Ind	31 Dec 1893 Kosc. Co Ind	10 Apr 1921		
✓m. Solomon Hay (his 2nd m.) w	22 Mch 1850	Kosciusko Co. Ind		13 Jan 1934	N. Manchester, Ind	
8.✓ Ira Metzger	9 Aug 1870	Koscisuko Co. Ind	10 Mch 1894	4 Apr 1952	Allen Co. O	Ash Grove Church
✓m. Losetta Miller	7 Nov 1872	Lima, Ohio		26 Mch 1952	Allen Co. O	
10 9. Lydia Metzger youngest	1874	Kosciusko Co. Ind	30 Oct 1890 Kosc Co Ind			
m. James Beigh 10						
9 ~~10.~~ Noah W. Metzger			28 Dec 1889			
m. Sarah Ann Beigh			28 Dec 1889			

✓ Jacob Metzger "Big Jake"
b-21 March 1834 Mtgy. Co. O
d-11 May 1908 Kosciusko Co. In

Married
22 May 1856
(date from obit)

✓ Margaret Shoemaker "Peggy"
b-28 Aug 1830 Columbiana Co. Ohio
d-25 Feb 1914(at home of son,Eli) Kosciusko Co. Ind.
d/o-David & Catherine (?) Shoemaker
Moved to Huntington Co. Ind with her parents in 1852.

Binney Bk Pg 86 & 87

✓ o = Obits

I

Beiney Bk - Pg 86-87
O-gm Obits

76.8.4.2.2 °John W. Metzger
b 22 Spt 1859 Kosc. Co. Ind
d 16 Jly 1952 " " " Eel River Cem
m. 24 Nov 1888 - Kosciusko Co. Ind

°Mary Christian
b 10 Mch 1861 Miami Co. O
d 14 Jan 1953 Columbia City, Ind
d/o Phillip & Mary Warren Christian

Children	Born	Died
1- Howard Metzger		
2- Raymond Metzger		
3- Bessie Metzger		

✓ obit

✓ Indexed

76.8.4.2.7 Sarah Metzger
b 1 May 1868
d 10 April 1921
m - 31 Dec 1893 - Kosc. Co. Ind - his 3rd m.

✓ Solomon Hay
b 22 March 1850 Kosc Co Ind
d 13 Jan 1934 N. Manchester Ind
s/o Jacob Hay + Elizabeth Billmeir

No children from this union

Solomon m ① 21 Nov 1875 - Kosc Co In
130.1.6.7.5/
156.1.4.7.5/
130.1.9.1.5 → Susannah A Ulrey
b. 3 March 1854
d 3 Sept 1889
d/o Samuel A Ulrey + Susanna Cripe
3 ch Esta - Albert - Martha

Malinda's (2) m
Solomon m ③ Malinda (Metzger) Yoder = #38.7.8
9. Nov 1922
b 25 Sept 1871 Clinton Co Ind
d 5 Dec 1962 - - Middle Fork Cem
d/o Jacob Metzger + Catharine Saltzman

38.7.8. Malenda Metzger m ① Clinton Co In 22 Feb 1891 - 4 sons
John Yoder, s/o Daniel Yoder Mary Smucker
b 23 Sept 1869
d 9 April 1912 Clinton Co In Middle Fork

Malenda m ③ 12 Jan 1935 John J Cupp Cook
b 18 Sept 1871 Putnam Co Ohio
d 26 Feb 1953 - Wabash Co Ind Church Cem
s/o Elzy J Cook + Susan Cupp

March 18, 1895
John Cook m ① Anna Beigh
1875 - 1934
d/o Henry Beigh + Della Funk

✓ obit

I

76.8.4.2.1 ✓Sarah Metzger
b 1 May 1868
d 10 April 1921

m. 31 Dec 1893 Kos. Co. Ind
his 2nd (M) ✓ S*alomon Hay
b 22 March 1850 - 4 1/2 mi E. Silver Lake, Kos Co
d 13 Jan 1934 N. Manchester Ind

s/o Jacob + Elizabeth (BILLMEIR) Hay

Children - Sarah left 2 step-dau + 1 step-son

130.1.6.7.5 = 156.1.4.7.5 = 130.1.9.1.5
Solomon Hay m (1) Susannah A Ulrey - 21 Nov 1875
b. 1854 d. 3 Sept 1889
d/o Samuel A. + Susanna (Cripe) Ulrey

3 ch - 1 son ✓Esta b - 29 Mch 1878 Kos Co Ind d 15 Dec 1906 arizona res to N. Man Ind
d - before Solomon. ~~1909~~ ~~aug 28~~
Albert Hay of S. Bend, Ind 1934 d - before Martha
md Jesse 23 Dec 1911 Jesse d - 9 Jan 1964
✓1985-61 ✓Martha Hay Bainter of Goshen, Ind 1934
b - 17 Dec 1886 Kos. Co Ind
d - 29 Dec 1984 - Goshen burial W. Goshen Cem

*Solomon m. (3) 9 Nov 1922 - 38.7.8 ✓Malenda Yoder nee Metzger her 2n. m.
d/o Jacob + Cath (Saltzman) Metzger
b - 25 Sept 1871 Clin C Ind
d - 5 Dec 1962 - - - OO Cem MIDDLE FORK
12 Jany 1935 She (M) 3 John Cupp Cook s/o Elys J + Susan Cupp Cook
12 JAN 1935 CUPP

MALINDA MARR.
JOHN YODER 22 FEB, 1891
4 SONS

Martha Hazel d - inf 1913
had 2 dau. Ruby Shepherd d 19 July 1964
Ruby Bainter
Hazel Marie Bainter
b. 10 Jan. 1913 Ind
d. 3 FEB. 1913
BUR. EEL RIVER
RUBY Bainter
b. 10 Aug 1914 Ind
d. 19 July 1964 S. Bend
Bur. W. Goshen
md. Henry Shepherd 21 July 1937
d. after Ruby
there was 2 ch.
Beverly - md. Jack Gohn
Karen Rose

√ obit

I

76.8.4.2.8.

√ Ira Metzger
b 9 Aug 1870 near N. Manchester, Ind
d 4 April 1952 Allen Co. Ohio Ash Grove Ch Cem

Md. 10 Mch 1894

√ Lasetta Miller
b 7 Mar 1872 near Lima, Ohio
d 26 Mch 1952 Allen Co. Ohio
d/o Anthony + Fanny Miller

Married	Children - 12	Born	Died
√347 1982	Chronicle obit ② Lester Metzger ②	30 Mch 1896 Allen Co O	6 Oct 1982 Spring View Nurs Hm 1982 age 86
16 Mch 1921	Nellie Flory		
	√ ① Leroy Metzger ①	19 Jan 1895 Lima Ohio	13 Feb 1969 1969 age 74
April 1919	m. Inez Patton	ch Howard + Darrell - a dau preceded Leroy in death	
alive 1985	Emery Metzger		?
	√ Melvin Metzger	6 Aug 1910 Lima Ohio	28 Oct 1967
1 June 1942	June Dixon		
alive 1985	Harold Metzger		
Chron obit 1962 pg 61	√ Anthony Metzger	22 Sept 1902 Lima, O	mem Park Cem Lima O Ohio 28 Dec 1961 [illegible]
23 June 1927 m	Bertha Richler		
	John Metzger		
	√ Martha Metzger ③	18 July 1897 Lima, Ohio	Lima Convalescent Hom 27 Sept 1985 - Ash Grove Cem
	not md		
1985	Marguerite Metzger		
alive	Carl Bowman	some Ch in Rosar Obit Bk	
	Genevieve Metzger		
	Dean Strayer		
	Sarah Metzger	14 Aug 1904	3 Jly 1968 from of Roeyer The Cr[illegible]
38.5.1.2.5	Allen Yoder s/o	Aaron + Lydia (Metzger)	
	√ Fanny Metzger ④	23 June 1899 Allen Co O	9 May 1901 - Allen Co Ohio Paralytic Stroke

Info. Cath. obit in G M book
order of Ch listed in obit — Edward, John, Ivan, Lawrence, Marshall, Mrs Wm Shull, Mrs Artie Montel, Mrs Hugh Miller, ~~Hazel~~ Catherine, Ch 4 Broth

I

Pg 29 -1933

76.8.4.2.~~E~~10 ✓Lydia Metzger
b 26 Spt 1873 Kosc Co In
d 6 Nov 1932 near Sidney Ind
m 30 Oct 1890 Kosc Co Ind

James Beigh
b
d

s/o

Children: BEIGH

✓Catherine Beigh b - 28 Oct 1914 Kosciusko Co Ind
resides Rt 3. N. Manchester Ind
d - 4 July 1968 - Lutheran Hosp. Ft. Wayne, Ind
3 Nov 1933 ~~m~~ md Don A. Metzger - Ch. Richard, Rex, Stan

__________ Beigh Syracuse, Ind
m Art Montel

__________ Beigh of Danville Ill
m Hugh Miller

__________ Beigh of Indianapolis
m Darrell Butler

Lawrence Beigh of Claypool Ind

Marshall Beigh
a dau md Wm Shull

~~H~~ Hazel not md

Lydia + James obit
Ch - Edward James
Edward Ira
John
Ivan Ray
preceded her in d

Edward James - son
Hazel dau
Ivan Ray
John Ira

#6061 - Hochstedler Bk
Ch. of Breth.

I

76.8.4.2.9. — Ivan Metzger
b 1 May 1901 Claremont, Ca.
d
m. 18 Aug 1922 - Empire Ca

#6061 Ruth Bechtel
b 4 April 1902 Waterford, Calif
d
d/o Aaron M. + Emma (Beckley) Bechtel

Children: METZGER
1- William Metzger b. 15 Aug 1925

2- Lowell Metzger b. 29 Jan 1928

3- Kenneth Metzger b 25 Oct 1929

V obit
Pg. 87 - Binnie

I +

76.8.4.3 David Metzger ... "Monkey Wrench Dave"
b 28 Aug 1836 Ind
d 23 April 1920 Kos. Co. Ind
m. 11 Sept 1860 - Kosciusko Co. Ind

Not found must be error — ~~Susanna~~ Susanna Arnold
b 15 Dec 1842
d 10 Jly 1911 Kosc Co In Germ Bapt Cem Jackson Twp
d/o HENRY ARNOLD & MARTHA
Ch in Susan obit Stephen, Noah, David, Albert, Henry, Samuel, Mrs Joe Ulrey
had son Chauncey + 1 dau by former m. Mrs Wm Boyer

Children
✓ 1 - Stephen b 16 Nov 1861 d 20 May 1939
(2d m.) Estella Stella Henrecks, (son Chancey Ray obit V25-1972) see back
2 - Henry ca 1863
Noralice Army 24 Dec 1887 H 347
3 - Lydia ca 1865
m Nicholas F. Hay
7 Oct 1885 Kosc Co In
4 - Noah Arnold Metzger ~~1868~~ 4 Dec 1867 Kosc Co In d. 22 June 1949 Wabash Co In Oaklawn Cem
136.1.6.2.1.8 ch: Walter, Claire, Dorsey, Helen
m. Clara Shively Miller b - 8 Oct 1871 d - 16 Jly 1961 Mrs. Claire Willodean (wrote a Metzger bk)
4 Nov 1888 Wab. Co. In
d/o John + Esther (Shively) Miller
5 - Samuel C Dec 1869
Ch: Dale
m. ~~Emmy~~ King Emma King 1 June 1895 Kosc K-148
6 - Albert none

7 - female
m. Joe Ulery

V obit
Pg 87 - Binnie

I

76.8.4.3 David Metzger "Monkey Wrench Dave"
b 28 Aug 1836 Ind
d 23 April 1920 Kos. Co. Ind
m - 11 Spt 1860 - Kosciusko Co. Ind

Not found must be error (K) Susanna Arnold
b 15 Dec 1842
d 10 Jly 1911 Kosc Co In Germ Bapt Cem Jackson Twp
d/o HENRY ARNOLD & MARTHA
Ch in Susan obit, Stephen, Noah, David, Albert, Henry, Samuel Mrs Joe Ulrey
Children

had son Chauncey + 1 dau by former m. Mrs Wm Boyer
✓ 1- Stephen b 16 Nov 1861 d 20 May 1939
(2d m) Estella Stella Henrichs, (son Chancey Ray obit V25-1972) see back
2- Henry ca 1863
Nora Alice Army 24 Dec 1887 H 347
7 Oct 1881 Kosc Co In ufe 3 - Lydia ca 1865
m Nicholas F. Hay
4- Noah Arnold Metzger ~~1868~~ 4 Dec 1867 Kosc Co In d. 22 June 1949 Wabash Co In Oaklawn Cem
130.1.6.2.1.8 ch: Walter, Claire, Dorsey, Helen
7 Nov 1888 Wab. Co. In m. Clara Shively Miller b 8 Oct 1871 d - 16 Jly 1961 Mrs. Claire Willodean (wrote a Metzger bk)
d/o John + Esther (Shively) Miller
5- Samuel C Dec 1869
Ch: Dale
m. ~~Amy King~~ Emma King 1 June 1895 Kosc K-148
6- Albert none

7 - female
m. Joe Ulery

76.84.3.1.1 Chancey Ray Metzger
b 26 Ap 1908 Wabash Co Ind
d 4 Nov 1971 " " N.M. Ch Cem

25 Feb 1934

Edna Blocher
b 19 July 1914
d 31 May 2001 N. Man. Ind Old Germ. Bapt Cem
d/o Roy + Emma (Bainter) Blocher

Ch
Carolyn - d - 1943
Donald

Edna E. Metzger

Edna E. Metzger, 86, Peabody Retirement Community, North Manchester, died at 3:38 p.m. Thursday, May 31, 2001, in Peabody Healthcare Center, North Manchester.

She was born July 19, 1914, in Kosciusko County to Roy and Emma Bainier Blocher. She married Chauncey R. Metzger Feb. 25, 1934. He preceded her in death Nov. 4, 1971.

Surviving are one son; one brother; and one sister, Mrs. Paul (Mary) Bowerman, Silver Lake. She was preceded in death by one daughter and one brother.

Services were held at 10 a.m. today (Wednesday) in North Manchester Old German Baptist Church with the Home Brethren officiating. Burial was in Old German Baptist Cemetery, North Manchester.

76.8.4.3.4

No. 130.1.6.2.1.8 8TH CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

CLARA SHIVELY MILLER & NOAH ARNOLD METZGER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RUTH METZGER MA: EDWARD AYERS S/O	8 MCH. 1889 19 OCT 1888	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	10 SEPT. 1909 KOSC. CO, IND	16 MCH. 1971 APR. 1961	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	OAKLAWN OAKLAWN
2.	CLOICE EARL METZGER MA: EFFIE PARSONS D/O MA. 2ND WILLODEAN RICKEL	19 JAN. 1892 c. 1895 2 FEB. 1920	KOSC. CO, IND oh MARSHALL CO, IND	c. 1915 WABASH CO, IND 26 APR. 1943 KOSC. CO, IND	DEC. 1985	KOSC. CO, IND	PALESTINE PALESTINE
3.	WALTER R. METZGER MA: RUBY MARIE ULERY D/O	23 MAY 1895 4 APR. 1899	KOSC. CO, IND IND	7 APR. 1917 WABASH CO, IND	12 NOV. 1972 14 JULY 1993	WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	HAZEL METZGER	FEB. 1900	KOSC. CO, IND	———	NOT IN 1910 CENSUS		
5.	DORSEY METZGER MA: GEORGIA D/O	21 DEC. 1904 c. 1907	KOSC. CO, IND IND	c. 1923	1 FEB. 1992	WABASH CO, IND	
6.	HELEN L. METZGER MA: S/O	27 JULY 1908	KOSC. CO, IND				

CLARA SHIVELY MILLER
b. 6 OCT. 1871 WABASH CO, IND
d. 16 JULY 1961 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.

MARRIED
24 NOV. 1888
WABASH CO, IND

NOAH ARNOLD METZGER
b. 4 DEC. 1867 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 22 JUNE 1949 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.
S/O DAVID METZGER &
SUSANNA ARNOLD

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1930

76.8.4.3

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

1890

rs
joe Ulery -

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David METZGER	Self	M	Male	W	43	IN	Farmer	PA	OH
Susanna METZGER	Wife	M	Female	W	37	IN	Keeping House	OH	OH
Stephen METZGER	Son	S	Male	W	18	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Henry METZGER	Son	S	Male	W	17	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Lyddia A. METZGER	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Noah METZGER	Son	S	Male	W	11	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Samuel METZGER	Son	S	Male	W	9	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Charley METZGER	Son	S	Male	W	4	IN	At Home	IN	IN
Albert METZGER	Son	S	Male	W	2	IN	At Home	IN	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254290
NA Film Number	T9-0290
Page Number	219A

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Reed
~~1910~~
1920

Pg 87 - Binnie Bk
+88

✓ obit

I

76.8.4.7 ✓ Esther Metzger
b 1 Aug 1848 Kosc Co Ind
d 23 Mch 1930 Silver Lake " "
16 Feb 1869 - Kosciusko Co Ind

✓ Jacob Frantz (Germ Bapt Min "White" Ch. Jackson Twp Kosc. Co Ind
b 4 Dec 1844 Kosc Co Ind
d 31 Jan 1937 N. Man Ind
s/o John + Susanna Hagy (E) Frantz

Married	Children	Born - Kosciusko Co Ind	Died
	1- Noah Frantz m Noah a contractor	1870	after ~~Susan~~ Jacob
16 Jan 1892 ✓ 92.12.1.1 ✓	2- Susan W. Frantz m. Benjamin Ficker	24 Feb Kosc Co Ind 1871 12 May 1869 nr Rossville Clinton Co Ind	21 April 1934 Ind 1 Dec 1952 - LA. Ca. burial N. Man Ind
	3- Ezra Frantz m Ezra operated a lumber yard in N. Man. Ind	1874	after ~~Susan~~ Jacob

✓ obit. some desc in Neher ~~book~~ family records 92.12.1.1

I

76.8.4.7.2 ✓ Susan W. Frantz
b 24 Feb 1871 3½ mi E. of Silver Lake Kosc. Co Ind
d 21 April 1934 Ind

m 16 Jan 1892

92.12.1.1 ✓ Benjamin Neher
b 12 May 1869 near Rossville Clinton Co Ind
d 1 Dec 1954 Gen Hosp L.A. Calif Remains returned for burial at N. Man. Ind
s/o Samuel A + Susannah (Speelman) Neher

	Children	Born	Died
had a foster son [illegible] mustagh ✓	1- Orville Neher (Ora)	29 Dec 1892 - Silver Lake Ind	9 June 1962 N. Man Church Ind
21 Aug 1918 ✓ newspaper obit	m- Elizabeth Bainter d/o Wm + Mary (Stauder) B-	9 April 1887 - Nappanee Ind	16 Aug 1968 Wabash Co. Hosp Ind
	2- Albert J Neher	5 June 1897 - Silver Lake Ind	3 Jly 1983 Kosc. Comm Hosp Ind b - Oakwood Cem
5 June 1920	m Audrey B Rathbun		1971
	3- Austin Neher		
53-1983 ✓	4- Hazel M Neher	13 Dec 1901 Silver Lake, In	4 Jly 1983 Columbia City Ind Whitley Co Hosp
8 May 1928	Joel A Raat		
	5- Golda Neher Crall		
	✓ 6- Dorsey Melvin Neher	1 Spt 1905 Kosc. Co. In	15 Mch 1912

No. 76.8.5 5th CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

CATHARINE METZGER & SAMUEL STUDEBAKER I

BORN DIED APR 1985 REV FEB 1997 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Studebaker	11 Feb 1836			6 Apr 1900	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	m. Charlotte Baker (no ch)	18 Feb 1839			12 Jan 1900	" " "	"
	2. Mary Studebaker	8 Dec 1837	Carroll Co. IN	13 Jun 1861	25 Jun 1926	Carroll Co. IN	Wise
66.8.4	m. Andrew Wagoner (WA)	21 Mar 1842	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	28 Mar 1911	" " "	"
	3. David Studebaker (dvi. by 1880 cen)	25 Nov 1842		28 Aug 1870	30 Oct 1923	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
130.8.3.3.2= 130.8.5.1.2	m. Elizabeth Cripe	8 Dec 1845	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	7 Nov 1919	Clinton Co. IN (H24-289)	Pleas. View
	4. Hannah Studebaker	3 May 1839	Tippecanoe Co.IN	27 Mar 1859	23 Aug 1889	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
64.1.8.1	m. David R. Ulery (W)	ca 1838	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	20 Sep 1863	" " "	"
66.3.1	(2) Jacob Wagoner	6 mar 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Sep 1867 Carroll Co. IN	5 apr 1875	" " "	"
	(3) John P. Ulery (W)	18 Jun 1841	Tippecanoe Co.IN	22 Jan 1880 Carroll Co. IN	21 Aug 1924	" " "	"
	5. Elizabeth Studebaker	24 Mar 1845		26 Jly 1863	3 Aug 1896	Carroll Co. IN	Wise
64.3.2.1	m. Samuel Wise	4 Sep 1838	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	24 Mar 1919	" " "	"
	he (2) Catharine Badorf Whitmyer	31 Jly 1835		ca 1899	20 May 1908	" " "	"
	6. John Studebaker	5 Jly 1848		-------	15 Aug 1848	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	7. Catharine Studebaker	11 Feb 1851		9 Aug 1874	7 May 1923	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	m. Isaac F. Swartz	17 Jly 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. IN	13 Nov 1920	" " "	"
	8. Samuel Studebaker (diabetic)	22 Jan 1852	Tipp. Co. IN	1877	23 Nov 1916	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	m. Candes A. Stinebaugh	1859			1943	" " "	"

Catharine Metzger =76.8.5
b-8 Dec 1812 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-20 Feb 1873 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem. 69yr 12 da

Studebaker Bk. pg 174
Carroll County Records
Pg 612 Carroll Co History - 1906 - Odell

Married
1 May 1835
Mtgy. Co. O.

Samuel md.(2)
7 Sep 1874
Carroll Co. IN

Samuel Studebaker=156.4.2.6 (P926 in Studebaker Bk)
b-12 Sep 1811 Pa.
d-19 Jan 1877 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem. 65y 4m 7da
s/o-David & Mary (Ulery) Studebaker
Susan (Deal) Wagoner, widow of Jacob #66.1.10
b-26 Oct 1833 Ohio
d-7 Aug 1888 Carroll Co. IN-Pyrmont Cem.
d/o-Jacob Deal & Barbara Overholser

66.1.10

I

No. 76.8.5   5th CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

CATHARINE METZGER & SAMUEL STUDEBAKER   BORN   DIED Apr 1985 Dbaker

	CHILDREN: I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
	1. Jacob Studebaker	11 Feb 1836	Ohio		6 Apr 1900	Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt. Cem.
	md. Charlotte Baker (no ch.)	18 Feb 1829			12 Jan 1900	Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt Cem.
	2. Mary Studebaker	8 Dec 1837	Carroll Co. Ind.	13 Jun 1861	25 Jun 1926	Carroll Co. Ind-Wise Cem.
66.8.4	+ md. Andrew WAgoner (WA) same	21 Mch 1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Mch 1911	Carroll Co. Ind-Wise Cem.
85-12	3. David Studebaker	25 Nov 1842			30 Oct 1923	Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt. Cem
130.8.3.32 same 130.8.5.1.2	130.8.5.1.2 md. ~~Elizabeth~~ Cripe Cripe c85-12 c83-22 D book says m. Betsy Cripe d/o o has 130.8.3.2.12	8 Dec 1845	8 Dec 1845 Elizabeth Baker Clinton Co. Ohio Clinton Co. Ind	28 Aug 1870 Cal Clinton Co. Ind	7 Nov 1919	Clinton Co. Ind L L L D Rec H24-289
	4. Hannah Studebaker	3 May 1839	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	27 Mch 1859 4-325	23 Aug 1889	Carroll Co..Ind.- Pmt Cem
64.1.8.1	md. David R. Ulery (W)	18 Sept ~~ca~~ 1838	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind. 6-27	20 Spt 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.- Pmt Cem
66.3.1	(2) Jacob Wagoner	6 Mar 1819	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	29 Spt 1867 Carroll Co. Ind. 7-497	5 Feb 1875	Carroll Co. Ind.- Pmt Cem
64.1.8.4	(3) John P. Ulery (W)	10 ~~18~~ Jun 1841	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	22 Jan 1880 Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Aug 1924	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.
	5.+Elizabeth Studebaker	25 Mch 1845		26 Jly 1863	3 Aug 1896	Carroll Co. Ind.-Wise Cem.
64.3.2.1	+ md. Samuel Wise (W)	4 Spt 1838	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	24 Mch 1919	Carroll Co. Ind.-Wise Cem.
	+ he (2) Catharine Badorf Whitmyer	31 Jly 1835		ca 1899	20 May 1908	Carroll Co. Ind.-Wise Cem.
	6. John Studebaker	5 Jly 1848		------------	15 Aug 1848	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.
	7. Catharine STudebaker	11 Feb 1851	Ind.	9 Aug 1874	7 May 1923	Clay Twp Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.
	md. Isaac F. Swartz	17 Jly 1850	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	13 Nov 1920	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.
	8. Samuel Studebaker (diabetic)	22 Jan 1853	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	1877	23 Nov 1916	Clay Twp Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.
	md. Candes A. Stinebaugh	1859			1943	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.

Catharine Metzger
b-8 Dec 1812 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-20 Feb 1873 Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt Cem. 60 yr 12 da

Married
1 May 1835
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Samuel Studebaker== P926 in Studebaker Bk. 156.4.2.6
b-12 Spt 1811 Pa
d-19 Jan 1877 Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt Cem. 65y 4m 7d
s/o-David and Mary Ulery Studebaker or =Studebaker Bk. Pg 174
(Samuel b-1814

Studebaker Bk. pg 174
Carroll Co. Records.
~~B.Becker 1982~~

#2 Nellies ave.

No. 66.8.4 76.8.5.2 4th CHILD OF SAMUEL WAGONER & CATHERINE METZGER (her 3rd child)

ANDREW WAGONER & MARY STUDEBAKER BORN Rev.Sep1998 DIED 30 Jan 1984 Dbaker

CHILDREN: I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE Cem.
1.✓Samuel Wagoner 9 ch	9 Aug 1862	Carroll Co. Ind.	B-462 16 Dec 1893	3 Mar 1928	San Joaquin Co. CA
K✓ md. Matilda Caroline Smith	30 Spt 1868	Rockcastle Co. KY	Carbon Co. Wyo.	16 Feb 1954	Stanislaus Co. CA Wood Co
she(2)-Samuel E. Shafer,wid/o-Lavina Shively	30 Nov 1866	Mont Hope, Canada	E130 11 May 1946	13 Nov 1954	New Paris, IN-W. Goshen
2.✓Noah Wagoner 5 ch	23 Feb 1864	Carroll Co. Ind.	8 Apr 1883	2 Jun 1930	Salida,CA.bur-N.Fk.Cem.Ind.
✓md. Suzanne Killingsworth	20 Mar 1862	Fayetteville, W. VA	St. Clair Co., Mo.	4 Oct 1958	Carroll Co. Ind.-N. Fork Ce H19-84
3.✓Catharine WAgoner 10 ch	24 Oct 1865	Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Mar 1887	18 June 1953	Salida, CA. - Wood Colony C
✓md. David Thomas Murray	15 May 1861	Ohio	Covington, OHio	8 Dec 1929	Modesto,CA-Wood Colony Cem.
4.✓John W. WAgoner 9 ch	30 May 1867	St. Clair Co. Mo.	10-308 28 Oct 1894	2 Nov 1925	H17-10 Carroll Co. Ind-Wise Cem.
64.3.2.6.2 ✓md. Eva Wise (W)	30 Jan 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co., Ind.	3 Spt 1947	Logansport, Ind. " "
5.✓Jacob Wagoner 7 ch	30 Spt 1869	St. Clair Co. Mo.	29 Jun 1902	24 Nov 1946	Harris, Kns.
✓md. Emma Jane Plunket	29 Jan 1886	Westphalia, Kns.	Anderson Co. KS	25 May 1949	St.Mary Hosp.Emporia, Kns. Bethel Cem.
6.✓Hannah Wagoner 7 ch	28 Jan 1872	St. Clair Co. Mo.	10-394 6 Oct 1895	20 Aug 1927	Encampment, Wyo-Mtn. View
md. Henry W. Pantle	30 Sep 1875	Ind	Carroll County, Ind.	26 Jan 1945	" "
7.✓Elizabeth Wagoner 3 ch	17 Jan 1874	St. Clair Co. Mo.	10-145 20 Oct 1892	17 Nov 1953	H19-40 Bringhurst,Ind-Mpl Lawn Ce
64.3.2.1.5 ✓md. Noah Wise (W)	6 Mar 1869	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll County, Ind.	28 Apr 1948	Flora, Ind. " " " H18-77
8.✓Lydia Wagoner	14 Feb 1876	St. Clair Co. Mo.	C-114 10 Spt 1899	30 Jan 1960	Pratt Co. Hosp. Kns.
md. David C. Killingsworth 3 ch	22 Nov 1873	Johnson Co. Mo.	Carbon Co. Wyo.	2 Aug 1909	Anderson Co. Ks-8 mi.Ch.Cem
✓(2) Jesse BArnhart 4 ch	11 Spt 1883	Centropolis, Kns.	19 Oct 1913 Pratt Co. Ks.	7 Apr 1962	Anderson Co.Hosp.Garnett,Ks burial Sand Creek-Pratt Co.
9.✓Andrew J. Wagoner 8 ch	10 Dec 1879	St. Clair Co. Mo.	D-141 28 Oct 1906	2 Jun 1954	Cheyenne, Wyoming-Mtn. View
md. Martha Eva Sage	11 Mch 1889	Nebr.	Carbon Co. Wyo.	13 Nov 1960	Carbon Co. Wyo.-Mtn. View at Encampment, Wyo

+Andrew Wagoner
b-21 Mar 1842 Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
d-8 Mar 1911 Carroll Co. Ind.-Wise Cem. H15-30

Married 5-110
13 Jun 1861
Carroll Co. Ind.

Mary Studebaker =76.8.5.2
b- 8 Dec 1837 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-25 Jun 1926 Carroll Co. Ind.-Wise Cem. H16-32
d/o-Samuel and Catherine (Metzger) Studebaker

Andrew and Mary took their family to Encampment, Wyo. in 1884.

+ NF obit

1880-U.S.Cen. St. Clair Co. Mo. Osceola Tsp.
St. Clair Co. Rec. & Carroll Co. Ind. Co. Rec.
✓= Verif Obits

No. 76.8.5.4 4th CHILD OF CATHARINE METZGER & SAMUEL STUDEBAKER

HANNAH STUDEBAKER & DAVID R. ULERY-64.1.8.1 BORN DIED Oct. 1982 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Aaron C. Ulery	Jan 1860	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Sep 1884	May 1939	
64.1.8.4.1 md. Barbara Ulery (W)	17 Dec 1863	Ind.	Macon County, Ill	3 Apr 1941	Carroll Co. IN-Pmt Cem
2. Joseph J. Ulery	9 Jly 1861	Carroll Co. Ind.	13 Mar 1888	28 Oct 1923	Flora,IN-Pmt. Cem
md. Anna Mary Yeater	27 Feb 1867	Pa.	Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Mar 1938	Flora,IN- " "
3. Elizabeth Ann Ulery	10 Jan 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	7 Oct 1883	31 Jly 1945	Pasadena CA-Mtn.Vw.C.
64.5.7.7 md. Daniel Heckman (W)	26 Apr 1863	Macon Co. Ill	Carroll Co. Ind.	1 Jun 1951	" " " "

HANNAH STUDEBAKER ULERY Md. 2nd--29 Sept. 1867-Carroll Co. Ind- JACOB WAGONER--66.3.1,son/o-Daniel & Cath.(Shively) W.

4. Moses Wagoner	16 Sep 1868	Carroll Co. Ind.	22 Dec 1898	20 Jun 1939	Flora,IN---Mpl. Lwn
md. Effie V. Overholzer	ca 1880	Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	15 Nov 1919	Carroll Co. Ind.
5. Mary Ellen (ELLA) Wagoner	8 Dec 1870	Carroll Co. Ind.		15 Jly 1959	Carroll Co.IN-Pmt Cem
md. Orlando Fetterhoff	18 Apr 1869	Carroll Co. Ind.		14 May 1954	Carroll Co.IN-" "
she 1st md.--Charles B. Shultheis	4 Feb 1865		10 May 1890,Carr.Co.	7 Feb 1893	Carroll Co. Ind.
6. Jacob Wagoner	14 Nov 1872	Carroll Co. Ind.	-----------	7 Jan 1873	Carroll Co.IN-Pmt Cem 11 mo. 23 da.
7. Lucy Hannah Wagoner	17 Apr 1874	Carroll Co. Ind.	-----------	10 Feb 1881	Carroll Co.IN-Pmt Cem 6 yr. 10 mo. 16 da.

HANNAH (STUDEBAKER) (ULERY) WAGONER md. 3rd--22 Jan. 1880-Carroll Co.Ind. to JOHN P. ULERY #64.1.8.4--bro. to 1st husband

8. Cassis J. Ulery	20 Nov 1880	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Nov 1900	8 Nov 1953 1953	1953 N. Manchester,Ind.
md. Stephen Walker	14 Feb 1877	Boylston,Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	26 Aug 1909	Michigantown,Ind.
s/o-Wm. & Cath.(Cripe) Walker					
9. Orpha Ulery	5 Apr 1883	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Jly 1902	1966	Carroll Co. Ind-PmtCem
md. Owen Cripe	31 Aug 1880	Clinton Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	11 Aug 1979	Camden, Ind.

Hannah Studebaker
b-3 May 1839 Tipp. Co. Ind.
d-23 Aug 1889 Carroll Co.Ind. ??

Married
27 Mar 1859
Carroll Co. Ind

David R. Ulery ---#64.1.8.1
b- 18 Sept 1838 Tipp. Co. Ind. d-20 Sep 1863 Carroll Co Ind
s/o-Aaron & Hester (Musselman) Ulery

OBIT-married 3 times, mother of 9 ch.
7 yet living. GM 29 Oct. 1889-pg;686.

2nd husband-Jacob Wagoner-b-1819-Mtgy. Co. Ohio & d-1875-Carroll Co.Ind.
3rd husband-John P. Ulery b-18 Jun 1841-Tipp.Co.Ind.
d-21 Aug 1924-CarrollCo.Ind-Pmt. Cem.
John s/o-Aaron & Hester (Musselman) Ulery

60 - Carroll Co Ind Clay Twp
870 – – Carrollton
880 – – –
900 – – Clay Twp

Copy 2

No. 64.3.2.1 76.8.5.5. 1st CHILD OF LEONARD WISE & CATHARINE EYMAN

#167 SAMUEL WISE & ELIZABETH STUDEBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE NOV1981 JUNE 1997 DBAKER	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓Catherine Wise	8 Apr 1864	Carroll Co. Ind	16 Jan 1890	11 Jly 1937		
	m. Levi D. Ganger/Gangwer	Jly 1861	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind			
	2. David Wise	5 Jun 1865	Carroll Co. Ind	30 Dec 1891	14 May 1951	Carroll Co. Ind	Camden
	m. Phoebe Sharp			Carroll Co. Ind	2 May 1893	" " "	" 20y6m26da
	m.(2) Claora Overholser	22 Nov 1870	Ind	5 Mar 1895 Carroll Co. Ind	3 Feb 1956	" " "	Camden
	3.✓Hannah Wise	8 Dec 1866	Carroll Co. Ind	6 Oct 1889	6 Jan 1937	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	m. Daniel M. Miller	5 Sep 1866	Wakarusa, Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	3 Sep 1961	" " "	" "
	4. Susannah Wise	22 Feb 1868	Carroll Co. Ind	30 Dec 1888	1 Apr 1927	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
64.7.1.4.1	m. Henry J. Cripe	20 Aug 1865	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	2 Feb 1924	" " "	" "
	5.✓Noah Wise	6 Mar 1869	Carroll Co. Ind	20 Oct 1882	28 Apr 1948	Carroll Co. Ind	Flora
66.8.4.7	m.✓Elizabeth Wagoner (Lizzie)	17 Jan 1874	St. Clair Co. Mo	Carroll Co. Ind	17 Nov 1953	Carroll Co. Ind	Maple Lawn
	6. Jacob Wise	29 Aug 1870	Carroll Co. Ind	19 Feb 1894	23 May 1945	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
64.1.7.1.4	m. Leah Fouts	25 Feb 1864	St. Clair Co. Mo	Clinton Co. Ind	6 Apr 1917	" " "	" "
	7. Leonard Wise	Jan 1872	Carroll Co. Ind	-- - - - - - - -	1968	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	8.✓Elizabeth Wise (Lizzie)	12 Aug 1874	Carroll Co. Ind	1 Aug 1899	18 Jly 1948	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	m. Adam Blocher	12 Sep 1873	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	11 Sep 1956	Carroll Co. Ind	" "
	he m.(2) Ethel Rosetta Deardorff						
	9.✓Moses Wise	30 May 1876	Carroll Co. Ind	22 Mar 1903	7 Jun 1963	Modesto, Calif	Wood Colony
	m. Anna May Blocher	27 Apr 1883	Wabash Co. Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	6 Sep 1981	Modesto,Stanislau, Co.CA	" "
	10. Andrew Wise	20 Mar 1878	Carroll Co. Ind	12 Oct 1908	30 Sep 1954	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	m. Belva M. Krathwohl	23 Mar 1888	Fulton Co. Ind	Fulton Co. Ind	15 Jan 1959	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	11. Samuel Wise	3 Nov 1879	Carroll Co. Ind	10 Apr 1901	25 Mar 1973		
	m. Edna Frye	22 Jun 1881		Carroll Co. Ind	12 Oct 1971		
	12. Mary Wise	30 Aug 1882	Carroll Co. Ind	- - - - - - - -	21 Sep 1882	Carroll Co. Ind	Wise
	13. Lydia M. Wise	Nov 1884	Carroll Co. Ind	2 Oct 1901			
	m. Reuben A. Eikenberry			Carroll Co. Ind			
	14. Aaron Wise	Jun 1887	Carroll Co. Ind				
	m. Nettie Culp						

X Samuel Wise
b-4 Sep 1838 Carroll Co. Ind
d-24 Mar 1919 Carroll Co. Ind-Wise Cem.
Samuel was a Deacon in the Deer Creek Cong. of OGBB
Samuel beaten to death by robbers in his home.

Married
26 Jly 1863
Carroll Co. Ind

he m (2) — Catharine Baldorf Whitmeyer

+✓Elizabeth Studebaker=76.8.5.5 & 156.4.2.6
b-25 Mar 1845 Ind
d-3 Aug 1896 Carroll Co. Ind-Wise (injuries from run-a-way horse)
d/o-Samuel & Catherine (Metzger) Studebaker

1900 U.S. Census-Sam'l md. to Catharine b-31 Jly 1835 in Pa. Md. for 1 year.
1870-1880-Carroll Co. Ind. Deer Creek Tsp.
Death records and tombstone inscriptions
newspaper ✓ =Vind. Obits

Pg 612 - 1906 Odell
Carroll Co Ind History

1880 -
1900 - Carroll Co Ind Clay Twp Sch 5 line

Indexed

76.8.5.7 + Catharine Studebaker - d/o Saml + (Cath Metzger) S.
b 11 Feb 1851 Pyrmont Ind
d 7 May 1923 Clay Twp - Carroll Co Ind Pyrmont Cem
m. 9 Aug 1874 Clinton Co Ind

+ Isaac F. Swartz
b 17 July 1850 Montgomery Co.
d 13 Nov 1920 Carroll Co Ind - Pyrmont
s/o John + Susanna (Hendricks) Swartz

	Children	Born	Died	Cem
	1. Edward Swartz	10 May 1875 Carroll Co In	10 Oct 1913	Pmt
	m Cecile Jacot	5 Mch 1875	29 Mch 1903	Pmt
25 Dec 1904 Clin Co Ind	2. Elmer S Swartz 947 - Wolf Bk #32.8.2.2	2 May 1879 Carroll Co In	28 Jly 1947 Delphi Carroll Co In	Pmt
	m Ada Diana Gripe She m(2) Michael A. Barnhart	22 Jly 1882 Clinton Co In	26 Aug 1976	Pmt
Carroll Co In	3. Mary Ellen Swartz 64.4.6.7.5 - 535 Wolf Bk	21 Aug 1881 Carroll Co In	30 May 1966	
16 Jan 1900	m Jesse Brickenstaff	5 May 1879 Piatt Co Ill	24 Feb 1964 Jerome Idaho	
Carroll Co Ind	4. Jesse F. Swartz	1 March 1886 Carroll Co In	7 June 1953 Carroll Co Rossville Ind	Rossville
16 Feb 1916	m Rachel F. Beard	1895		
	5. Harry Floyd Swartz	Aug 1894	1917	Pmt

obit Mr Swartz took a 12 ga. shot gun + shot himself to death Body found 1/2 mi NW of his home east of Owasco, Ind

B 8

No. 76.8.8 8th CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

JOSEPH METZGER & ELIZABETH STUDEBAKER BORN DIED JAN 1983 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Mary Metzger	1846	Ind	11 Aug 1866	6 Mar 1897	Kosciusko Co.Ind-UlreyC
md. Simaria Trump 3 ch			Koscisuko Co. Ind.	26 Aug 1905	Kosciusko Co.Ind-Ulrey C
2. Abrham Metzger 5 ch	18 Mar 1848		23 May 1869	1925	Kosciusko Co.Ind-Ulrey C
md. Mary Ann Landis	1846		Kosciusko Co. Ind	1900	" " " "
3. Elizabeth Metzger	1850		----------	18 Aug 1915	" " " "
4. Isaac Studebaker Metzger 6ch	2 Jly 1852	N. Manchester,Ind	21 Feb 1875	6 Jan 1936	Lordsburg,CA-Evgrn Cem
64.2.1.3.1 md. Susanna Shively (W)	14 Oct 1854	Pettit,Indiana	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	30 Nov 1911	Lordsburg,CA-Evgrn Cem
130.4.41.3-1 5. Jacob Metzger			----------	13 Mar 1856	Kosciusko Co.Ind-Ulrey C
6. Phoebe Metzger 9 ch	1857		3 Jun 1877	1940	Kosciusko Co.Ind-Ulrey C
md. Samuel Montel	1852		Kosciusko Co. Ind	1941	" " " "
7. Samuel Metzger	15 Nov 1859		----------	27 Jun 1861	" " " "
8. Rebecca Metzger	1863	Kosciusko,Co.Ind	21 Sep ~~1878~~ 1880		
md. Jacob Montel 6 ch	25 Sep 1854	Silver Lake, Ind	Kosciusko Co. Ind		
9. Joseph Studebaker Metzger	1865	Kosciusko,Co.Ind	27 Feb 1890	1937	Kosciusko Co.Ind-Ulrey C
md. Sarah Garber 3 ch	1866	Wabash Co. Ind.	N. Manchester,Ind	1949	" " " "
10. John Studebaker Metzger	30 Mar 1868	Kosciusko,Co.Ind	10 Mar 1885 1895 Kos Co	1933	
md. Lillian Rogers 4 ch	Jly 1872		N. Manchester,Ind		
			27 mch 1895 Kos Co Ind		
11. Lydia S. Metzger 2 ch	3 nov 1871	Lake Tp Kos. Co In			
md. Andrew Newton Herndeen					
(TWINS)			30 Jan 1895 Kos Co Ind		
12. Anna Metzger	3 nov 1871	Lake Tp Kos Co In		1908	Kosciusko Co.Ind-Pl Hill
md. Ellis Miller 2 ch	2 June 1868			22 June 1951	" " " "
s/o Davis Miller + Rebecca Frantz					
Vol II Pg 235					

Joseph Metzger b-16 Dec 1821 d-24 Sep 1899 Kos Co In Ulreymen Cem		Married 12 Apr 1845 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Elizabeth (Bessie) Studebaker b-4 Aug 1827 d-15 Nov 1900 d/o-Abrhham & Elizabeth (Steele) Studebaker s/o Jacob St. & Mary Snider	Kos Co In	Ulreymen Cem 73-3m 11d cancer

Studebaker Bk. Pg 189- P987 & Binnie Bk-89-90

30 [redacted] - 136.4.1.?

4th CHILD of JOSEPH ME ZB & ELIZABETH STUDEBAKER

76.8.8.4 = ISAAC S. METZGER & SUSAN SHIVELY = 64.2.1.3.1

130.4.4.1.3.1

CHILDREN I	BORN			DIED Glen Apr 1984	
	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. ANNIE METZGER md. Sylvester Bacon	1 Oct 1876	Macon Co. Ill.	19 Jly 1896 Piatt Co. Ill.		
2. JOHN S. METZGER md. Lucy Shively	19 Sep 1878 21 Feb 1879	Macon Co. Ill. Cerro Gordo, Ill.	22 Dec 1907 Roanoke, La.	24 Jly 1955 31 Jan 1964	Cerro Gordo, Ill. Lake Charles, La.
3. ELLA METZGER m. George Gerden	8 Oct 1882	Macon Co. Ill.			
4. INFANT SON d. age 2 days	19 Mar 1885	Macon Co. Ill.	----------	21 Mar 1885	Cerro Gordo, Ill. W. Frantz cem.
5. LYDIA METZGER md. Joseph Leonard	3 Apr 1887	Macon Co. Ill.	1911	23 Sep 1920	Fresno, Calif.
6. EFFIE METZGER	21 May 1890	Macon Co. Ill.			
7. IDA METZGER M.D. missionary Dr. to India	21 Oct 1895	Macon Co. Ill.	----------		

Descendants in Wolf book

76.8.8
64.2.1.3.1

ISAAC S. METZGER = 76.8.8.4
b. 2 Jly 1852 N. Manchester, Ind.
d. 6 Jan 1936 Lordsburg, Ca.
LaVerne, Calif. cem.

married
21 Feb 1875
Piatt Co. Ill.

130.4.4.1.3.1 SUSAN SHIVELY = 64.2.1.3.1 = 38.1.1
b. 14 Oct 1854 Clinton Co. Ind.
d. 30 Nov 1911 Lordsburg, Ca.
LaVerne, Ca. cem.

130.4.4.1.3 d/o Andrew Shively + Barbara Metzger
130.4.4.1 s/o Jacob Shively + Susa Metzger 38.1
130.4.4. s/o John Shively + Esther Wolf
130.4 s/o Christian & [illegible]

1908 Moved to Calif.

Pg 222 - Studebaker Family
Pg 265 - for more

76.8.8.6 Phoebe Metzger I

b 19 May 1857 Kosc Co. Ind

d 10 Jan 1940 Kosciusko Co. Ind Ulrey Cem

M. 3 June 1877 Kos. Co. Ind Lvs 2d, 5s, 47 gr ch, 28 grt gr ch

Samuel Montel

b 1852

d 1941 Kos. Co Ind Ulrey Cem

s/o

Children MONTEL born Kos. Co. In.

1- Alice May Montel 1878

m Elmer Pyle

2- Anna Elizabeth Montel 5 Jly 1880 3 Feb 1918 Huntington Ind

92.122.— 22 Aug 1903 m Simon Heher 10 Jan 1883 23 Jan 1956 N. Man Ind

3- Charles Montel 22 Apr 1882

m Mary Freed

4- Edith Montel

m Ray Metzger

5- Albert Montel 1887

m Bertha Miller

6- Florence Montel 14 Sept 1889 - d-young

not md

7- Emery Montel 26 Apr 1892

m Mary Metzger

8- Ralph Montel 26 Apr 1894 Lake Twp Kosc Co In

8 Aug 1914 m Ozrola V. Freed 3 Mch 1898 White Co In

9- Frank Montel 1897

m-1 Mary Burger

m-2 Thelma Morphew

10 - Glen Montel 1900

m- Nora

Studebaker Bk

76.8.8.8 Rebecca Metzger ~~Index~~

b 30 1863 Kosciusko Co Ind

d

m. 21 Spt ~~1878~~ 1880 Kosciusko Co. Ind

Jacob Montel

b 25 Spt 1854 Silver Lake, Ind

d

S/o

Children: MONTEL

1- Alva Montel 21 Aug 1881

2- Emma Montel 17 April 1884

3- Effie Montel 6 Jly 1886

4- Royal Montel 21 Nov 1891

5- Iva Ann Montel 7 March 1893

6- Artemus Montel 3 January 1902

Studebaker Bk

I

76.8.8.9 Joseph Studebaker Metzger
b 1865 Kosciusko Co Ind
d 1937 " " Ulrey Cem

M. 27 Feb. 1890 - N. Manchester, Ind

Sarah Garber
b 1866 Wabash Co. Ind
d

d/o

Children: METZGER

1- Alma Metzger 1891

2. Elva Metzger 1893

3- Pearl Metzger 1897 1898

4- Dorsey Metzger 1903 1905

5- Dorothy Metzger 1903

I

76.8.8.10 John Studebaker Metzger
b 30 March 1868 Kosciusko Co Ind
d

m - 10 March 1885 - N. Manchester, Ind

Lillian Rogers
b July 1872 Kosciusko C. Ind
d

d/o

Children: METZGER

1- Perry Russell Metzger 1 Jly 1889

2- Clarence Eldo Metzger 19 Dec 1890

3- Sherman Everett Metzger 12 March 1892

4- Paul Metzger 5 Dec 1895 d- 17 Nov 1899

5- Donald Emmett Metzger 28 Feb 1907

I

No. 76.8.10 10th CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

SOLOMON METZGER & BARBARA BRUMBAUGH E 1827 JLY 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.✓Sarah Metzger	27 Jan 1853	Montgomery Co. Ohio	29 Jly 1875	12 May 1923	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt.
✓md. Isaac Buckingham	26 Jan 1853	Ross County, Ohio		3 Jan 1941	Quinter, Kns.	
he (2) m. Rebecca Long of Quinter,KS						
2. David B. Metzger	15 Jly 1855		2 Oct 1877	18 Mch 1917	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Pl. Hill
md. Susanna Montell	16 Spt 1857		Kosciusko Co. Ind.	1 Feb 1894	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Pl. Hill
m.° (2) Rosa D. Warren 1 dau	6 Dec 1868		4 Dec 1891	18 May 1902	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Pl. Hill
3.✓Jacob B. Metzger	5 Apr 1857	Wabash Co. Ind.	9 Nov 1876	11 Feb 1922	Douglas Co. Wash.	
130.6.4.7.2=md.✓Mary Magdalene Cripe (MOLLY)	13 Jun 1860	Wabash Co. Ind.	Wabash County, Ind.	8 Dec 1925	Bakersfield,CA.(auto accident)	
4.✓Elizabeth Metzger	4 Aug 1858	Wabash Co. Ind.	3 May 1890	5 Oct 1939	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt.
✓md. Samuel W. Blickenstaff	10 Mch 1940	Tippecanoe City, Miami Co. Ohio		4 Jun 1920	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt.
130.4.1.8.6= he m. (1) Eliz. Shively-d-10Mch1888						
5. Mary Metzger	1860		-----------	10 May 1881	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Ulrey
6. John L. Metzger	ca 1862			before 1948	New Lebanon, Ohio	
✓md. Lydia Karn	28 Feb 1866	Kosciusko Co. Ind.		18 Oct 1907	Indianapolis, Ind. St Vincent Hosp cancer of intestines	
Lydia lived w/Jacob + Sister Mishler						
7.✓Daniel Metzger see Ch on	3 May 1863		10 Jan 1889	21 Jan 1921	N. Manchester,Ind.	Germ. Bapt.
R✓ md. Lydia Ann Garber abed					N. Manchester,Ind.	Germ. Bapt.
b 24 Nov 1867 Preble Co O d 21 Feb 1937						
8. Barbara Metzger	21 aug 1864	Wabash Co Ind	19 Nov 1889	14 oct 1922	Ind.	
md. Wilford Albertis Cook 17 oct 1863				1932	Ind.	
9.✓Joseph C. Metzger	12 Dec 1865		21 Jly 1888	19 Mch 1920	Whittier, CA	N. Manchester
md. Sarah Butterbaugh	1866		WABASH CO, IND	16 Aug 1889		
he. m. (2) Martha ~~Renicker~~ Hay	25 FEB. 1870	OH	20 May 1890	5 May 1952	ROCHESTER, IND	N. MANCHESTER
d/o WILSON HAY & MARY GARBER						
10.✓Aaron Metzger	4 Jan 1867	N. Manchester, Ind.	13 Dec 1892	31 Dec 1931	Pitsburg, Ohio	
✓md. Frances Miller	13 Dec 1872	Englewood, Ohio	Englewood, Ohio	7 May 1919	Arcanum, Ohio	
11.✓Benjamin Metzger	21 Jly 1868	N. Manchester, Ind.	28 Spt 1893	10 Aug 1928	Pitsburg, Ohio	
✓md. Elizabeth Jane Miller	14 Dec 1869	Englewood, Ohio	Englewood, Ohio	4 Apr 1959	Englewood, Ohio	
12.✓Lydia Metzger	2 Jan 1870	N. Manchester, Ind.	10 Oct 1891	28 Feb 1948	Camden, Ohio	Sugar Grove
md. DAvid Garber	23 May 1870			15 Oct 1950	Ohio	Sugar Grove

✓Solomon Metzger
b-28 Jan 1828 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d-13 Nov 1898 Kosciusko Co. Ind.-Germ. Bapt Cem.

Married
2 May 1852
Montgomery Co. Ohio

✓Barbara Brumbaugh E 1827 Pg 677
b-25 Jan 1827 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-3 Feb 1899 Kosciusko Co. Ind-Germ. Bapt. Cem. Pleasant Twsp.
d/o- Conrad Brumbaugh + Catherine Teeter

✓ = obit

Pg -91-92-Bennie Bk
Dec 1980- W. Linder

✓ Lind Obit
#3. Pgs 117 Sand Creek Bk

I

76.8.10.1 ✓Sarah Metzger - d/o Solomon + Barbara (Brumbaugh) Metzger E1827
b 27 Jan 1853 Dayton, Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 12 May 1923 N. Manchester, Ind

m 29 July 1875
✓Isaac Buckingham
b 26 Jan 1853 Ross Co. O
d 3 Jan 1941 Quinter, Ks
s/o Frederick + Mary Ann
Buckingham Snyder

1925
Isaac m(2) Rebecca Long Wd/o Elmer E Long m. 1 Oct 1895 (9ch)
b 5 Jan 1871 Astoria, Ill
d 27 Feb 1957 Quinter, Ks
d/o John D. + Eliz (Fitz) Wolf

1859 Isaac moved from Ohio to Champaign, Ill + Spring 1861 mvd. to Oakley until he md. Sarah.

	Children - 1st wife	Born	Died
	✓1. Solomon Buckingham	31 Jly 1876	Typhoid Pneumonia 9 Jly 1896 Peatt Co Ill E Frantz Cem
	✓2. John E Buckingham	9 Feb 1880 N. Manchester, In	burial N. Man. Pleasant Hill 23 June 1966 Lakeland Fla
25 Jan 1902	m. Ida Ellen Cripe Ch. in obit		
	✓3. Mary Eliz. Buckingham	25 Feb 1883 N. Manchester In	burial N. Man. Cem 5 Feb 1957 Warsaw, Ind
26 Dec 1906	✓m. James P Fisher	27 Apr 1875 Perrysburg Miami Co. Ind	4 May 1938
25 Feb 1940	(2) m Wilmer Wray	1883	1962 Ind
	✓4. Lydia Buckingham	6 Spt 1886 Decatur, Ill	22 Jly 1960 N. Manchester In
June 1909	m. Solomon Blocher Ch. in obit	4 Feb 1885 Largo, Ind	28 Feb 1979 Wabash Co In
	✓5. Noah M. Buckingham	12 Nov 1891 Cerro Gordo, Ill	at his home 22 Spt 1953 Miami, Fla
1909	m. Clara Green		1 Dec 1930
	(2) m Cecile Moore of Springfield, Ill		

76.8.10.1.5 ✓ Noah M. Buckingham ✓ 1954-61
b 12 Nov 1891 near Cerro Gordo, Ill
d 22 Spt 1953 at his home Miami, Fla
burial Pleasant Hill Cem. N. Man. Ind

M. (1) 1909	m (2) May 1931
Clara Green	Cecile Moore of Springfield Ill
b	b
d 1 Dec 1930	d
d/o	d/o

Children - 1st m
1- Blythe

2 - Max

3 - William

4 - Betty

David m(2) Rosa Warren
b. 6 Dec 1868
d 18 May 1902 - Pleasant Hill Cem
had 1 dau

md
4 Dec 1891

~~[illegible] 370~~

0 gm obit

(Pg 677
Brumbaugh)

1901
47
1854

I

76.8.10.2 ~~7~~ David B Metzger
b 15 Jly 1855
d 18 March 1917 Kos. Co Ind
Md(1) 2 Oct 1877 - Kosciusko Co Ind Pleasant Hill Cem

°Susanna Mentel
b 16 Sept 1857
d 1 Feb 1894 N. Manchester Kos. Co. Ind Pl Hill Cem

d/o

Children gt gr ch of Samuel Ulrey from Melvins Obit #4

m
p man 1 Lyman Metzger b ca 1881? went to Wenatchee Wa
1905 m. Nova Ethel Frantz bp- 1891 Ill
d/o Michael Frantz & Jennie Witt
2 Sarah b ca 1882

3 Ivan b ca 1885

°° 4 Melvin b ca 1889 d 13 Feb 1897 - 9y 5m 14 day

2 nd m, Rosa Warren
5 Susanna b ca 1894

lived in Wenatchee, Wash Pg 91 - Binnie

I

76.8.10.2.1 Lyman Metzger (a German Bapt. minister)
b 1881 N. Manchester Ind
d

m. 1905

Nova Ethel Frantz
b 1891 Ill
d

d/o Michael + Jennie (Witt) Frantz

Children:

1. Harold Metzger b 7 May 1906

2- Naomi Metzger b 25 Jan 1908

3 - Marion Metzger b 17 Spt 1910 d 24 Oct 1910

(Jacob lived in Ind + Ill until 1912, then moved to Montana, then to Washington 1 month before his death - obit) however he is there 1920 census

1880 - Wabash Co Ind - Chester Twp Pg 220
1900 - Miami Co Ind - Pipe Creek Twp
1910 - " " " 14 ch 10 living
1920 - Montana, Park County
Jacob + Mary + 3 ch - resides with
Leonard + Eula + their 1 ch.

76.8.10.3 Jacob B. Metzger
b 5 April 1857 Wabash Co. Ind
d 11 Feb 1922 Wenatchee, Douglas Co. Wash
Valley View Cem

m. 9 Nov 1876 - Wabash Co Ind

66.5.8.2
130.6.5.7.1 Mary Magdalene (Molly) Cripe
b 13 June 1860 Wabash Co. Ind.
d 8 Dec. 1925 Bakersfield, Ca (Car accident)
buried Whittier Ca

d/o Isaac D Cripe + Catharine Fouts
Mary m(2) 30 June 1923. Solomon A. Ulrey d - 13 Feb 1939 Kos Co Ind
130.1.6.7.3 s/o Samuel Ulrey + Susan Cripe b - 28 Apr 1848 Kos Co Ind

Md	Children - 8's + 6da	Born	Died	
not	1. Delbert L Metzger	22 Oct 1877 Wabash Co Ind	9 Nov 1895	La Place, Ill
14 May 1912 Miami Co In	2. Mary Emma Metzger no ch	30 Oct 1880 - Wabash Co In	2 Spt 1954	Olive Grove Cem Whittier Ca
	m. Daniel Hay (his 2m	6 Jly 1848 Ind	23 Dec 1916	Pleas. Hill Cem N. Man. Ind
14 May 1924 Calif	m(2) Jonah E. Filburn	31 Mar. 1858 New Castle, O	28 Dec 1940	Olive Grove Cem Whittier, Ca
1943	m(3) Andrew Denlinger	11 Nov 1873 Mtgy Co O	31 Aug 1951	" " " "
26 June 1905 Miami Co In	3. Noble C. Metzger m C. E Heasman	Jly 1884 Miami Co In		
	4. Barbara Metzger m. Evered	Spt 1886 Miami Co In		
	5. Solomon S Metzger (Sollie) m.	Apr 1888 Miami Co In		
	6. Leonard Y. Metzger m. Eula	Jly 1890 Miami Co In @ 1900 Nebr		
	7. Francis (Fannie) Metzger	31 Jly 1894 Miami Co Ind	4 Jan 1899	Mexico, Ind

Had diphtheria - board of health ordered burial be made after dark.

(over)

Ma	Children	Born	Died
	8. Frank D Metzger	Sept 1897 Miami Co Ind	
14 June 1915 Big Timber, Mont	9. Ruth Vena Metzger m. George W. Trimmer	9 July 1899 Miami Co Ind 9 Jly 1899 Miami Co Ind	Olive Grove Cem 31 Aug 1928
	10. Mabel E Metzger m. Duerr	1902 Miami Co Ind	
	11. Jacob Harold Metzger m.	23 Feb 1904 Miami Co Ind	
	12.		
	13.		
	14.		

The above 3 likely born earlier + d- young or infancy before 1910

✓319 - 1928
4 ch
3 sis + 4 bro survive

I

76.8.10.3.9 ✓ Ruth Vena Metzger
b 9 Jly 1899 Denver, Ind
d 31 Aug 1928 Whittier, Ca
Olive Grove Cem

M 14 June 1915 George W Trinnier
Big Timber, Mont. b
d

s/o

Children: 10
Gordon A b- ca 1917

Robert P b ca 1918

George Jr b ca 1920

LeRoy b ca 1923

✓= obits

I

76.8.10.4

✓ Elizabeth Metzger
b 4 Aug 1858 Wabash Co. Ind
d 5 Oct 1939 Kosciusko Co Ind
Germ Bapt Cem

Md. 3 May 1890

He 1st m
130.4.1.8.6. Eliz Shively
who d. 10 Mch 1888

✓ Samuel W. Blickenstaff
b 10 Mch 1840 Tippecanoe City, Miami Co Ohio
d 4 June 1920 Kosciusko Co Ind Germ Bapt Cem
s/o - John + Hannah (Karn) Blickenstaff

see upper Samuel + Eliz Shively (130-1.4.) had 9 ch - 6 are: John Albert, Dora, Alice, Guifford, Ella, Joseph

Children: 2

2 Infant Daughter

1- Jesse Blickenstaff b 2 apr 1891 d 15 may 1962
md Addie Brumbaugh

✓ obit

N I

76.8.10.4 1 ✓Jesse S Blickenstaff s/o Samel & Eliz Metzger 2nd wife

b 2 April 1891 N. Manchester Ind

d 15 May 1962

m. 18 April 1914

Addie Brumbaugh
b
d 1914

d/o

m ② 2 June 1917

Mona Mishler
b
d. alive 1962

Children	Born	Died
Dorothy m Gene Warner		
Kathryn m Wayne Metzger		
Esther m Wayne Miller		

✓1921 - 95
Pg 92 - Bennie

I

76.8.10.7 ✓Daniel Metzger
b 3 May 1863
d 21 Jan 1921 N. Manchester Pleasant Twp Germ Bapt Cem

m. 10 Jan 1889

✓Lydia Ann Garber
b 24 nov 1867 Preble Co Ohio
d 21 Feb 1937 N. Man, Ind

d/o Elder John + Catharine (Saltzman) Garber
Lydia m(2) Wilford Cook Dec 15, 1923 (see 76.8.10.8 next pg)
bro-in-law

Children:

✓Mary A. b - 26 Jly 1890 - Wabash Co Ind d. 17 Jan 1934 - near Urbana, Ind
64.1.7.1.3.1
2 nov. 1914 m. Owen E. Metzger b 20 Feb 1883 - Carroll Co Ind d. 11 Feb 1945 - McDonald Hosp Warsaw Ind
no ch. - Owen m (2) 23 nov. 1936 - Jennie (Prowant) Wagoner

Ralph E.

Glenn L.
m. Frances Brandenburg - d/o John B. - Germ Bapt Min - N. Man In

Bennie Bk- pg 92
✓- Vindicator obit

I

76.8.10.8 ✓Barbara Metzger - d/o Solomon + Barb (Brumbaugh) M.
b 21 aug 1864 Wabash Co. N. Manchester, Ind
d 14 Oct 1922 Ind

M 19 Nov 1889

✓Wilfred Albertis Cook
b 17 Oct 1863 near Lima, Allen Co Ohio
d 30 June 1932 N. Manchester Ind Church Cem
s/o Elzy + Susan (Cupp) Cook

	Children	Born	Died
Sarah - no ch 1 step dau	1. ✓Sarah Ellen Cook	11 Spt 1888 Lima, O	Huntington Co Hosp lived 20 Feb 1935 at N. Man Ind
April 1912	m. Levi Sheridan Metsker	@ 1870	21 Apr 1933
	2 Clarence Cook		
[illegible]	✓m. Ferry Renicker	24 March 1893 Rensselaer Jasper Co Ind	17 May 1974 Wabash Co Hosp N. Man Cem
	a dau Irene m ?	Harnish	
	Ferry d/o John + Lena (Wagoner) Renicker		

Wilfred m② sister-in-law
15 Dec 1923
✓Lydia Ann (Garber) Metzger (wd/o Daniel M. 76.8.10.7) see previous page
1867 - 1937 d/o John + Cath (Saltzman) Garber

✓ Find Obit

I

76.8.10.9 ✓ Joseph C Metzger
b 12 Dec 1865
d 19 Mch 1920 - Whittier Ca. - Burial N. Man. Ind.

Md 21 July 1888

Sarah Butterbaugh
b
d 16 Aug 1889
d/o Jacob + Frances (Herr) Butterbaugh

md (2) 20 May 1890
✓ Martha (Renicker) Hay
b 25 Feb 1870 Ohio
d 5 May 1952 Rochester Ind Woodlawn Hts
d/o Wilson & Mary (Garber) Hay

Children : 1st m
✓ 1- Charles W Metzger b 16 Jly 1889 d 28 July 1914 Ash Grove Ch Allen Co Ohio
md. Huldah Miller 2 dau
d/o Emmanuel
ch Opal Larry
Orpha Meeser

Children : 2nd m

[illegible]

In 1892 Dec 16 paper ✓ Ivy Pearl Metzger b 12 June 1892 d - 2 July 1892 a D
12 Jly 1891 d. 2 June 1892 10 mo 21 da

Had a foster dau - Mrs Lulu Maynard - (Martha's obit)

Hochstedler bk
✓ obit

I

76.8.10.10 ✓Aaron Metzger
b 4 Jan 1867 N. Manchester Ind
d 31 Dec 1941 Pitsburg, Ohio
M 13 Dec 1892 Englewood, O by Amos Hyre
Burials Mote Cem

#5844 - Hoch. Bk) ✓Frances Miller
b 13 Dec 1872 Englewood, O
d 7 May 1919 Arcanum, O
d/o Martin J + Susan (Flory) Miller

Children METZGER
+ ① Edna 13 Jan 1895 - Dayton O after 1971
m 29 June 1919 Greenville O. M. George L Holdren b. 28 Apr 1891 Wellston O
s/o
Prob Darke Co O ② ✓Roy 9 Aug 1897 - near Englewood O [redacted] O d 8 Apr 1971 Arcanum Ob. bur Mote Cem
20 Aug 1918 m. Eunice Ellen son Roy Jr, Glen, Ben
+ ③ Earl - 9 May 1900 - Pitsburg, O d after 1971
24 Dec 1922 Wakeen Ks m. Edna Knauss 9 Nov 1898 - Astoria, Ill
+ ④ Mildred - 23 Jan 1903 - Darke Co O
19 Jly 1925 Preble Co O m. Earl Landes 12 April 1901 - Mtgy Co. O
⑤ Paul b d after 1971

⑥ Helen - 20 April 1914
m. Archie Brubaker after 1971

5845 - Hochstedler Bk

I

76.8.10.10.1 Edna Metzger
b 13 Jan 1895 near Dayton, Ohio
d

m. 29 June 1919 Greenville, Ohio

George L. Holdren
b 28 April 1891 Wellston, Ohio
d

s/o Geo. L. + Bridget (Hogan) Holdren

Children: HOLDREN

1- Helen G - b. 1 Jan 1921

2- Ruth Louise b. 21 Feb 1922

3- G. Eugene b 28 Jly 1923

4- Robert Aaron b 10 Jan 1925

#5847 Hochstedler Bk

✓ obit

I

76.8.10.10.3 ✓ Earl Metzger
b 9 May 1900 Darke Co Ohio Monroe Twp Pitsburg, Ohio
d 5 Feb 1972

Md 24 Dec 1922 - Wakeen Ks

Edna Knaus
b 9 Nov 1898 Astoria, Ill
d.

d/o William + Mary Knaus

Children
1- Doris Jean Metzger b - 10 Nov 1929
md Delbert Gielben
gch Becky
Greg

5848 Hochstedler Bk

#I

76.8.10.10.4 Mildred Metzger
b 23 Jan 1903 Darke Co. Ohio
d

Md. 19 Jly 1925 - Preble Co. Ohio

Earl Landes
b 12 april 1901 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d

s/o Webster + Susie Miller Landes

Children: LANDES
1- Joan Louise Landes - b 27 Nov 1926

2- Carl Gene Landes b 27 Dec 1930

3- Glen Ray Landes b 8 June 1933

4- Marion Dale Landes b 17 Oct 1935

Vobit 1928 pg 318

I

76.8.10.11 ✓ Benjamin Metzger
b 21 Jly 1868 near N. Manchester Ind
d 19 Aug 1928 Pitsburg Ohio,
m 28 Spt 1893 burial in Mote Cem

"Lizzie Jane" ✓ Elizabeth J. Miller #5843 Hochstedler
b 14 Dec 1869 Englewood, O
d 4 apr 1959 Pitsburg Ohio
d/o Martin J + Susan (Flory) Miller

Children - 1 dau.

Grace (not m., 1928) b - 28 Nov 1898

✓ = Vindicator Obit

Pg 93 - Binnie

I

76.8.10.12 ✓ Lydia A. Metzger
b 2 Jan 1870 N. Manchester Ind
d 28 Feb 1948 Camden, Ohio

M. 10 Oct 1891

✓ David E. Garber (OGBB Minister)
b 23 May 1870
d 15 Oct 1950 at Ezra Brubaker's
Sugar Grove Cem

s/o John Garber + Catharine

Children 2s 4da 1s + dau d-inf

Married	Children order of birth uncertain	Born	Died
17 Oct 1915	✓ 1. Minnie Garber	23 Dec 1894 Wabash Co, Ind	21 Apr. 1969 W. Alexandria, O Fairview Cem
	✓ m. John Eller	20 Oct 1892 Roanoke Co, Va	19 Sept 1895 Eaton, Ohio Fairview Cem
17 March 1918	✓ 2. Orpha Mae Garber	12 Oct 1899 Mtgy Co. O.	24 Oct 1988 Sugar Grove Cem
	m. Ezra Brubaker		
27 Aug 1927	3. John D Garber	10 March 1905 Mtgy Co. O.	27 Feb 1968 Greenville, O. Mote Cem
	m. Pauline Cripe d/o Orva Cripe + Elva Hester	28 May 1907	
6 March 1927	✓ 4. Mary Garber	13 April 1909 Mtgy Co. O.	28 April 1983 Mtgy Co. O Fairview Cem
	m. Harold Eikenberry		
14 Jly 1984	he ✓ m(2) Genevieve (Silvers) Barber	25 June 1914 Preble Co. O.	2 Aug 1989 - Mtgy Co. O.

1948-125 ✓ Vindicator
Pg 93 - Binnie
1969 - 189 ✓
1950 - 379 ✓

I

76.8.10.12

✓ Lydia A. Metzger
b 2 Jan 1870 .. N. Manchester Ind
d 28 Feb 1948 Camden, Ohio

Md. 10 Oct 1891

✓ David † E. Garber OGBB minister
b 23 May 1870
d 15 Oct 1950 (at Ezra Brubakers) buried Sugar Grove Cem
s/o John + Catharine ( ) Garber

Children: 6 - (1 son - 1 dau - d - infancy)
2 sons 4 dau

ch in obit ✓ John D Garber (In V 1968-125 1968 pg 126 b 10 Mch ca 1905 ~~1905~~ Mtgy Co O d. 27 Feb 1968 Wayne Hosp Greenville Ohio Motel em
27 Aug 1927 m Pauline Cripe 130 b 3 2107 g b 28 May 1907 d. buried Fairview Cem
d/o Alva + Eva (Hester)

F ✓ ~~Binnie~~ Binnie Garber b 23 Dec 1894 1894 Wabash Co Ind d. 21 April 1969
mvd to Preble Co O. soon after m. W. Alexandria Ohio
17 Oct 1915 md RV John Eller 20 Oct 1892 Roanoke Co Va d. 18 Sept 1985 Eaton, O Fairview Cem
Ch - Edith Nicodemus; Russell; Harold
1 Foster dau Mrs Goldie Montgomery

F RV Orpha Mae Garber 1899
17 Mch 1918 md Ezra Brubaker 12 Oct 1899 Mtgy Co O d 24 Dc 1988 Ohio Sugar Grove Cem
4 Ch - Lola m ____ Fisher Glenna Mae m ____ Miller
Donald m Genia m Joyce ?

F RV Mary Garber 13 Apr 1909 Mtgy Co O d 28 Apr 1983 Dayton O Fairview Cem
6 Mch 1927 md Harold Eikenberry
dau Betty md Robert Lee Meador
14 July 1984 RV m ② Genevieve Silvers / Barber b 25 June 1914 Preble Co O d 2 Aug 1989 Dayton Oh

Russell Eller md Arline Garber
ch Linda m Richard Barnhart

#1 ch Deloris John m Omer Yoder Robert ____
Betty m Irving Jackson
Pauline m ② 6 Nov 1982 Andrew Paul Gascho - b 13 Oct 1903 Elk Co Ind d 29 Jan 1985 Rev Middlebury
s/o Sam + Susan (Stiles) G

No. 38 =76.9 & 78.4 9th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER & CATHARINE

ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH

DIED DBAKER OCT 1985

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Susannah Metzger 64.2 md. Jacob Shively (W)	12 Spt 1806 12 Jly 1805	Bedford Co. Pa. Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Mch 1828 Montgomery Co. O.	11 Dec 1883 2 Nov 1872	Clinton Co. In Clinton Co. In	Pleasant View " "
✓2. Catharine Metzger 66.8 md. Samuel Wagoner he-(1) m.Katherine Ulrich who d-1835.	29 Dec 1807 6 Nov 1808	Bedford Co.Pa. Mtgy. Co. Ohio	29 May 1836 Montgomery Co. O.	12 May 1891 1 Oct 1869	Clinton CO. In St. Clair Co.Mo.	MIddle Fork S.Dunkard Cem.
3.✓John E. Metzger 130.4.3.7=✓md. Susanna Shively 156.1.1.10	20 Spt 1809 1 May 1811	Bedford Co.Pa. Mtgy. Co. Ohio	25 Jly 1830 Montgomery Co. O.	23 Feb 1889 28 Jly 1877	Clinton Co. In Clinton Co. In.	Middle Fork Pleasant View
✓4. Stephen Metzger 156.1.5.4 ✓ md. Mary Ulery	12 Oct 1811 19 Dec 1813	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	29 Mar 1835 Montgomery Co. O.	21 May 1894 3 Dec 1892	Clinton Co. In. " "	Middle Fork 8247m 9d " "
✓5. Andrew Metzger 156.1.5.5 md. Barbara Ulery	3 Feb 1814 15 May 1816	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	19 Aug 1838 Clinton Co. Ind.	20 Mch 1899 27 May 1902	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork " "
See # 18 ****6. Mary Elizabeth Metzger md. Daniel Neher	23 Oct 1816 3 Oct 1813	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Rockingham Co. Va.	17 Spt 1837 Clinton Co. Ind.	29 Dec 1912 12 Apr 1881	Marion Co. Ill. Marion Co. Ill	Romine Cem. Romine Cem.
✓7. Jacob Metzger 32.6 md. Mary Magdalena (POLLY)Wolf (W) (2) Catharine Saltzman	11 Jun 1819 17 Aug 1825 7 Aug 1839	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio Ohio	16 Feb 1845 Clinton Co. Ind. 6 Jun 1858	29 Spt 1914 27 May 1855 24 Jly 1934	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork Pleasant View Middle Fork
8. Anna Metzger 130.1.5.2 md. Jacob Cripe he-(2)-Elizabeth Frantz	7 Spt 1821 11 Jan 1817 7 Jly 1821	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	13 Feb 1842 Clinton Co. Ind. 1 Aug 1844-Wab.Co.IN	8 Jly 1843 14 Mch 1900 25 Mch 1875	Clinton Co. Ind. Wabash Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
he-(3)-Mary Swihart Ulrey, widow/o Stephen R. Ulrey and daughter of Jacob Swihart.				20 Jly 1899	Kosc. Co Ind	
9. Barbara Metzger md. Samuel B. Replogle	9 Aug 1822 5 Aug 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Mch 1842 Clinton Co. Ind.	3april 3 apr 1875 * 26 Apr 1883	Clinton Co. Ind. St.Clair Co.Mo.	52-7-25 Pleasant View S. Dunkard

Andrew Metzger b-3 Jan 1785 Bedford Co. Pa. d-17 Feb 1848 Clinton Co. Ind-Middle Fork Cem.	Married 3 Dec 1805 Bedford Co. Pa.	Mary Ulrich =78.4 b-19 Jun 1786 d-8 Jly 1868 d/o-Stephen & Susannah (Rench) Ulrich	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleasant View

*****OUR ANCESTORS

Middle Fork Cemetery is also referred to as Old Order Cemetery.

You may notice some couples are buried in separate cemeteries, this is due to the division of the church

In 1828, Andrew with three of his sons, Stephen, Andrew and John, emigrated from Mtgy. Co. Ohio, to Clinton Co. Ind. Each took claims for homesteads of 160 acres south and west of Rossville, Indiana

✓ = Obits

Sources: Clinton County Records. U.S.Census. Tombstone Inscriptions. Obits.

* Cemetery has 3 april
Ruth Igney has 30 april

Andrews Weil
D Bowman
G. Wm

No. 38 = 78.4 = 76.9

9th CHILD OF JOHN METZGER & CATHARINE

ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH

DIED Dbaker May 1986

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Susannah Metzger	12 Spt 1806	Bedford Co. Pa.	Mch 1828	11 Dec 1883	Clinton Co. In	Pl. View
64.2 m. Jacob Shively W	12 Jly 1805	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. O	2 Nov 1872	" " "	" "
2.✓Catharine Metzger	29 Dec 1807	Bedford Co. Pa.	1836	12 May 1891	Clinton Co. In	Mdl. Fork
66.8 m.Samuel Wagoner	6 Nov 1808	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. O.	1 Oct 1869	St. Clair Co. MO	S. Dunkard
3. John S. Metzger	20 Spt 1809	Bedford Co. Pa.	25 Jly 1830	23 Feb 1889	Clinton Co. In	Mdl. Fork
130.4.3.7 = or 156.1.1.10 ✓m. Susanna Shively	1 Spt 1811	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. O.	28 Jly 1877	Clinton Co. In	
4.✓Stephen Metzger	12 Oct 1811	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1835	21 May 1894	Clinton Co. In	Mdl. Fork
156.1.54 ✓m. Mary Ulery	19 Dec 1813	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Montgomery Co. O.	3 Dec 1892	Clinton Co. In	Mdl. Fork
5.✓Andrew Metzger	3 Feb 1814	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	19 Aug 1838	21 Mch 1899	Clinton Co. In	Mdl. Fork
156.1.5.5 ✓m. Barbara Ulery	15 May 1816	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	27 May 1902	Clinton Co. In	Mdl Fork
6. Mary Elizabeth Metzger	23 Oct 1816	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	17 Spt 1837	29 Dec 1912	Marion Co. Ill	Romine
92.8 • m. Daniel Neher	3 Oct 1813	Rockingham Co. VA	Clinton Co. Ind	12 Apr 1881	Marion Co. Ill	Romine
7.✓Jacob Metzger	11 Jun 1819	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	16 Feb 1845	29 Spt 1914	Clinton Co. In	Mdl. Fork
32.6 m. Mary Magdalena(Polly) Wolf W	28 Jly 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	27 May 1855	Clinton Co. In	Pl. View
m. (2) Catharine Saltzman	7 Aug 1839	Ohio	6 Jun 1858 Clinton Co. Ind.	24 Jly 1934	Clinton Co. In	Mdl. Fork
8. Anna Metzger	7 Spt 1821	Mtgy. co. Ohio	13 Feb 1842	8 Jly 1843	Clinton Co. Ind	Mdl Fork
130.652 - m. Jacob Cripe	11 Jan 1817	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind	14 Mch 1900	Wabash Co. Ind	
[illegible] he(2) Elizabeth Frantz	7 Jly 1821		1Aug1844-WabashCo.IN	25 Mch 1875		
he(3) Mary Swihart Ulrey, wid/o Stephen R. Ulrey and dau/o Jacob Swihart				29 Jly 1879	Kosc. Co. Ind	
9. Barbara Metzger	9 Aug ~~28 Spt~~ 1822	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Mch 1842	3 Apr 1875	Clinton Co. In	Pl. View
m. Samuel B. Replogle	5 Aug 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	26 Apr 1883	St.Clair Co. Mo.	S. Dunkard
he (2) Charity (from N.C.)						

Andrew Metzger
b-3 Jan 1785 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-17 Feb 1848 Clinton Co. In-Mdl. Fork Cem.

Married
3 Dec 1805
Bedford Co. Pa.

Mary Ulrich=78.4
b-19 Jun 1786
d-8 Jly 1868 Clinton Co. Ind-Mdl. Fork Cem.
d/o-Stephen and Susannh Rench Ulrich

In 1828, Andrew, with three of his sons: Stephen, Andrew and John, emigrated from Mtgy. Co. Ohio, to Clinton Co. Ind. Each took claims for homesteads of 160 acres south and west of Rossville, Ind.

Source: U.S. Census
County Records
Obituaries and Cemeteries

✓: obits

1 for 38

78.4

76.9

I Andrew Metzgar Senior of Clinton County in the State of Indiana do make and publish this my Last will and Testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me made at any time heretofore

First I direct that My body be Decently interred and that my funeral be conducted in a Christian Like manner and corresponding with my Estate and as to Such worldly Estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with I dispose of the same in the following manner To wit I Direct first that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as poſsible

I also will and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary During her natural Life one Third of all the small grain raised on The Clear Land also one third part of the hay grain in the Bushel and the hay in the barn of or on the South East quarter of Section no 4 in Township No Twenty ~~two~~ two Range 2 West in Clinton County Indiana also house room in the house on said farm ~~also~~ while she wishes to stay also stable room for 1 Horse beast two cows and Sheep also fire wood Delivered at the Door I will also that My wife Mary Shall have and hold for her own During her Life as Much of the Moveable poperty on my farm as she choosese also that she shall have Five hundre Dollars to be Lent out in good hands My Wife mary to have and hold the Note or Notes and use the Money if she needs it or choose to use it also My wife mary to have the one third part of the Corn raised on the aforesaid farm Deliverd in in the crib

I also will and direct that all my personal property that My wife Does not keep and all Noats bonds and book accounts be Divided Among my nine here after Mentioned Children as equaly as possible without being put to Sale

Having Given to ~~m~~ Eight of My Chilren ~~Namely what or~~ as much Land as I intend them to Get Namely Susanah intermarried to Jacob Shively also Catharine inter Married to Samuel Wagner also John and Stephen and Andrew also Mary intermarried to Daniel Neher also Anny intermaried to Jacob Cripe also Barbara intermarried to Samuel Replagle

I now to make My son Jacob Equal Dowill and bequeath to him the South Est quarter of Section four in Township Twenty Two North of Range two West in Clinton County Indiana Subject to my wifes affore mentioned Claim but after her Death to be his in fee Simple with all the improvements and appertinances thereon

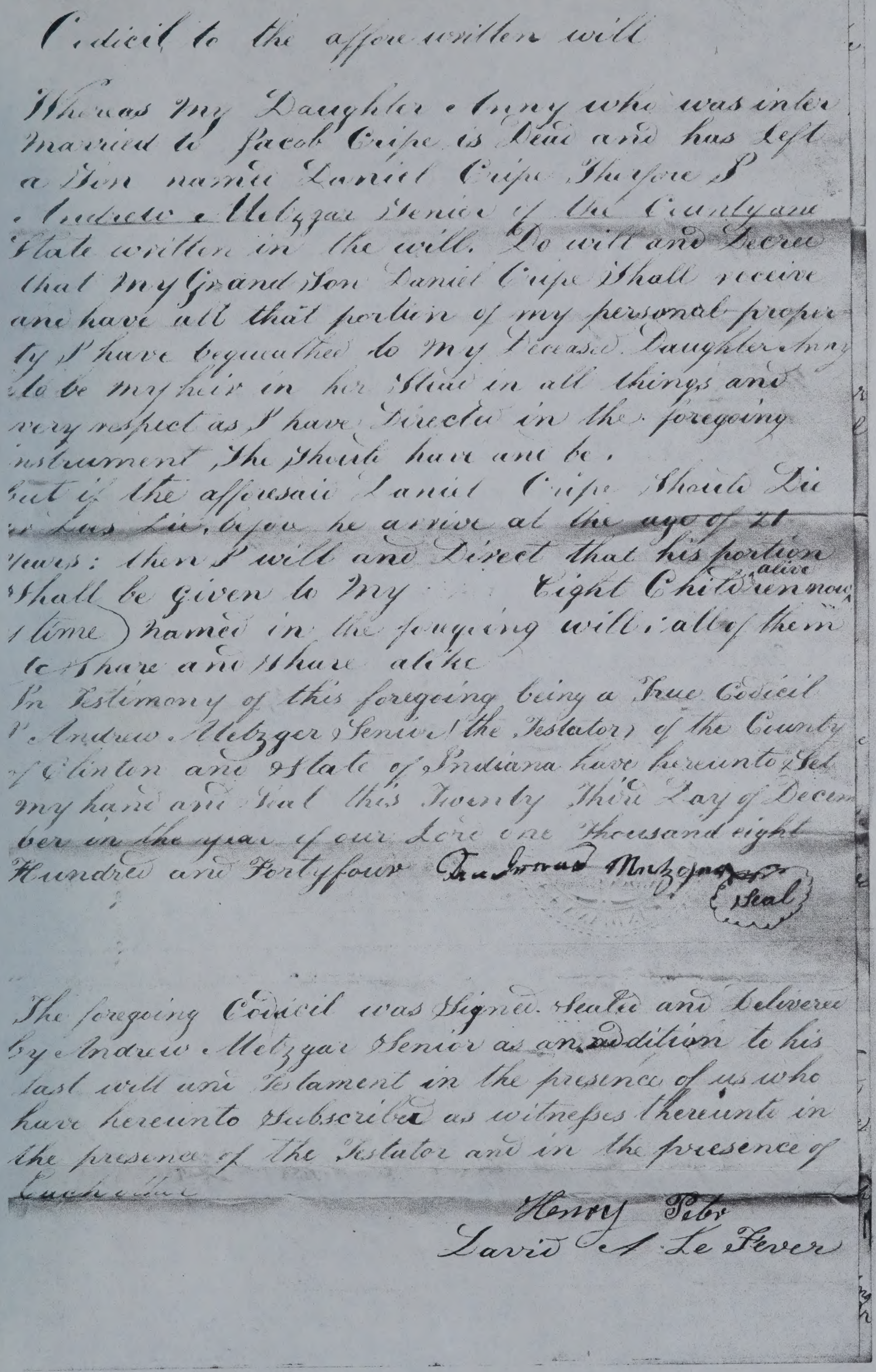
I will allso that all the ballance that is Left at or may arise if any to be Equally Distributed amongst all my nine fore named Children they all to Share and Share alike

And I hereby make and ordain My Son John Metzgar and David A Le Fever Executors of this my Last will and Testament in witness whereof I Andrew Metzgar senior the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth Day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three

Andreas Metzger (seal)

Signed sealed published and Declaired by the above Named Andrew Metzgar senior as his Last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto Subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto in the presence of Said Testator and in the presence of each other

Henry Peer
David A Le Fever



Codicil to the afforewritten will

Whereas My Daughter Anny who was inter
married to Jacob Cripe is Dead and has left
a Son named Daniel Cripe Therefore I
Andrew Metzgar Senior of the County and
State written in the will. Do will and Decree
that My Grand Son Daniel Cripe Shall receive
and have all that portion of my personal proper
ty I have bequeathed to My Deceased Daughter Anny
to be my heir in her Stead in all things and
very respect as I have Directed in the foregoing
instrument She Should have and be.
ut if the afforesaid Daniel Cripe Should Die
r Lose Life before he arrive at the age of 21
years: then I will and Direct that his portion
Shall be given to My Eight Children now alive
time) named in the foregoing will: all of them
to Share and Share alike
In Testimony of this foregoing being a True Codicil
I Andrew Metzger Senior (the Testator) of the County
of Clinton and State of Indiana have hereunto Set
my hand and Seal this Twenty Third Day of Decem
ber in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
Hundred and Fortyfour Andrew Metzger (Seal)

The foregoing Codicil was Signed Sealed and Delivered
by Andrew Metzgar Senior as an addition to his
last will and Testament in the presence of us who
have hereunto Subscribed as witnesses thereunto in
the presence of the Testator and in the presence of
Each other

Henry Piter
David A. Le Fever

and share alike And I hereby make and ordain my son John Metzger and David A. LeFever executors of this my last Will and testament In Witness Whereof I Andrew Metzger senior the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three.

Andrew Metzger (Seal).

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Andrew Metzger senior as his last Will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other.

Henry Peter
David A. LeFever

Codicil to the afore written will.

Whereas my daughter Anny who was intermarried to Jacob Cripe is dead and has left a son named Diniel Cripe therefore I Andrew Metzger senior of the County and State written in the will, do will and decree that my grandson Daniel Cripe receive and have all that portion of my personal property I have bequeathed to my deceased daughter Anna he to be my heir in her stead in all things and in every respect as I have directed in the foregoing instrument she should have and be but if the aforesaid Daniel Cripe should die or does die before he arrives at the age of twenty one years then I will and direct that his portion shall be given to my eight children alive now named in the foregoing will all of them to share and share alike. In Testamony of this foregoing being a true Codicil I Andrew Metzger senior the testator of the County of Clinton and State of Indiana have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty third day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty four.

Andrew Metzger (Seal).

The foregoing codicil was signed sealed and delivered by Andrew Metzger senior in addition to his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed as witnesses thereto in the presence of the testator and in the presence of each othe

Henry Peter
David A. LeFever

State of Indiana Clinton County SS.

Be it known that on this 30th day of March A.D. 1848 personly appeared before me the under-

said Court) Henry Perter and David A. LeFever who upon their oaths do say that Andrew Metzger Ser. late of said County deceased of n mature age did in his lifetime sign seal and publish the within and foregoing instrument of writing ~~as~~ for his last will and testament and that he was of sound mind and memory and that he signed the same without any coercion or restraint and the he signed the same in their presence and at his request they signed their names thereto as witnesses.

Henry Peter
David A. LeFever

Subscribed and sworn to beforeme this 30th day of March 1848. In Testamony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Court at office in Frankfort this 30th day of March A.D. 1848.

(Seal). John Barner (Clerk.

~~White~~

Metzger Farm

(U.S. Gov)

Nov. 5, 1831 = Deeded to Peter Widder - 80 acres
Nov. 1831 = " " Andrew Metzger
1843 = " " Daniel Neher (wife was Metzger
1857 = Daniel deeded it to John Simmons
1860 = John Simmons deeded it back to Daniel Neher
1863 = Daniel ~~Metzger~~ Neher deeded it to Andrew Neher
1868 = Andrew ~~Metzger~~ Neher " " " Joseph Neher
1869 = Joseph Neher " " " Jonas Knoor
1871 = Jonas ~~Neher~~ Knarr " " " Wm. Gable
1872 = Wm. Gable " " " John Cripe
1875 = John Cripe " " " Jacob Metzger
(1875 = House was built)
1908 = Jacob Metzger " " " Aaron C. Metzger (grandfather)
1914 = Aaron Metzger " " " Ira Metzger (Glen's father)
1959 = Ira Metzgers gave to Ralph & Glen Metzger
1961 = Became the possession of -
Glen and Margaret Metzger

(Son, Ned Metzger, lives there)
(5th Generation)

This is the ownership line of the Metzger farm southwest of Rossville and was submitted by Ned Metzger when he applied for a centennial marker. (Owned by same family 100 years or more) Ned's mother lives at Wesley Manor here in Frankfort.

Ruth elgner

FILE BOXES IN ATTIC

Located 4th floor of the Frankfort Courthouse, Frankfort, IN 46041

BOX # 30 - #923 - Probate

WILLIAM GANGWER, EXEC. OF ELIZABETH KUHNS, DEC'D - Feb 9 1901, filed

BOX # 35 - file 10 - Probate

Hannah BLICKENSTAFF guardian of BLICKENSTAFF HEIRS - filed June 7 1864
Heirs: Elizabeth, Joseph, Jacob & David Blickenstaff minors of JOSEPH BLICKENSTAFF Dec'd.

18 June 1866, Jacob WAGGONER stated he married Hannah Blickenstaff and consents she still be guardian of said wards.

Mar 24, 1857 - Report of Final Settlement

Report of Isaac ULERY & Jacob ULERY guardian of persons & estates of Susannah - Catharine - Isaac - Elizabeth - Joseph - Jacob & David BLICKENSTAFF minor heirs of Joseph BLICKENSTAFF dec'd.

RECEIPTS:

Susannah Blickenstaff(now Cripe) & her husband William Cripe - rec'd $91.81
Hannah Blickenstaff, mother of said guardian rec'd - $526.92

BOX # 103 - #105 - Cause No. 8628

Harrison Gocheneur guardian of METZGER HEIRS - filed Jan 27 1891, letter signed by Mary A HAZLETT. In the matter of the estate of Ellen & Owen METZGER minor heirs of Noah & Uriah METZGER dec'd. I, Mary HAZLETT, mother of said Wards, acknowledge receipt in full of all demands to date by me held against Harrison Gocheneur, guardian at law of Ellen & Owen METZGER. This receipt covers demands for maintenance of said wards.

BOX 58 - file 11 - probate

Estate of ANDREW METZGER - filed May 8 1848
John Metzger & David A LeFever administrators of Estate of Andrew Metzger. Personal property to-wit: gray horse - Jacob Metzger; sled - John Metzger; pot - Stephen Metzger; Sedle - Joseph Metzger; bed stead - Samuel Metzger; grind stone - Jacob Metzger;

VOUCHERS PAID

1. T. D. Taylor - 1.25
2. Mary Metzger - $406.00
3. Charles Kuhns - 7.00
4. Henry Peter - 1.37
5. John Barner - 5.00
6. Reuben Peter - 3.48
7. Mary Metzger - 100.00
8. Samuel Wagomer - 100.00
9. Jacob Shively - 100.00
10. Samuel Replogle - 100.00

11 Stepehn Metzger - 100.00
12 Andrew Metzger - 100.00
13 Daniel Neher - 100.00
14 Jacob Metzger - 100.00
15 John Metzger - 100.00
16 David Frantz - .64
17 John Metzger (guardian) - 100.00
18 Cyrus Sharp - . 25

BOX 89 - Civil - file 2

Susan ULRY vs John ULRY - Bill for divorce; mar. on/ca 1 Jan 1844 - filed Aug 31, 1852 recorded "B", p 534.

BOX 105 - Guardian

Mary E Eberhart guardian of Bertha WAGGONER minor heirs of Thomas J Waggoner dec'd filed Oct 16 1893

No. 130.4.4.1/64.2.1 38.1 1st CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

JACOB SHIVELY & SUSANNAH METZGER (38.1) BORN DIED Dec. 1980 Rev. Oct. 2000 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ° Stephen Shively	28 Dec 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Aug 1850-#1305	14 Dec 1912	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
76.8.3.2	m. °Catherine Metzger 5 ch	4 Nov 1831	" " "	Clinton Co. IN.	15 Oct 1914	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Metzger & Hannah Ulery						
	2. Mary Shively	18 May 1831	" " "	15 Mar 1849-#1139	19 Dec 1907	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
76.8.3.1	m. °John W. Metzger 4 ch	28 Aug 1829	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	9 Apr 1901	" " "	" "
	s/o-John Metzger & Hannah Ulery						
	3. ° Andrew Shively 3 ch	14 Jan 1835	" " "	6 Oct 1853-C3-106	26 Feb 1910	Lordsburg, CA	Evergreen
76.8.3.4	m. °Barbara Metzger	5 Apr 1835	Carroll Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	14 Dec 1895	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
76.8.3.3	m. (2) Mary (Metzger) Kuns(her 4 m)	20 Nov 1833	" " "	22 Nov 1896-B-149	26 Apr 1922	Lordsburg, CA	Evergreen
	d/o- John Metzger & Hannah Ulery			Piatt Co. IL			
	she m.(1)-David Heckman s/o-?	4 Sep 1833		24 Mar 1853	17 Apr 1864	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	s/o-			Clinton Co. IN			
	she m.(2)-Joseph Henricks	14 Mar 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Aug 1867	5 Jan 1881	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	s/o-			Macon Co. IL			
64.5.5	she m.(3)-Henry Kuns	30 Dec 1824	" " "	24 Aug 1890	6 Feb 1893	Lordsburg,CA	E.Frantz Piatt Co. IL
	s/o-John Kuns & Hannah Wolf			Macon Co. IL			
	4.						
	5.						

Jacob Shively
b-12 July 1805 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-2 Nov 1872 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas. View Cem.
died of lung fever

Married
Mar. 1828-Bk-B
Mtgy. Co. O.

✓ Susannah Metzger (her obit says she had 3 sons & 2 Dau., but have
b-13 Sep 1806 Bedford Co. PA found no record)
d-11 Dec 1883 Clinton Co. IN-Pleas View Cem. 77y 2m 28 da
d/o-Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich

Jacob & Susanna also reared Daniel P. Cripe, b-30 June 1843, d-13 Mar 1916, born in Clinton Co. Ind, to Jacob Cripe & Anna Metzger. Anna was a sister to Susanngh, and died 8 Jly 1843, at age 21-10-1 Anna died soon after the birth of Daniel P. Cripe.

° = G.M. Obit
✓ = Vind. Obit

I

1st child of Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich

38.1-SUSANNAH METZGER^{3} & JACOB SHIVELY^{5}64.2.1 BORN DIED

CHILDREN: 3	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. °STEPHEN SHIVELY	28 Dec 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Aug 1850	14 Dec 1912	Piatt Co. Ill.
76.8.3.2 md. Catherine Metzger W	4 Nov 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Oct 1914	Piatt Co. Ill.
2. MARY SHIVELY	18 May 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	15 Mar 1849m	19 Dec 1907	Piatt Co. Ill.
76.8.3.1 md. John W. Metzger	28 Aug 1829	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	9 Apr 1901	Piatt Co. Ill.
3. ANDREW SHIVELY	14 Jan 1835	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Oct 1853	26 Feb 1910	Lordsburg, Calif.
76.8.3.4 md. Barbara Metzger	5 Apr 1835	Carroll Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Idd.	14 Dec 1895	Piatt Co. Ill.
76.8.3.3=2nd: Mary Metzger Kuns	20 Nov 1833		22 Apr 1896	26 Apr 1922	Lordsburg, Calif.
(they were sisters, d's/o			Cerro Gordo, Ill		
76.83 Elder John Metzger &					
156.151 Hannah Ulery)					

Wolf Bk has desc. 64.21

Jacob & Susannah Shively also reared Daniel P. Cripe b. 30 June 1843; d. 13 March 1916. He was born in Clinton Co. Ind. s/o Jacob Cripe & Anna Metzger who was a sister of Susannah Metzger. Anna d. 8 Jly 1843 at age 21-10-1. She md. Jacob Cripe in 1842 Clinton Co. Ind. Anna died soon after the birth of Daniel P. Cripe.

In 1850 Clinton Co. Ind. census Ross Twp. Daniel P. Cripe is in their household age 7, also Mary Metzger, age 65 (Mary Ulrich Metzger, wife of Andrew) and mother to Susannah Metzger Shively.

Jacob & Susannah burials in Pleasant View Cemetery, Clinton Co. Ind.

✓Susanna Metzger-born-~~12~~13 Sept. 1806 Mtgy. Co. Ohio Md. Mar. 1828
died-11 Dec 1883 Clinton Co. Ind. Mtgy. Co. Ohio
13 obit + Istone

○JAcob Shively^{5}(62.21)born-12 Jly 1805 Mtgy.Co.O
died-2 Nov 1872-Clinton Co.
s/oEsther(Wolf)&John Shively.Sr.
Christian^{3},Uhli^{2},Christian Shively^{1}.

o gm Obit
✓ Vend Obit

from Gloria Williams - 21 Mar 1980 #1 - her great gr. parents

1850 & 1870-U.S. Census Clinton Co. Ind. Ross Twp.

I

1st child of Andrew Metzger & (Mary Ulrich 78.4)

x tra

38.1-SUSANNAH METZGER³ & JACOB SHIVELY⁵=64.2.1

	CHILDREN: 3	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
	1. STEPHEN SHIVELY	28 Dec 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Aug 1850	14 Dec 1912	Piatt Co. Ill.
76.8.3.2	md. Catherine Metzger W	4 Nov 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Oct 1914	Piatt Co. Ill.
	2. MARY SHIVELY	18 May 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	15 Mar 1849m	19 Dec 1907	Piatt Co. Ill.
76.8.3.1	md. John W. Metzger	28 Aug 1829	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	9 Apr 1901	Piatt Co. Ill.
	3. ANDREW SHIVELY	14 Jan 1835	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Oct 1853	26 Feb 1910	Lordsburg, Calif.
76.8.3.4	md. Barbara Metzger	5 Apr 1835	Carroll Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Idd.	14 Dec 1895	Piatt Co. Ill.
76.8.3.3	=2nd: Mary Metzger Kuns	20 Nov 1833		22 Apr 1896 Cerro Gordo, Ill Nov Gazp here has 22 Nov m Date	26 Apr 1922	Lordsburg, Calif.
76.83 156.151	(they were sisters, d's/o Elder John Metzger & Hannah Ulery)					

Wolf Bk has desc. 64.2.1

Jacob & Susannah Shively also reared Daniel P. Cripe b. 30 June 1843; d. 13 March 1916. He was born in Clinton Co. Ind. s/o Jacob Cripe & Anna Metzger who was a sister of Susannah Metzger. Anna d. 8 Jly 1843 at age 21-10-1. She md. Jacob Cripe in 1842 Clinton Co. Ind. Anna died soon after the birth of Daniel P. Cripe.

In 1850 Clinton Co. Ind. census Ross Twp. Daniel P. Cripe is in their household age 7, also Mary Metzger, age 65 (Mary Ulrich Metzger, wife of Andrew) and mother to Susannah Metzger Shively.

Jacob & Susannah burials in Pleasant View Cemetery, Clinton Co. Ind.

✓Susanna Metzger-born-12 Sept. 1806 Mtgy. Co. Ohio Md. Mar 1828
died-11 Dec 1883 Clinton Co. Ind. Mtgy. Co. Ohio

○Jacob Shively⁵(64.21)born-12 Jly 1805 Mtgy.Co.O
died-2 Nov 1872-Clinton Co
s/oEsther(Wolf)&John Shively.Sr.
Christian³,Uhli²,Christian Shively¹.

○ gm Obit
✓ Vind Obit

Yten

No. 38.2 2nd CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH

CATHARINE METZGER & SAMUEL WAGONER=66.8 his 2nd m

DIED Jan 1991 Dbaker

I Wagoner #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
66-8-2	1. Mary Wagoner	30 Apr 1837	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	------------	22 Aug 1838	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
66-8-3	2.° Susanna Wagoner md. Jacob A. Yost 13ch	6 Jly 1839 22 Spt 1835	Tippecanoe co. Ind. Preble Co. Ohio	14 Aug 1856 7-2 Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	25 Jun 1904 12 Jun 1895	Glendora, CA (both St. Clair Co. Mo.	So. Dunkard at Osceola,Mo.)
66-8-4 76.8.5.3	3. Andrew Wagoner 9ch md. Mary Studebaker	21 Mch 1842 8 Dec 1836	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	13 Jun 1861 5-110 Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Mch 1911 25 Jun 1926	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise H15-30 Wise H16-35
66-8-5	4. Barbara Wagoner	28 Apr 1845	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	------------	7 Spt 1847	Carrroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
66-8-6 64.1.8.6	5. Samuel A. Wagoner Jr. md.° Esther Ulery (W) 4ch she (2) William F. Fansler 7ch	30 Jly 1848 2 Sep 1852 8 Nov 1857	Tippecanoe Co. Ind. Tippecanoe Co. Ind. Ohio	9 Jly 1868 B-3 St. Clair Co. Mo. 17 Oct 1878 B233 St. Clair Co. Mo.	29 Dec 1877 20 Aug 1913 9 Jan 1912	St. Clair Co. Mo. Pleasant Mound, Ill. Vera, Oklahoma	So. Dunkard Noffsinger*
66-8-7 64.1.5.3.1	6. ✓John J. Wagoner md.° Barbara E. Wagoner (W) 10ch	3 Oct 1852 10 Dec 1850	Tippecanoe Co. Ind. Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	5 May 1871 AB200 St. Clair Co. Mo.	1 Feb 1927 7 May 1917	Modesto, CA Modesto, CA	Wood Colony ?? Wood Colony

✓Catharine Metzger
b-29 Dec1807 Montgomery Co. O.
d-12 May 1891 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middle Fork Cem.
age 83yr 4mo 14 days-obit.

Married
29 May 1836
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Samuel Wagoner=66.8 Have Bible records
b-6 Nov 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-1 Oct 1869 St. Clair co. Mo.-Old So. Dunkard Cem.
s/o-John Wagoner & Esther Cripe², Jacob Cripe¹ 1822 - 1872
Samuel was 1st md. to Katherine Ulrich, d/o/ David & Susannah(Wolf) Ulrich, b-about 1813 in Mtgy. Co. Ohio and d-1835, Tipp. Co. Ind. They had 1 dau., Hannah Wagoner, b-11 Aug 1835, Tipp. Co. Ind. and d- 9 Mch 1877, Carroll Co. Ind.. She md. John Foute (1822-1872) then md.(2) David Smallwood in St. Clair Co. Mo. (see 66.8)

Katherine Ulrich - 64.1.7

*Noffsinger Cem. is near Mulberry Grove, Ill.

✓=Vind. Obits
o = Gm. Obits

No. 66.8.7 38.2.6

7th ER

JOHN J. WAGONER & BARBARA E. WAGONER(66.3.6.1)38.

DIED Mch 1985 Rev Jly 1998 DBaker

John J Wagoner
md 2 - 1922 — 1926
Eliza Jane ~~Wilson~~ Harner Wagoner,
the widow of c939 -
David D. Wagoner

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE			DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	+ 1. ✓ Joseph Wagoner	5 Dec 18			Jan 1957	Saratoga, Carbon Co. Wy.	Wood Colony*
	m. Bessie Wampler	16 May 18			Jly 1919	on train to Ohio from Wy.	Shiloh **
	+ m.(2) Mrs. Lillian Banks	19 Apr 18			Nov 1957	Denver, CO	Mtn View in Carb. Co. Wyo.
	2. ✓ Levi Wagoner	1 Feb 18			Spt 1931	Stanislaus Co. CA	Wood Colony
	m. Mary E. ( ) Weed						
	3. Eliza Wagoner	14 Spt 18			Spt 1939	Stanislaus Co CA	Wood Colony
	m. ✓ Henry W. Quillen	8 Jly 18			Mar 1941	" " "	" "
	4. ✓ Andrew H. Wagoner	2 May 18			Oct 1971	" " "	" "
	m. Hettie E. Miller	14 Dec 18			Feb 1946	" " "	" "
	✓ m. (2) Susie (Miller) King	16 May 18			Spt 1962	" " "	" "
	✓ m. (3) Thelman (Bauman) Dellbrugge	13 Oct 1903	MO	26 Jan 1964	10 Spt 1978	" " "	" "
	5. Anna Wagoner	28 Aug 1881	Carbon Co. Wyo	9 Spt 1901	28 Mch 1948	Gr. Junction, Mesa Co. CO.	Orchard Mes in Nevada
	m. Eugene Fleming	10 Jun 1875	Nebr	Carbon Co. WY	7 May 1917		
	m. (2) Charles Casey			12 Oct Denver, CO			
	6. Catherine Wagoner	13 Jly 1884	Carbon Co. Wyo.	17 Feb 1904	10 May 1956	Polk Co. Iowa	Lincoln Tsp.
	m. Christian Juon	8 Aug 1871	Switzerland	Los Ang. Co. CA	25 Jly 1944	Polk Co. Iowa	" "
	m. (2) John Burns						
	7. ✓ Amanda Wagoner	22 May 1886	Carbon Co. Wyo.	- - - - - - -	9 Spt 1906	Whittier, L.A. Co. CA	Olive Grove
	8. Eva Wagoner	23 Spt 1890	Carbon Co. Wyo.	6 Mch 1916	12 Dec 1982	Stanisluas Co. CA.	Wood Colony
	m. Jacob E. Busler	8 Mch 1868	Iowa	Stanislaus Co.CA	6 May 1930	" " "	" "
	9. ✓ John P. Wagoner	15 Apr 1893	Los Angeles Co.CA	16 Apr 1916	2 Aug 1966	Stanislaus Co. CA	Wood Colony
	✓ m. Esther Ellen Wolf	17 Jly 1897	Trego Co. Ks.	Stans. Co. CA	7 Feb 1991	" " "	" "
	✓ she m. (2) Paul Revere Johnson	1 Oct 1889	Bader, Ill.	22 Jly 1970	13 Mch 1975	" " "	" "
	10. Susanna Wagoner	24 Mch 1896	Los Ang. Co. CA	- - - - - - - -	24 Mch 1896	Whittier, L.A.Co. CA	Olive Grove

✓ John J. Wagoner
b-3 Oct 1852 Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
d-1 Feb 1927 Modesto, Stanislaus Co. Ca-Wood Col

Married
5 May 1871
St.Clair Co. Mo.

○ Barbara E. Wagoner, daughter of Leonard L. Wagoner & Cath. Replogle
b-10 Dec 1850 Tipp. Co. Ind
d-7 May 1917 Modesto, Stanislaus Co. CA-Wood Colony Cem.

○ =GM obit
✓ =Vindicator obit
+ =Newspaper obit

*-Wood Colony in Stanislaus Co. CA
**-Shiloh Cem. in Montgomery Co. Ohio

John J Wagoner
mo 2 - 1922 — 1926
Eliza Jane ~~Wilson~~ Harner Wagoner,
the widow of C939 -
David D. Wagoner

No. 66.8.7 38.2.6 7th CHILD OF SAMUEL WAGONER & CATHARINE METZGER

JOHN J. WAGONER & BARBARA E. WAGONER(66.3.6.1)3826 BORN DIED Mch 1985 Rev Jly 1998 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	+ 1. ✓ Joseph Wagoner	5 Dec 1872	St. Clair Co. Mo.	29 June 1905	7 Jan 1957	Saratoga, Carbon Co. Wy.	Wood Colony*
	m. Bessie Wampler	16 May 1883	Montgomery Co.O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Jly 1919	on train to Ohio from Wy.	Shiloh **
	+ m.(2) Mrs. Lillian Banks	19 Apr 1881	Cherokee Co. Ks.	6 June 1925 Carbon Co. Wyo.	11 Nov 1957	Denver, CO	Mtn View in Carb. Co. Wyo.
	2. ✓ Levi Wagoner	1 Feb 1875	Carbon Co. Wyo.		26 Spt 1931	Stanislaus Co. CA	Wood Colony
	m. Mary E. ( ) Weed						
	3. Eliza Wagoner	14 Spt 1876	Carbon Co. Wyo.	1898	10 Spt 1939	Stanislaus Co CA	Wood Colony
	m. ✓ Henry W. Quillen	8 Jly 1873	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Tulare Co. CA	23 Mar 1941	" " "	" "
	4. ✓ Andrew H. Wagoner	2 May 1879	Carbon Co. Wyo.	9 Nov 1905	9 Oct 1971	" " "	" "
	m. Hettie E. Miller	14 Dec 1883	Douglas Co. KS		6 Feb 1946	" " "	" "
	✓ m. (2) Susie (Miller) King	16 May 1881	Greenville, O.	1946/47	9 Spt 1962	" " "	" "
	✓ m. (3) Thelman (Bauman) Dellbrugge	13 Oct 1903	MO	26 Jan 1964	10 Spt 1978	" " "	" "
	5. Anna Wagoner	28 Aug 1881	Carbon Co. Wyo	9 Spt 1901	28 Mch 1948	Gr. Junction, Mesa Co. CO.	Orchard Mes
	m. Eugene Fleming	10 Jun 1875	Nebr	Carbon Co. WY	7 May 1917		in Nevada
	m. (2) Charles Casey			12 Oct Denver, CO			
	6. Catherine Wagoner	13 Jly 1884	Carbon Co. Wyo.	17 Feb 1904	10 May 1956	Polk Co. Iowa	Lincoln Tsp.
	m. Christian Juon	8 Aug 1871	Switzerland	Los Ang. Co. CA	25 Jly 1944	Polk Co. Iowa	" "
	m. (2) John Burns						
	7. ✓ Amanda Wagoner	22 May 1886	Carbon Co. Wyo.	- - - - - - -	9 Spt 1906	Whittier, L.A. Co. CA	Olive Grove
	8. Eva Wagoner	23 Spt 1890	Carbon Co. Wyo.	6 Mch 1916	12 Dec 1982	Stanisluas Co. CA.	Wood Colony
	m. Jacob E. Busler	8 Mch 1868	Iowa	Stanislaus Co.CA	6 May 1930	" " "	" "
	9. ✓ John P. Wagoner	15 Apr 1893	Los Angeles Co.CA	16 Apr 1916	2 Aug 1966	Stanislaus Co. CA	Wood Colony
	✓ m. Esther Ellen Wolf	17 Jly 1897	Trego Co. Ks.	Stans. Co. CA	7 Feb 1991	" " "	" "
	✓ she m. (2) Paul Revere Johnson	1 Oct 1889	Bader, Ill.	22 Jly 1970	13 Mch 1975	" " "	" "
	10. Susanna Wagoner	24 Mch 1896	Los Ang. Co. CA	- - - - - - -	24 Mch 1896	Whittier, L.A.Co. CA	Olive Grove

✓ John J. Wagoner b-3 Oct 1852 Tippecanoe Co. Ind. d-1 Feb 1927 Modesto, Stanislaus Co. Ca-Wood Col	Married 5 May 1871 St.Clair Co. Mo.	○ Barbara E. Wagoner, daughter of Leonard L. Wagoner & Cath. Replogle b-10 Dec 1850 Tipp. Co. Ind d-7 May 1917 Modesto, Stanislaus Co. CA-Wood Colony Cem.	

○ =GM obit
✓ =Vindicator obit
+ =Newspaper obit

*-Wood Colony in Stanislaus Co. CA
**-Shiloh Cem. in Montgomery Co. Ohio

1880 - Wyo Terr. Carbon Co Wyo Platte River

No. 38.3 3rd CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH

JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY DIED JAN 1991 Dbaker

	I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ✓Daniel D. Metzger	8 Apr 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	3 Aug 1856	2 May 1913	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork
156.1.5.2.3	md. ✓Catherine Ulrey	19 Nov 1837	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	25 Apr 1924	Carroll Co. Ind.	N. Fork
	2. ✓Mary,Metzger	23 Dec 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Jly 1851	19 Jlyl 1910	Rossville, Ind.	Middle Fork
92.4.1	md. Henry Skiles	19 Jly 1827	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 May 1858	Clinton Co.Ind.	Middle Fork
130.6.4.6	(2) md.-John N. Cripe +	4 Feb 1825	Mntgy. Co. Ohio	22 Oct 1861	29 Jun 1865	Wabash Co. Ind.	Old Cripe
	(3) md. ✓Mathias Kinsey,a widower	1 Dec 1812	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	17 Jly 1881	6 Dec 1896	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	3. ✓Barbara Metzger	3 Jly 1838	Clinton Co. Ind.	29 Mch 1857	4 Nov 1899	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
64.2.3.1	md. ✓John S. Shively (W)	17 Apr 1836	Mtgy. Co., Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	10 May 1929	Clinton Co. INd.	Middle Fork
	4. ✓Susanna Metzger	27 Sep 1840	Clinton Co. Ind.	17 Feb 1861	2 Feb 1907	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
92.6.6	md.° David Skiles	13 Nov 1838	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	8 Jly 1897	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	5.° Andrew E. Metzger	30 Jly 1842	Clinton Co. Ind.	14 Dec 1862	3 Mch 1920	La Place, Ill	La PlaCE
92.4.7	MD. Lydia Skiles	18 Jun 1843	Va.	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 May 1919	La Place, Ill	La Place
	6. ✓John J. Metzger	16 Apr 1851	Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Jly 1872	15 Feb 1922	Rossville, Ind.	Middle Fork
	md. ✓Mary Metzger	10 Jan 1854	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	12 Mch 1917	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork

✓John E. Metzger Married ✓Susanna Shively = 130.4.3.7 & 156.1.1.10

b-20 Spt 1809 Bedford Co. Pa. 25 Jly 1830 b-1 May 1811 Mtgy. Co. Ohio

d-23 Feb 1889 Rossville, Clinton Co. Ind. Middle Fork Mtgy. Co. Ohio d-28 Jly 1877 Clinton Co. Ind. ~~Middle Fork Cem.~~ Pleas Vw

Henry, David & Lydia Skiles, children of Lydia Neher & John Skiles. d/o-Daniel Shively & Susannah Ulrich

+John N. Cripe 1825-1865. It is believed that he md. twice and that his 1st wife's tombstone is adjacent to his own as: Elizabeth, Frau Von Johan Cripe, gestorben Juli 17, 1849, alt 21-10-12(old Cripe Cem. Wabash Co. Ind.)

Tombstone Inscriptions

1850-60-70-Clinton Co.Ind. Ross Tsp.U.S.Census _Alice Reavis, a ward, age 9, bp Ind. in this home in 1870 census.

✓=Vind. Obits

o = GM obits

= DRB - M9

Ruth Igney info Feb 1981

5- Info sent by Golden Metzger Jones 27 June 1980

No. 38.31=130.4.3.7.1=156.1.5.2.3 1st CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

DANIEL D. METZGER & CATHARINE ULREY

		BORN			DIED Nov. 1983	Rev. Oct. 2007 Dbaker	
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Samuel S. Metzger	9 Oct 1857	Carroll Co. IN	28 Mch 1882 8-139	26 Feb 1937	Michigan	North Fork
64.1.7.1.3	md. Esther Fouts	6 Jly1859	Macon Co. ILL	Carroll Co. IN	7 Jun 1919	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	d/o-John Fouts & Hannah Wagoner						
	2. John D. Metzger	23 Feb 1859	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	13 Nov 1947	Carroll Co. IN	North Fork
	3. Susan Metzger	16 May 1861	Carroll Co. IN	17 Jly 1881 5-46	19 Oct 1944	Carroll Co. IN	North Fork
66.1A.3	md. Joel D. Wagoner	1 Dec 1859	Tippecanoe Co.IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 May 1941	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	s/o-Abrham Wagoner & Eliz. Fouts						
	4. Jacob Metzger	11 Jly 1863	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - -	25 Jly 1867	Carroll Co. IN 7y1m10da	Pyrmont
	5. Barbara Metzger	11 Jly 1864	Carroll Co. IN	25 Feb 1900	13 Sep 1944	Clinton Co. IN	MIddle Fork
	md. Daniel Brovont	11 Apr 1853	Medina, Ohio	Clinton Co. IN	24 Apr 1934	" " "	" "
	s/o-Ephriam & Eliz. Bowser						
	6. Elias Metzger	1 Nov 1866	Carroll Co. IN	25 Jan 1891 7-558	6 Jan 1954	Mason Co. MICH	Riverside
	md. Lydia Wagoner	8 Nov 1871	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	28 Nov 1944	Custer, Mason Co. MI	" "
	d/o-Joseph Wagoner & Susannah Wagoner						
	7. David Metzger	16 Aug 1868	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - -	22 Mch 1873	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	Stillborn Son						
	8. Mary(Polly) Metzger	20 Sep 1871	Carroll Co. IN	7 Feb 1892 10-29	3 Mch 1967	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
64.2.3.4.44 46.2.4	md. John H. Shively	27 Apr 1872	Clinton Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	12 Feb 1905	" " "	" "
	s/o-D. D. Shively * Eliz. Neher						
	9. Daniel D. Metzger	27 Jun 1874	Carroll Co. IN	27 Oct 1896	22 Feb 1946	Elkhart Co. IN	
	md. Anna Renicker	2 Dec 1871	Wabash Co. IN	Jasper, IN	26 Aug 1956	" " "	W. Goshen
	d/o-Levi Renicker & Eliza Boomershine						
	10. Catharine (Cassie) Metzger	23 Apr 1879	Carroll Co. IN	21 Oct 1900 11-377	13 Feb 1917	Wabash Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	md. Fred H. Renicker (his 2nd m.)	5 Mch 1877	Wabash Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	23 Nov 1963	" " "	" "
	s/o-Levi Renicker & Eliza Boomershine						
	11. Leah Metzger	3 Jun 1882	Carroll Co. IN	8 Dec 1901 11-357	6 Apr 1916	Kosciusko Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	md. Henry Brovont	28 Jly 1881	Medina Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. IN	27 Mch 1973	Elkhart Co. IN	" "
	s/o-Joseph Brovont & Susanna Price						

Daniel D. Metzger, b-8 Apr 1831, Mtgy.Co.O. d-2 May1913, Carr.Co.In N. Fork Cem. Md. 3 Aug 1856, Carr. Co. IN to 4-100
Catharine Ulrey, b-19 Nov 1837 d-25 Apr1924, Carr.Co.IN N.Fork Cem.d/o-Jacob Ulrey and Susanna Ulrey

I

No. 38.3.1 =156.1.5.2.3 1st CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY C437

DANIEL D. METZGER & CATHARINE ULREY BORN DIED Nov 1983 Dbaker

CHILDREN: 7 sons + 5 dau.	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. Samuel S. Metzger-	9 Oct 1857	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Mar 1882	26 Feb 1937	Michigan-B-N.FrkCem-Carr.Co.
64.1.7.1.3- md. Esther Fouts	6 Jly 1859	Macon County, Ill.	Carroll County, Ind.	7 June 1919	Carroll Co. Ind-N.Frk Cem.
2. John D. Metzger-	23 Feb 1859	Carroll Co. Ind.	— — —	13 Nov 1947	Carroll Co. Ind-N.Frk Cem
3. Susanna Metzger-	16 May 1861	CaRROLL Co. Ind.	17 Jly 1881	19 Oct 1944	Carroll Co. Ind-N. Fork Cem
66.1.9.3 md. Joel D Wagoner	1 Dec 1859	Tipp. Co. Ind	Carroll County, Ind.	29 May 1941	Carroll Co. Ind. N. Fork Cem
s/o-Abraham & Eliz. Fouts Wagoner					1867 1 yr m 10 da Pmt ?
4. Jacob Metzger-	11 Jly 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	-----------	25 Jly 1863	
5. Barbara Metzger - 2 ch	11 Jly 1864	Carroll Co. Ind.	25 Feb 1900	13 Spt 1944	mal 7th Clinton Co. Ind-O.O.Cem.
md. Daniel Brovont	11 Apr 1853		Clinton County, Ind.	24 Apr 1934	Clinton Co. Ind-O.O.Cem.
6. Elias Metzger -	1 Nov 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	23 Jan 1891	6 Jan 1954	Mason Co Mich
66.2.7.7 md. Lydia ann Wagoner	8 Nov 1871	" " "	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Nov 1944	Custer Mich Riverside Cem
7. David Metzger - - Stillborn Son -	16 Aug 1868	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	22 Mar 1873	Carroll Co In : Pyrmont
8. Mary POLLY Metzger-	20 Sep 1871	Carroll Co. Ind.	7 Feb 1892	3 Mar 1967	Clinton Co. Ind-O.O.Cem.
64.2.3.4.4 & 46.2.4 md. John H. Shively W	27 Apr 1872		Carroll County, Ind.	12 Feb 1905	Clinton Co. Ind-O.O.Cem
9. Daniel D. Metzger -	27 Jun 1874	Carroll Co Ind	27 Oct 1896	22 Feb 1946	Elkhart, Indiana
md. Anna Renicker d/o Levi + Eliza (?) Renicker	2 Dec 1871	Wabash Co. Ind.	Jasper, Indiana	26 Aug 1956	Elkhart, Ind. W Goshen Cem
10. Catherine CASSIE Metzger	23 Apr 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Oct 1900	13 Feb 1917	Wabash Co. Ind. Germ Bapt
md. Fred Renicker (his 2nd M.)	5 Mar 1877	Wabash Co. Ind.	Carroll County, Ind.	23 Nov 1963	Wabash Co. Ind. " "
he (3) Clara K. Metzger	6 June 1894			25 March 1973	" " " " "
11. Leah Metzger	3 Jun 1882	Carroll Co Ind	8 Dec 1901	6 Apr 1916	Kosciusko Ind. N-Man.
md. Henry Brovont	28 Jly 1881	Medina Co Ohio	Carroll County, Ind.	27 Mar 1973	Elkhart Co.,Ind. b-OLD Ger.
64.1.7.1.3.4 he-(2)-Ellen Josie Metzger W					Bap. Cem. N. Man. Ind

Daniel D. Metzger
b-8 Apr 1831 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-2 May 1913 Carroll Co. Ind.-N. Fork Cem. 82yr 24day
Clay Twp.

Married
3 Aug 1856
Carroll Co. Ind.

Catherine Ulrey=156.1.5.2.3
b-19 Nov 1837
d-25 Apr 1924 Carroll Co. Ind.-N. Fork Cem.
d/o-Jacob and Susanna (Ulrey) Ulrey

Daniel Metzger Gene
Ruth Igney Mar 1982
Eldo Wagoner Bk.
Rosa Yoder Nov 1983

C437-1

I No. 38.3.1.1 — 1st CHILD OF Daniel D Metzger + Catharine Ulrey 106

464 ESTHER FOUTS AND SAMUEL S. METZGER=38.3.1.1 106

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1082.1 1. Owen Edward Metzger	20 Feb 1883	Pyrmont, Ind.	22 Nov 1914	11 Feb 1945	Warsaw, Ind.
768.10.7.1 md. Mary A. Metzger(No ch.)	26 Jly 1890	Wabash County, Ind.		21 Jan 1934	Wabash Co. Ind.
(2) Jennie Prowant Wagoner d/o-David & Hannah Bidlack Prowant widow of John H. Wagoner			23 Nov 1936	Rosa has 17 Jan	
1082.2 2. William Le Roy Metzger B. Rec	25 Aug 1885	Ft Steele Carbon Co Wyo		2 Nov 1956	
md. Ruth Weaver Hawkins	26 Jly 1892			23 Jun 1934	
1082.3 3. Cora Belle Metzger	9 Jly 1887	Saratoga, Wyoming	1 May 1906	10 Oct 1953	Elkhart Co. Ind. W Goshen Cem
md. William Clark (9ch.)	27 Mar 1875	Marshall Co. Ind.	Menomonie, Wisc	28 Feb 1957	Dunn Co. Wisc. Ervin Creek cem
1082.4 4. Ellen Josie Metzger	12 Sep 1890	Pyrmont, Ind.	25 Mar 1917	31 Jan 1983	Elkhart Co. Ind.(N. Manchester) Ger.Bap.Cem
md. Henry Brovont (6ch.)	28 Jly 1881	Medina Co. Ohio		27 Mar 1973	Elkhart Co. Ind " " "
he 1st md. Leah Metzger d/o-Dan'l & Cath.Ulery Metzger	3 Jun 1883		8 Dec 1901	6 Apr 1916	Silver Lake Ind
1082.5 5. Harrison Benjamin Metzger	19 Oct 1892		21 Mar 1917	16 Oct 1955	
md. Stella May Shaffer	7 Nov 1890			12 Sep 1978	
1082.6 6. Clara Katherine Metzger	6 Jun 1894	N. Dakota	13 May 1918	25 Mar 1973	Wabash Co. Ind.
md. Frederick H. Renicker (4 Dau.)	5 Mar 1877	Wabash Co. Ind.		23 Nov 1963	Wabash Co. ind.
he 1st md. Minnie Gartner (1 son)				9 Jun 1899	
he 2nd md. Catherine(Cassie) Metzger(9ch) d/o-Dan'l & Cath.Ulery Metzger	23 Apr 1879	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Oct 1900	13 Feb 1917	Wabash Co. Ind.
1082.7 7. R✓ Nettie Jane Metzger	12 Jly 1899	Dunn Co. Wisc.	17 Apr 1925	26 Jun 1979	Tipp. Co. Ind. Bur-Germ. Bap. Cem. N.Manchester Ind.
md. Harry D. Geiser(his 2nd M.)(2ch) s/o-Abraham & Esther Hurt Geiser.	12 Apr 1880	Darke Co. Ohio		25 Oct 1961	N. Manchester In
she-2 md-Daniel J. Yoder s/o-John & Melinda Metzger Yoder	3 Apr 1897	Clinton Co In	8 Aug 1964	12 May 1987	Carroll Co In - Musselman
he-1st md.-Anna Bowerman	5 Oct 1896	Carroll Co. Ind.	28 Dec 1916	28 Oct 1962	Indianapolis,Ind-Muss.Cem.

✓Esther Fouts - 64.62.1.3 Pg 223
b-6 July 1859 Macon County, Ill.
d-1 Jun 1919 Burial-N. Fork Cem.-Carroll Co. Ind. d. Rec
1 June 1919 Clay Twp 59 yr 10 m 26 da
d/o John Fouts + Hannah Wagoner
GWm-Oct 1981
Rose Yoder-Nov.1983
✓- Vindicator obit

Married
26 Mar 1882
Carroll Co. Ind.

Pg 126 ✓Samuel S. Metzger====38.3.1.1
b-9 Oct 1857 Carroll Co. Ind
d-26 Feb 1937 Mich.-Burial-N. Fork Cem.-Car.Co.In
s/o-Daniel and Catherine Ulrey Metzger

38.3.1.1.2

W e should c or notifica n be mailed?
P below na ss:
Name FRed F. HaRt
Address 205 Sunset Bldg
Bellingham Wash

Files check in State O .R.
Books searched 1885 Carbon by
Index checked nc by E. B. date 2/24/42

I
To be completed by Applicant
Typewrite or use ink
See Instructions

II
Do NOT write in this space
This section to be completed in the Office of the State Registrar

Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

STATE OF WYOMING
DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

File No. 1885
Reg. No. 35

Print Full name at birth William Laroy Metzger
Date of birth August 25, 1885 (Month) (Day) (Year)

Color or race White
Sex Male
Birthplace Fort Steele (City or Town) Carbon (County) Wyoming (State)

Father: Full name SAMUEL S. METZGER
Age at time of this birth 28
Birthplace INDIANA (State or Country)

Mother: Maiden name ESTher FOUTZ
Age at time of this birth 26
Birthplace ILLINOIS (State or Country)

AFFIDAVIT: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true. (To be signed by registrant if possible.)

Signature (use ink) William Le Roy Metzger
Relationship to registrant SeLF

Address 1513 Alabama st Bellingham Wn.
Subscribed and sworn to before me on JAN 25 1943

Notary Public Fred E. Hart
For State of Wash.
County of Whatcom

Do NOT write below this line **ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE** Do NOT write below this line

	Name and kind of document (including by whom issued and signed and date of issue)	Date Original Document was made
1	Photostatic copy Family Record of Births; said record shows signs of age and is apparently authentic; copy notarized Wabash Co., Indiana. May 22, 1942.	apparently very old
2	Copy U. S. Census record re William Metzger; taken at Whatcom Co., Washington; copy dated June 16, 1941.	Census April 15,1910
3	Letter on letterhead Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., re policy #5047896-C issued William L. Metzger; copy sgd. R. W. Hodgson, Supervisor Issue Division dated Sept. 22, 1942.	application March 6,1923
4	Affidavit, sgd. Lizzie Wise, cousin; notarized Carroll Co., Indiana; states she was working for said family at time of this birth.	April 3,1942

Information Concerning Registrant as Stated in Document

	Birth Date or Age	Birthplace	Name of Father	Full Name of Mother
1	Aug. 25, 1885	- - -	Samuel S. Metzger	Esther Foutz
2	age 23 yrs.	Wyoming	- - -	- - -
3	August 25, 1885	Fort Steel, Wyoming	- - -	- - -
4	August 25, 1885	Encampment, Carbon, Wyoming	Samuel Metzger	Esther Fouts

Additional information:

Statement of Reviewing Official

I hereby certify that I have reviewed and filed the evidence above and that the information contained therein is as noted in the preceding abstract and there was no previous registration found for this person in the Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Signature of Reviewing Official J Anderson 2-8-43
Date filed in Bureau of Vital Statistics February 9, 1943
Morris

10M—1-43

I

No. 38.3.1.6 =66.7.7.~~7~~6 6th **CHILD OF** DANIEL METZGER & CATHERINE ULREY

ELIAS METZGER & LYDIA ANN WAGONER — 7 ch of Joseph & Susanna Wagoner Wagoner

BORN **DIED** NOV 1984

CHILDREN:	**DATE**	**PLACE**	**MARRIED**	**DATE**	**PLACE** Cem
✓1. Bessie May Metzger - the parents had to take care of the remains because she had scarlet fever	11 Aug 1892	Carroll Co Ind	------------	5 Feb 1910	Beaver Creek Ch Wisc. Scarlet fever
√2. Henry Clarence MEtzger	15 Spt 1894		28 May 1919	9 Jun 1977	Ladysmith, Wisc.
md. Selma Ann Meier	21 Jun 1897			living in 1977	
3. Harvey Roy Metzger 8ch	29 Oct 1896	Maysville, N-D	1 Nov 1922	26 Mar 1984	Goshen In Yellow Creek
md. Mable Ellen Miller d/o Daniel Miller & Ida Clark	29 May 1902	Dunn Co. Wisc		7 Aug 1988	Goshen. In Yellow Creek
4. Mary Ann Metzger	7 Aug 1899				
md. [redacted]					
5. Edna Florence Metzger a dau Doris	18 Feb 1901		3 Dec 1924		
md. ✓Leonard Filbrun 1928-157	19 Jly 1888	Georgetown Miami Co Ind		21 Feb 1928	Scottville Mi
(2)md.-Clarence Ezra Cable 1982-29	21 Mar 1892	Boone Co. Ill	29 Oct 1964	30 Nov 1986	Scottville Mi N. Fork Ch Carroll Co Ind
6. Martha Elizabeth Metzger	3 Dec 1903		9 Apr 1922		
md. Frank Orson Morell	2 Jun 1901			24 Feb 1954	
7. Susie Cathrine MEtzger	11 Oct 1911	Menominie Wisc	15 Jun 1935		
md. Otto George Allison L# 11597 Hockstedler bk	26 Feb 1906	Custer Mich	Custer Mich		

✓Elias "Eli" Metzger
b-1 Nov 1866 Rossville, Ind.
d-6 Jan 1954 Marion Co. Mich.

Married
25 Jan 1891
Carroll Co. Ind
Bk 9-558

✓Lydia Ann Wagoner =66.7.7.6
b-8 Nov. 1871 Carroll Co In
d-28 Nov 1944 Custer Mich. Riverside Cem
d/o-Joseph & Susanna (Wagoner) Wagoner

D. Metzger Genealogy 1984, L. Moser

√ obit

No. 38.3.1.6.2 = 66.7.7.6.2 2nd CHILD OF ELI METZGER & Lydia Wagoner.

HENRY METZGER & SELMA MEIER BORN DIED Nov.1984

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. Leroy Henry Metzger Md. Janet R. Jones	23 March 1920 1 Mar 1921		24 Jly 1942		
2. Clarence Everett Metzger md. Elisby Buss	28 Jan 1925 28 Jun 1926		12 May 1956		
3. Robert Charles Metzger md. Beverly Hilliker	11 Feb 1927 15 Aug 1926		1 Feb 1947		

✓ Henry Metzger
b-15 Spt 1894
d-9 June 1977 Ladysmith,Wisconson

Married
28 May 1919

Selma Meier
b-21 June 1897
d-Still living in 1977

Source: Obit
Daniel Metzger Genealogy

No. 38.3.2/92.6.1/130.4.3.7.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNAH SHIVELY

MARY METZGER & HENRY SKILES

APR1982 Rev. Apr 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓John J. Skiles	19 Jun 1852	Clinton Co. IN	5 Jan 1871	7 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
32.5.3 & 38.7.3	m. Mary N. Metzger	22 Mar 1850	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	22 Aug 1955	" " "	" "
	d/o-Jacob Metzger Magdalena Wolf						
	2.✓Susan Skiles	11 Feb 1854	Clinton Co.IN	6 Aug 1882	7 Feb 1937	Clinton Co.IN	Middle Fork
130.8.2.8.1	✓ m. James W. Reavis	29 Jly 1862	IN	Clinton Co. IN	13 Aug 1939	" " "	" "
	s/o-Wm. H. Reavis & Sarah Cripe						
	3. Daniel D. Skiles	5 Jan 1856	Clinton Co. IN	27 Feb 1879	17 May 1944	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
38.1.2.2	✓m. Hannah Netzger=64.2.1.2.2	6 Jly 1852	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	19 May 1916	" " "	" "
	d/o-John W. Metzger & Mary Shively						
130.8.2.9.3	m.(2) Abbie (Hufford) Gascho	14 Jan 1876	Clinton Co. IN	12 Jun 1917	2 Aug 1962	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-Joseph Hufford & Mary Ann Knarr						
Abbie	m(1)✓John B. Gascho-13 Jly-1899-C11-257	14 Nov 1845	Lancaster Co. PA	Clinton Co. IN	29 Jan 1915	Hamilton Co. IN (his 2 m.)	
	4.✓David E. Skiles	1 Mar 1858	Clinton Co. IN	6 Jan 1881	2 Jun 1939	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
38.7.6	m. Anna Metzger	22 Nov 1863	Clinton Co. In	Clinton Co. IN	28 May 1963	" " "	" "
	d/o-Jacob Metzger & Cath. Saltzman						
	Mary (Metzger) Skiles md. (2)John N. Cripe =130.6.5.6		22 Oct	1861-Clinton Co. IN-			
	5.✓Catharine Cripe	16 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. IN	7 Aug 1881	15 Mar 1902	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
38.1.2.3	m. Joseph S. Metzger	14 Jan 1860	Clinton Co.IN	Clinton Co. IN	18 Nov 1924	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	s/o-John W. Metzger & Mary Shively						
	he m.(2)-Elizabeth Metzger	21 Mar 1879	Clinton Co. IN	26 Mar 1903	28 Nov 1948	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-John F. Metzger & Anna Cripe			Clinton Co. IN			

✓Mary Metzger
b-23 Dec 1833 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-19 Jly 1910 Clinton Co. IN -Middle Fork #23-37
(had heart trouble and gangrene)
Mary m.(2)John N. Cripe ,s/o-Daniel Cripe & Cath. Overholser=130.6.5.6
b-19 Jan 1825
d-29 Jun 1865 Eel River, Wabash Co. IN

Married
24 Jly 1851
Clinton Co. In

Henry Skiles =92.6.1
b-19 Jly 1827 VA
d-15 May 1858 Clinton Co. IN=Pleasant View
s/o-John A. Skiles & Lydia Neher
Mary m.(3) 17Jly 1881
Mathias Kinsey
b-1 Dec 1812 Ohio
d-6 Dec 1896 Clinton Co.IN-Middle Fork Cem.
s/o-Christian Kinsey & Hannah Heckman
Mathias prev. md. Elizabeth Arnold 25 Dec 1834, Mtgy. Co. O.
d-24 Dec 1880 Elkhart Co. IN 68y 10m 21da

✓ = Vind. Obit

John N. Cripe 1825-1865 for whom no marriage records were found. It is believed that he md. twice & that his 1st wife's tombstone is adjacent to his own as: Elizabeth, Frau Von Johan Cripe, gestorben Juli 17, 1849 alt 21-10-12 (Old Cripe cem. Wabash Co. Ind.) John N. md. Mary (Metzger)) Skiles who was the mother of 3 boys and one girl by her 1st marriage. John & Mary had one child, Catharine as indicated by his will filed on 14 July 1865. Catharine b. after 1850 md. Joseph Metzger s/o "Uncle Jonny Metzger". (from Lester Binney book)

More: Mary Metzger Skiles Cripe moved to Clinton Co & md. ----- Kinzey. She died there a very old person.

John N. Cripe, s/o Daniel 1785-1865 1st md. to Catharine Overholtzer & 2nd to Susanna Replogle, d/o Peter & Elizabeth Shively.

I

No. 38.3.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

MARY METZGER & HENRY SKILES 92.4.1 BORN DIED Apr 1982

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. ✓John J. Skiles	19 Jun 1852	Clinton Co. Ind.	5 Jan 1871	7 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. Ind.
32.5.3 md. Mary N. Metzger(38.7.3)	22 Mar 1850	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Aug 1955	Clinton Co. Ind.
2. ✓Susan Skiles 1937 - 94	11 Feb 1854	Clinton Co. Ind.	6 Aug 1882	7 Feb 1937	Clinton Co. Ind.
130.8.2.81 - *✓md. James W. Reavis	29 Jly 1862		Clinton Co Ind	13 Aug 1939	Clinton Co. Ind.
3. Daniel D. Skiles W	5 Jan 1856	Clinton Co. Ind.	27 Feb 1879	17 May 1944	Clinton Co. Ind.
38.1.2.2 md. ✓Hannah Metzger(64.2.1.2.2)	6 Jly 1852	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	19 May 1916	Clinton Co. Ind.
130.8.2.9-3 2-- Abbie (Hufford) Gascho	14 Jan 1876	Clinton Co Ind	12 Jun 1917 6-409 Clinton Co Ind	2 Aug 1962	Clinton Co. Ind.
4. ✓David E. Skiles 1939 - 219	1 Mar 1858	Clinton Co. Ind.	6 Jan 1881	2 Jun 1939	Clinton Co. Ind.
38.7.6 md. Anna Metzger	22 Nov 1863		Clinton Co. Ind.	28 May 1963	Clinton Co. Ind.
Mary Metzger Skiles md. John(N)Cripe 130.6.5.6		22 Oct. 1861			Middlefork Cem Burials-Old Order Cem.
5. ✓Catharine Cripe	16 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Aug 1881	15 Mar 1902	Clinton Co. Ind. O.O.
38.1.2.3- md. Joseph S. Metzger(64.2.1.2.3)	14 Jan 1860	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	18 Nov 1924	Clinton Co. Ind. O.O.
he-2---Elizabeth Metzger W	21 Mar 1879		26 Mar 1903-Clin.Co.	28 Nov 1948	Clinton Co. Ind. O.O. O.O. = Middlefork Cem

✓Mary Metzger
b-23 Dec 1833 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-19 Jly 1910 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middlefork Cem.
(of heart trouble + gangrene
grim obit bh

Mary
Mary Kinsey d-19 Jly 1910 near Rossville, Ind
age 76-6-26 - Old Order Breth #23-27

Married Bk 2
24 Jly 1851 #1430
Clinton Co. Ind.

Married #2 C-4
22 Oct. 1861
Clinton Co Ind

Married #3 C7-46
19 Jly 1881
Clinton Co Ind

Henry Skiles(92.4.1)
b-19 Jly 1827 Va.
d-15 May 1858 Clinton Co. Ind. Pleas View
s/o-John A. & Lydia (Neher) Skiles

John(N ~~or M~~) Cripe # 130.6.5.6
b-19 Jan 1825
d-29 Jun 1865 Eel River, Wabash Co. Ind.
s/o-Daniel & Cath. (Overholtz er) Cripe

Mathias Kinsey
b-30 Nov 1812 or 1 Dec
d-6 Dec 1896 Clinton Co. Ind. Middlefork Cem

/from Orphan Train)

*James W. Reavis was an orphan raised by
Jacob P. Metzger--#38.4.3

John N. Cripe, s/o Daniel & Cath. Overholtzer Cripe, s/o Daniel & Lovian(Replogle) Cripe, s/o Jacob Cripe

Ruth Igney,

1870- Clinton Co Ind-Ren
1880 - – – – –

Masterbook

No. 38.3.3 =64.2.3.1 3rd CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNAH SHIVELY

144 JOHN S. SHIVELY & BARBARA METZGER BORN DIED JAN 1983 Dbaker

CHILDREN: I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
580 1. ✓ Susannah Shively	28 Sep 1858	Clinton Co. Ind.	c6-351 20 Oct 1878	16 Aug 1936	Clinton Co.Ind-Old Order Cem
130.6.4.2.7 ✓ md. Aaron B. Cripe	10 Apr 1855	N. Man. Wabash Co.IN	Clinton Co. Ind	29 Oct 1923	Clinton CoInd-Old Order Cem
581 2. Mary Shively	24 Jan 1864	Clinton Co. Ind.	6 Mar 1881	20 Jly ~~1929~~ 1925	Clinton Co. Ind-Old Order Ce
38.5.4 ✓ md. Andrew D. Metzger "Tight" Andrew he-1st married to Lavina Hufford who died 17 April 1880	6 Oct 1846	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind	8 Jly 1920	Clinton Co. Ind-Old Order Ce

✓ John S. SHively
b-17 Apr 1836 Mtgy Co Ohio
d-10 May 1929 Clinton Co.Ind -Old Order Cem.
S/o David Shively + Eliz. Mary Metzger

Married
29 Mar 1857
Clinton Co. Ind.

✓ Barbara Metzger=38.3.3
b-3 July 1838 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-4 Nov. 1899 Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order Cem M 7ah
d/o-John E. & Susannah (Shively) Metzger

John & Barbara Shively raised their nephew John H. Shively, s/o-David D. & Elizabeth Ann (Neher=46.4) Shively.

✓= Vind. Obit

Info- Ruth Igney 1982

No. 38.3.3.1 =64.2.3.1.1 1st CHILD OF BARBARA METZGER & JOHN S.SHIVELY
130.6.5.2.7

580 SUSANNA SHIVELY & AARON B. CRIPE BORN DIED JAN 1983 Dhaker

I

	CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1269	1. ✓Harvey A. Cripe	22 May 1882	Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Jan 1903	1 Feb 1916	blood poisoning m Fork Clinton Co. Ind-Old Order C
*	✓md.Ervy Miller d/o Christian D. & Sarah Miller	7 Aug 1882	Rossville, Ind	Clinton Co. Ind.	12 Dec 1936	Clinton Co. Ind-Old Order C d-at K.C.mo
1270	2. Martha Cripe	23 Jan 1889	Clinton Co. INd.	-----------	14 Apr 1940	Clinton Co. Ind-Old Order C
1271	3. Infant Son	11 Jun 1892	Clinton Co. Ind.	-----------	11 Jun 1892	Clinton Co. Ind-Old Order C

✓Susannah Shively
b-28 Sep 1858 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-16 Aug 1936 Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order Cem. heart disease
Was not able to rest in bed for many weeks,
but sat on her chair day & night & was very patient

Married
20 Oct 1878
Clinton Co. Ind.

✓Aaron B. Cripe=130.6.5.2.7 Old. Germ Baptist
b-10 Apr 1855 Clinton Co. Ind
d-29 Oct 1923 Clinton Co. Ind=Old Order Cem.
s/o-Jacob & Elizabeth (Frantz) Cripe
afflicted both mental & physical disease
s/o Daniel Cripe & Cath. Overholtzer

NO. 64.2.3.1.1.1 1st CHILD OF SUSANNAH SHIVELY & AARON B. CRIPE

1269 HARVEY A. CRIPE & ✓ERVY MILLER

1891	1. Ora Cripe	26 Jan 1905		27 Aug 1923		
	md **Lura Mae Jamison**	4 Jun 1905				
1892	2. Orpha Cripe	23 Jun 1910	Rossville Ind	29 Sep 1932	6 Jly 1990	Chico Ca
	md.**Arthur E. Overholtzer**	27 Jan 1910				

* Ervy d- on the way home
from Modesto, Ca back to
Rossville. She became ill
on the train & was found in
her berth in a Coma at K.C Mo.
when she was taken from
the train to the hospital where
she d- the following day.

✓ obit

GR Cripe Bk. #292
Ruth Igney 1982

Info Ruth Igney 1982

No. 38.3.3.2=64.~~3.2.1.2~~ 2.3.1.2 2nd CHILD OF BARBARA METZGER & JOHN S. SHIVELY

581 MARY SHIVELY & ANDREW D. METZGER=38.5.4 BORN DIED Jan 1983 DBaker

I

	CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1272	1. Emma Metzger md. Jacob C. Skiles	1 Jan 1882 24 June 1881	Clinton Co. Ind.	14 Oct 1903 Clinton Co. Ind.	20 Nov 1961 6 June 1936	Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order Clinton Co. Ind -Old Order
1273	2. ✓Ida Metzger	12 June 1884	Clinton Co. Ind.	--------------	12 June 1955	Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order
1274	3. ✓Levi Metzger OGB	20 Feb 1890	Clinton Co. Ind.	--------------	28 Feb 1962	Clinton Co. Ind Old Order

✓ Mary Shively
b-24 Jan 1864 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-20Jly 1925 Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order Cem.

Married
6 Mar 1881
Clinton Co. Ind.

Andrew D. Metzger ="Tight Andrew" =38.5.4
✓b-6 Oct 1846 Clinton Co Ind
d-8 Jly 1920 Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order Cem. Paralysis
s/o-Andrew & Barbara (Ulery) Metzger,Jr.

he 1st md 15 april 1877 Clinton Co Ind Lovina Hufford
b 25 Aug ~~1854~~ 1854
d 17 april 1880 Clinton Co Ind Pl View Cem
d/o John Hufford & Sarah Cripe

✓ obit

1900 Clinton Co Ind

Info Ruth Igney 1982

No. 38.3.4=130.4.3.7.4& 92.4.6　　4th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

SUSAN METZGER & DAVID SKILES　　BORN　　DIED Mar 1981 Rev. April 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John S. Skiles 10 ch	26 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. IN	10 Jan 1886-C8-63	22 Aug 1933	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	✓m. Susannah Yoder	13 Sep 1867	Marshall co. IN	Clinton Co. In	7 Mar 1918	" " "	" "
	d/o-Daniel Yoder & Susanna						
	2. Mary Skiles	28 Feb 1862	Clinton Co. In	- - - - - - -	28 Dec 1864	Clinton Co. In	Pleas. View
	3.✓Andrew Skiles	23 Apr 1867	Clinton Co. IN	14 Feb 1894	24 Mar 1943	Pendleton IN	Grove Lawn
	m. Mary Helen Maugans 7 ch	29 Dec 1868	Madison Co. IN		9 Mar 1925	" '	
	m.(2)Louisa Gustine				1940	Pendleton, IN	
	d/o-Joseph Maugans & Nancy Carnes						
	4. Daniel V. Skiles	19 Oct 1870	Clinton Co.IN	30 Jly 1893	22 Sep 1969	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	m. Leah Metzger	14 Feb 1873	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	28 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-John Metzger & Anna Cripe			C10-1			
	5. Susannah Skiles	20 May 1877	Clinton Co. In	16 Feb 1896	22 Aug 1971	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	✓ m. Samuel H. Gascho	28 Feb 1870	Hamilton Co. IN	ClintonCo. IN	6 Aug 1914	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	s/o-John Gascho & Eliz. Heiney			C10-366			
	she m.(2) Jacob Wise	29 Aug 1870	CarrollCo. IN	29 May 1918	23 May 1945	Carroll Co. In	Wise
	s/o-Sam'l Wise & Eliz. Studebaker			Clinton Co. IN			
				7-36			
	6.✓Henry D. Skiles 2 ch	23 Jly 1879	Clinton Co. IN	7 Jan 1900	23 May 1968	Pratt Co. KS	Pleasant View
	m. Malinda K. Gascho	2 Oct 1876	Hamilton Co. In	Hamilton Co. In	26 Mar 1959	" " "	at Sawyer,KS
	d/o-Seth Gascho & Cath. Coffman			C437-46			
	7. David A. Skiles 4 ch	31 Jly 1883	Clinton Co. In	20 Jan 1904	13 Aug 1969	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	m. Hettie Milyard	8 Oct 1884	Brookville,O		8 Jly 1962	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	d/o-Charles Milyard & Katherine Miller						

Susan Metzger
b-27 Sep 1840 Rossville, Clinton Co. IN
d-2 Feb 1907 Madison Co. IN-----Middle Fork Cem
Died in Madison Co. IN, remains returned to Clin.Co. Ind. for burial
✓ =Vind. Obit

married
17 Feb 1861
Clinton Co. In
C4-69

David Skiles=92.4.6
b-13 Nov 1838 VA
d-8 Jly 1897 Clinton Co. IN-Middle Fork
s/o-John A. Skiles & Lydia Neher

No.38.3.5 = 92.6.7
5th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNAH SHIVELY

ANDREW E. METZGER & LYDIA SKILES

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DBAKER Feb. 1981 Rev Aug 1997 DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Anna Metzger	2 Sep 1863	Clinton Co. Ind	20 Jly 1890	24 Aug 1943	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
32.9.1	m. Isaac Wolf (his 2nd m.)	19 Dec 1859	Clinton Co. In	Clinton Co. Ind	23 Nov 1933	LaGrange Co. Ind	Eng. Prairie
	s/o-Sam'l & Cath.(Blickenstaff) Wolf						
	2. Harrison W. Metzger	21 Sep 1864	Clinton Co. Ind	26 Dec 1886	13 Jun 1940	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
64.4.6.4.1	m. Hannah Ehresman	28 May 1865	Clinton Co. Ind	Clinton Co. Ind	7 Oct 1933	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
	d/o-Jacob B. & Eliz.(Blickenstaff) E.						
	3. Elizabeth Metzger	29 Nov 1865	Clinton Co. Ind	12 Jun 1887	29 Nov 1935	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
38.9.9	m. William H. Replogle	10 Jan 1867	Piatt Co. Ind	Clinton Co. Ind	18 Aug 1942	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
	s/o-Sam'l & Barb.(Metzger) Replogle						
	4. Allen Metzger	6 Apr 1867	Clinton Co. Ind	13 Oct 1888	15 Apr 1943	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
	m. Clara E. Maskel	12 Nov 1868		Clinton Co. Ind	1 Feb 1961	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
	d/o-James & Harriett (Senseny)Maskel						
	5. John Metzger	19 Dec 1868	Clinton Co. Ind	25 Feb 1893	1963 22 Aug 1963	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
	m. Elizabeth Franklin	21 Apr 1872	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind			
	d/o						
	6. Henry Metzger	14 Apr 1871	Clinton Co. Ind	6 Jan 1897	10 Apr 1951	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	m. Rhoda Younger	24 Mar 1871	ILL	Moultrie Co Ill	30 Mar 1958	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	d/o-						
	TWINS						
	7. Mary Metzger	14 Apr 1871	Clinton Co. Ind	20 Nov 1892	13 Jly 1966	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
32.4.4	m. Eli Wolf (his 2nd m.)	28 Jan 1855	Clinton Co. Ind	Carroll Co. Ind	9 Jan 1926	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	s/o-Jacob & Hannah (Shively) Wolf						
	8. Amanda Metzger	7 Jly 1873	Clinton Co. Ind	unmarried	21 Nov 1958		
	9. Susan Metzger	1 Oct 1876	Clinton Co. Ind	13 Dec 1894			
	m. John Pettit	1 Apr 1866	Ohio	Piatt Co. Ill	8 Oct 1941		
	s/o						
	10. Cyrus Metzger	29 Dec 1879	Clinton Co. Ind	12 Dec 1899	22 Mar 1948	Meridian, Idaho	
16.6.5	m. Hannah Wolf	8 Jun 1876	Piatt Co. Ill	Piatt Co. Ill	29 May 1913	Patterson, Ca	
	d/o-Eli & Cath (WOLF) Wolf						
	m. (2) Olive Meeks			1915	1916		
	m. (3) Pearl Lapp d/o?	25 Jan 1897		Apr 1919			

No. 38.3.5 = 92.6.7 5th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

ANDREW E. METZGER & LYDIA SKILES DBAKER FEB 1981 REV AUG 1997

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	11. Amos Metzger	23 Jan 1881	Clinton Co. Ind.	24 Sep 1901	29 Mar 1953	Wichita Sedgwick Co. Ks	White Chapel
32.3.7.4	m. Ida May Henricks	26 Jly 1884	Piatt Co. Ill	Macon Co. Ill	9 Sep 1964	" " " "	White Chapel
	d/o-James R. & Christena(Waggoner) Henricks						
	12.○ Noah Metzger	17 Aug 1883	Clinton Co. Ind	unmarried	86 Aug 1884	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleas. View
	13. Emma Metzger	27 Jan 1886	Clinton Co. Ind	15 Sep 1926			
	m. Rolland Allen Constant	20 Jly 1878			May 1964		
	s/o ? TWINS						
	14. Dora Metzger	27 Jan 1886	Clinton Co. Ind		30 Apr 1953		
	14. m. Charles Roberts	12 Jun 1876	Ky KY.		23 Dec 1921		
	s/o-?						
	m. (2)						

Andrew E. Metzger(farmer)
b-30 Jly 1842 Clinton Co. Ind
d-3 Mar 1920 LaPlace, Piatt Co. Ill-La Place Cem.

Married
14 Dec 1862
Clinton Co. Ind

Lydia Skiles =92.6.7
b-11 June 1843 Clinton Co. Ind
d-5 May 1919 La Place, Piatt Co. Ill- La Place Cem.
d/o-John A. Skiles & Lydia Neher

○ =Gosp. Mess. obits
The Family Tree of John A. & Lydia (Neher) Skiles
1870 & 1880-U.S. Cen. Ross Tsp. Clinton Co. Ind
1900 & 1910-U.S. Cen. Cerro Gordo Tsp. Piatt Co. Ill

The Metzger family moved to Piatt Co. Ill. in 1894.

I

No. 30.3.5.2 2nd CHILD OF ANDREW E. METZGER & LYDIA SKILES

38.3.5.2

HARRISON W. METZGER & HANNAH EHRESMAN BORN DIED Dec 1982 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Clara May Metzger	26 Sep 1887	Clinton Co Ind	- - - -	2 Feb 1978	Clinton Co Ind
2. Infant Daughter	22 Jly 1888	Clinton Co Ind	- - - - -	22 Jly 1888	Clinton Co Ind
3. Ralph Oren Metzger	3 Feb 1889	Clinton Co Ind	10 Dec 1917	9 Apr 1959	
md. Laura Fern Sheets	8 Oct 1889				
4. Vernie Inez Metzger	12 May 1890	Clinton Co Ind	30 Jun 1923	28 May 1963	Rossville, Ind Rsvl Cem
md. Paul W. Jackson	8 Jan 1898			13 Mar 1940	
5. Infant Daughter	14 June 189-	Clinton Co Ind	- - - - -	14 June 189-	Clinton Co Ind
6. Chlora Ada Metzger	10 Mar 1892	〃 〃 〃	26 Jly 1919	20 Dec 1974	Oroville, Wash
md. Roy M. Rhodes	5 Apr 1895				
7. Infant Son	10 Feb 1894	Clinton Co, Ind	- - - -	10 Feb 1894	Clinton Co Ind
8. Alton Leroy Metzger	17 Apr 1896	〃 〃 〃	14 Jun 1923	3 Feb 1976	
md Zelpha Lorene Erb	13 Dec 1895				
9. Carl Lynn Metzger	21 Sep 1898	LaVerne, Calif.	24 Dec 1921 by D L Barnhart at his home - Russiaville	31 Oct 1960	Clinton Co. IN-Rsvl Cem
md. Esther Frances Barnhart	31 Jan 1901				
Harrison W. Metzger b-21 Sept. 1864 d-13 June 1940 Clinton Co Ind	Pleas Vw Cem	Md.26 Dec 1886	Hannah Ehresman (64.4.6.4.1) b-28 May 1865 Edna Mills, Clinton Co. Ind. d-7 Oct 1933 Dau/of Jacob & Eliz. (Bickerstaff) Ehresman, from Gosp.Mess. Nov.4, 1933--lvs, husband, 3 sons, 3 dau. and 10 gr-ch.		

Info - Elizabeth Hubbard. d/o #6 Chlora
from Skiles Book and Ruth Igney

SHARP AND YOUNGER FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

Submitted by Gloria Sutcliffe

Marriages

S. S. (Silas) Younger m- Elizabeth Souther 4 Oct. 1860 Wilksboro, NC.
Andrew Davis m- Martha Younger 4 Oct. 1889
Christopher Kern m- Sarah Younger
Frank Webb m- Mary Younger
8.3.5.6X Henry Metzgar m- Rhoda Melvina Younger 6 Jan. 1897 -
Walter G. Younger m- Lydia Drabing 10 Jul. 1898
Joseph Sharp m- Jane Slone 15 Jan. 1778
Alice Younger m- T. I. Davison 20 Jan. 1902
Francis M. Younger m- Minnie Johnson 4 Jul. 1905
Ancil Younger m- Ruby Bradley 14 Apr. 1935
Paul V. Younger m- Ollie Tilley 25 Nov. 1940

son Ralph 1899-1990
dau Ruby 1901-1983
dau Bernice
dau Grace
see Ralph + Ruby Obit

Ruby md — Parkhurst then Cripe
Bernice md — Van Praag - Decatur 1951
Grace md — Krieder - Hammond 1951

Births

S. S. Younger	2 Jan. 1835
Elizabeth Younger	24 Aug. 1835
Sarah C. (Younger) Kern	1 Aug. 1801 (1861)
Mary J. (Younger) Webb	27 Sep. 1862
Adaline L. Younger	10 Nov. 1864
Martha A. Younger	10 Jan. 1868
Inf.	22 Feb. 1870
Jos. Sharp	6/16 Jul. 1753
X Roda M. Younger	24 Mar. 1871
Walter G. W. Younger	27 Mar. 1873
Alice Elizabeth (Younger) Davidson	6 Feb. 1878
Francis Marion Younger	16 May 1880
Jane Slone	10 Jul. 1750
Sevy Sharp	15 Nov. 1778
Cyrus Sharp	19 Feb. 1780
Alva Sharp	28 Jan. 1782
Asel Sharp	20 Aug. 1783
Dorothy Sharp	21 Sep. 1785
Mary (Sharp) Younger	10 Sep. 1792
Ancil Younger	19 Aug. 1906
Paul Younger	4 Jan. 1908

Deaths

S. S. Younger	9 Aug. 1897	62 y 7 m 7 d
Elizabeth Younger	20 Jul. 1927	91 y 10 m 20 d
Sarah C. Kern	10 Apr. 1893	31 y 7 m 10 d
Mary J. Webb	9 Apr. 1903	41 y 7 m 10 d
Adaline L. Younger	12 Sep. 1866	
Inf.	22 Feb. 1870	
Alice Elizabeth Davidson	17 Apr. 1905	27 y 7 m 17 d
Francis Marion Younger	10 Mar. 1966	

(over)

Mary Younger	18 Aug. 1864	72 y 8 d
Martha M. Davis	23 May 1949	81 y 4 d
Minnie M. Younger	8 Sep. 1948	
Not in Bible Ancil Younger	20 Dec. 1980	

Loose paper, very badly hand written -

A. S. Younger	6 Apr. 1820
Nancy C. Younger	8 Sep. 1821
J. H.	9 Apr. 1823
Aelein M.	28 Mar. 1825
A. H.	26 Jul. 1827
Amunel M.	22 May 1829
U. Y.	5 Feb. 1832
S. S. Younger	2 Jan. 1835

* * *

LIBRARY NEWS

Our Society has a new home for the Library!!! The library, for several years, has been in the home of the Librarian, Lela Hoffman. The new location, at 715½ N. Water Street has 3200 square feet, enough for our book store and print shop too. Holdings include over 1600 books and 150 rolls of microfilm.

New Hours!!! The Library will be open on Monday from 10:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
Wednesday and Saturday from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
When you are in town, come and visit us. Telephone: 429-0135

* * *

YOUR COMMENTS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME

We are striving to make the Central Illinois Genealogical Quarterly one of the best in the field of genealogy. If you have old Bible or family records, or material earlier than 1900 which has not been published, we would be happy to consider it. Your comments and constructive criticisms are always helpful.

* * *

CHANGING ADDRESSES??

Please let us know. Correct addresses are necessary for the prompt delivery of your Quarterly. Send address change notice early to Membership Chairman.

* * *

It is one of man's inalienable rights to make a fool of himself, but he should not use up all of his privilege at one time.

-Moultrie County H&GS Newsletter

No. 38.3.6=38.4.8=130.4.3.7.6 John 6th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY
JOHN J. METZGER & MARY METZGER

FEB1985,Dec 1997 Rev Apr 2002 Dbaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Stephen C. Metzger	23 Jun 1873	Clinton Co. IN	23 Jun 1895	4 Nov 1965	Indianapolis, IN	Middlefork
	m. Rebecca Rule 3ch	3 May 1880	IN	Clin. Co. IN	8 Aug 1950		" "
	d/o-Harrison Rule & Eliz. Rebecca Dunmire			C10-261			
	2. Eliza N. Metzger	Jan 1876	Clinton Co. IN	7 Apr 1898-11-18			
	m. Charles A. Stonebreaker 1 ch	1877	Howard Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN			
	s/o-Samuel Leonard Stonebreaker & Mary Morket			Bk 11-18			
Eliza—	m.(2) Willie Ferguson						
	3. Levi Metzger	11 Apr 1877	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	2 May 1877	Clinton Co. IN (22 da)	Pleas. View
	4. Jacob Metzger	23 Jan 1879	" " "	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Feb 1879	" " "	" "
	5. Moses Metzger (blind at death)	20 Apr 1880	Clinton Co. IN	22 Nov 1914	28 May 1967	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	m. Clara Stella Moubray	6 Nov 1884	Herrington, KS		31 Dec 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-Lewis Moubray & Anna		Dickinson COunty				
	6. John Metzger	10 Sep 1881	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Jun 1882	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	7. Aaron Metzger	23 May 1883	Clinton Co. IN	4 Oct 1935 -19-337	23 Apr 1959	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	m. Inez Mahlon (Redman) Moudy (her 3 m)	29 May 1883	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	6 Nov 1960	" " "	Rossville
	d/o-George Mahlon & Josephine			M.App 11-211			
Inez—	m.(1)David Redman			29 May 1904-C12-397	9 May 1907		
	s/o-			Clinton Co. IN			
Inez—	m.(2)Edward S. Moudy (his 2 m.)	2 Jun 1863	Crawfordsville, IN	2 Dec 1908-2-530	3 Jun 1927	Clinton Co. IN	Rossville
	s/o- Elias Moudy and Elmira			Clinton Co. IN			
	8. Susan Metzger	11 Feb 1887	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	28 Feb 1905	Clinton Co. IN -H21-18 18	Middle Fork
	9. Henry Metzger	6 Nov 1888	Clinton Co. IN	29 Nov 1911	4 May 1975	" " "	" "
66.2.4.4.1—	m. Della F. Wagoner	6 Feb 1890	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	2 May 1969	" " "	" "
	d/o-Alex Wagoner & Leah Metzger			Bk 4-117			
	10. Owen Metzger	29 Aug 1890	Clinton Co. IN	4 Feb 1917	2 Sep 1968	Madison Co. IN	Pleas. Valley
	m. Minnie Patrick	4 Feb 1896	Macoupin Co. IL	Carroll Co. IN	4 Sep 1947	Anderson, IN	
	d/o-Wm. Patrick & Ida Frantz			Bk-17-46			
Owen—	m.(2)Martha Mable (Metzger) Fry	22 Jun 1891	Clinton co. IN	6 Dec 1959	11 Mar 1963	Anderson, IN	
	wd/o-John Franklin Fry	1887			1953		
76.8.3.1.3—	d/o-Joseph S. Metzger & Catharine Cripe						
Owen—	m.(3) Tena (Blocher) Hopkins			13 Dec 1966			
	wd/o-Daniel Hopkins						
	d/o-Mathias Blocher & Lydia Hufford						
	Continued						

3 copies

No. 38.3.6=38.4.8=130.4.3.7.6 JOHN 6th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

JOHN J. METZGER & MARY METZGER BORN DIED REV APR 2002 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	+✓ 11. Mary Ann Metzger 2 ch m.+ Quill McClure (his 2 m.) s/o	4 Oct 1892 9 Mar 1890	Clinton Co. IN Henry Co. KY	6 Sep 1922	6 Sep 1980 21 Feb 1953	Tippecanoe Co. In Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork in Clin.Co.

John J. Metzger=38.3.6=130.4.3.7.6
b-16 Apr 1851 Clinton Co. IN
d-15 Feb 1922 " " "-Middle Fork

Married
21 Jly 1872
Clinton Co. In
C5-254

Mary Metzger=38.4.8
b-10 Jan 1854 Clinton Co. IN
d-12 Mar 1917 " " " Middlefork (H12-82)
d/o-Stephen Metzger & Mary Ulrich

+ =NP Obits
✓=Vindicator Obits

1880-Ross Tsp. Clinton Co. IN
1900-Clay Tsp. Carroll Co. IN

3 copies

Partial V-obit 1965 pg 376

I

38.3.6.1 Stephen Metzger
b 23 June 1873 Rossville, Clinton Co Ind
d 4 Nov 1965 at Gladys Koonce home Indianapolis Ind
Middle Fork Cem

m 1895

Rebecca Reele
b 3 May 1880 3 May 1880
d 8 Aug 1950 M. Fork Cem.

d/o

Children
Ralph
m

Gladys b 14 Aug 1906
m Koonce

Wilbert

I

No. 38.3.6 9
38.7.2.1

9th CHILD OF JOHN J. METZGER AND MARY METZGER

HENRY METZGER & DELLA F. WAGONER BORN DIED NOV.1984

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Thressa Metzger B. Rec md.Herman Rothenberger	24 May 1913	Clinton Co Ind			
Their Children: Keith Rothenberger md. Joann __________ Max Rothenberger md. Sandra________					
Henry's Great Grandchilren: Brian Mark Rex Michael Rita					

✓ Henry Metzger
b-6 November 1888 Clinton County, Indiana
d-4 May 1975 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middle Fork Cem.

Married
30 Nov.1911

✓ Della F. Wagoner = 38.7.2.1 = 66.7.6.5.1 = 66.2.4.5.1
b-6 Feb.1890 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-2 May 1969, Leslie Nursing Home, Buck Creek, Indiana.
d/o-Alexander and Leah (Metzger) Wagoner

Source; Obits

I

Owen md(2) 6 Dec 1959

64. 2.1.2.3
Martha Mabel Metzger Fry
b 22 June 1891 Clinton Co Ind
d 11 March 1963 Anderson Ind
d/o Joseph + Cath (Cigo) Metzger

✓ - 1957 - 319
1917 - 379
Owen md 3 - 13 Spt 1966
Tena Hopkins

38.3.6.10

✓ Owen Metzger md again
b 29 Aug 1890 Clinton Co Ind
d 2 Spt 1968 Madison Co Ind Plean Valley Cem

Md 4 Feb 1917 - Carroll Co Ind

✓ Minnie I Patrick
b 4 Feb 1896 Girard, Ill
d 4 Spt 1957 at her home Anderson, Ind

d/o William and Ida Elizabeth (Frantz) Patrick burial Pleasant Valley Cem
see 130.41.5.2.3

Married	Children	Born	Died
	✓ Dessie Mae Metzger not md	27 Oct 1917	27 Oct 1917
	Beulah F Metzger m. Clarence Cash		
	Lester O. Metzger m.		
	William J Metzger m.		
	Mildred Lucille Metzger m. Paul Garber		

No. 38.4 = 156.1.5.4 4th CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER^2 & MARY ULRICH^3

STEPHEN METZGER^3 & MARY ULRICH/ULERY

Jan 1991 Dbaker

I

	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Andrew A. Metzger(no children)	3 Jan 1836	Mtgy.County, Ohio	14 Feb 1858	25 Oct 1877	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleasant View
	md. Elizabeth(Betsy) Hufford	30 May 1839	Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	23 Jun 1918	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	she-md.✓(2)Harrison Rule	2 Dec 1827		22 Sep 1878 Clinton Co. Ind.	12 May 1894	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	2.✓John H. Metzger (no children)	19 Jly 1838	Clinton Co., Ind.	3 Aug 1862	29 Apr 1918	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
76.7.1.5=	md.✓Barbara Metzger	1 Nov 1838	Montgomery Co. Ohio		8 Jun 1911	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	d/o-John R. & Barb.(Ulrey)Metzger				John's buggy struck by switching railroad car.		
	foster dau						
	3.✓Jacob P. Metzger (no children)	26 Jun 1840	Clinton Co. Ind.	25 Jun 1863	2 Mch 1908	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
76.7.8.1	md.✓Eva Metzger	18 Jan 1846	Mtgy. County, Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	20 Oct 1916	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	d/o-Isaac & Susan(Olinger) Metzger						
	4.✓Stephen Metzger (no children)	7 May 1842	Clinton Co. Ind.	18 Spt 1864	1 Feb 1912	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
130.8.4.2.2	md.✓Catharine Cripe (Katy)	7 Aug 1846	Clinton Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Oct 1923	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	d/O-Jacob & Esther Ulery Cripe						
	had foster dau Lucy Ellen						
	5.✓Isaac S. Metzger (no children)	5 Nov 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Apr 1867	19 Mch 1926	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
38.7.2	md.✓Elizabeth Metzger (Betsy)	17 Jly 1848	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	12 Jan 1930	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork.
	d/o-Jacob & Polly Wolf Metzger						
	6.✓Joseph K. Metzger (no children)	6 Apr 1849	Clinton Co. Ind.	25 Dec 1870	12 Nov 1922	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
130.6.4.2.5	md. Lydia Cripe	13 Oct 1850	Clinton Co. Ind.	Wabash County, Ind.	1 Aug 1940	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	d/o-Jacob & Eliz.Frantz Cripe						
	Raised Adolph Endress						
	7.✓Aaron Metzger (no children)	11 Dec 1850	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Oct 1875	2 Aug 1930	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
38.7.2	md.✓Susan Metzger	5 May 1855	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	17 Jly 1908	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	d/o-Jacob & Polly Wolf Metzger						
	raised Albert Endress						
	8.✓Mary Metzger (11 children)	10 Jan 1854	Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Jly 1872	12 Mch 1917	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
38.3.6	md.✓John J. Metzger desc. here	16 Apr 1851	Clinton Co. INd.	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Feb 1922	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
	s/o-John S. & Susan Shively Metzger						

✓Stephen Metzger
b-12 Oct 1811 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d-21 May 1894 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middle Fork Cem.

Married
1835
Montgomery Co. Ohio

✓Mary Ulery=156.1.5.4
b-19 Dec 1813 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-3 Dec 1892 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middle Fork Cem.
d/o-John Ulery^3 & Catharine(?),David^2, Stephen

All of the sons of Stephen & Mary were childless and raised a child from the "Orphan Train"

#1-Eliz. md. (2) to Harrison Rule who was first md. to Rebecca Dumire, who d-4 Jly 1876. She was b-1 Dec 1832. Died at.Elkhart, Ind.(FOBG Spg 1981)

✓= Vind. Obit

Tombstone inscriptions.

U.S.Census 1850-60-70-Clinton Co. Ind. Ross Tsp. Cath Ulery, 83 Bp.Ohio here in 1870, wife of John-156.1.5.

Marriage Date - Ruth Igney

Gladys Rager - some info

DRB - told me Stephen castrated his sons there all 6 sons children

Another person said Metzgers probably md each other in order to keep their money in the family - (Many inter-family marriages among all these families - not only Metzgers!)

The member of Leonard's family we now wish to consider is his youngest son, Emanuel. . . He was born March 23, 1874 on a portion of the land which, we believe, the 1829 land grant copy describes. On October 27, 1895, he was married to Eave Hufford, daughter of Joseph and Mary A. (Knerr or Knarr) Hufford of Clinton County, Indiana.

Eave was orphaned when just a small girl and so she and another young man, James Reavis, who also was an orphan, were kindly taken 38.4.3 into the home of Jacob P. and Eva Metzger. Jacob P. was a deacon in the Middle Fork Church for many years. He and six of his brothers were all childless and little Eave was a joy to this home. Here in this Brethren family she grew to adulthood and here on this same farm she and Emanuel reared their children.

It might be interesting to mention here that her father's family had been of the Brethren faith almost from its origin.

Her ancestor, Christian Hoffert, and in all probability, her fourth great-grandfather, came from Germany to Germantown, Pennsylvania with Alexander Mack in 1729. At her death in 1966, all of her children and all of her grandchildren had also embraced this faith. . . .

(Editor's note: other family histories touched upon in the book are Wenger and Denlinger.)

sons of Stephen Metzger, son of Andrew + Mary Ulrich Metzger

(over)

38.4, 6 + 38.4.7

Albert and Adolph were taken from an Orphan Train at Mulberry — adopted by Aaron Mead and Joseph K. Metzger.

Albert Endress b. 1875 - d. 1949
Ida Waggoner b. 1883 - d. 1955
are buried in Middlefork at Rossville

Adolph Endress born 1878 died 1949 & wife are buried at Flora, Ind.
Adolph married a Jacob P Cripe granddaughter and I've misplaced that information.

'Orphan Trains' Saved 100,000 Slum Kids From a Life of Hell

For 75 years, "orphan trains" carried homeless children from hellhole slums in New York City to new homes and a new life in the Midwest — saving some 100,000 children from a life of begging, stealing, and prostitution.

By FRANCE OWEN

From 1854 to as late as 1929, the trains carried carloads of children from town to town in the Midwest in search of good, Christian families who would take them in.

"We came out in a boxcar in the fall of 1893," recalled Ben Pippert, 86, a toddler in diapers when his father took him and his brothers and sisters to New York Children's Aid Society after their mother's death.

FOND MEMORIES
Ben Pippert was a baby when he rode orphan train back in 1893.

The Children's Aid Society put the children on an orphan train.

One stop on the train's schedule was Dysart, Iowa, where Ben and the others were taken to the town hall. Out of curiosity, Iowan Henry Pippert went to the town hall that day — although he didn't intend to adopt any children.

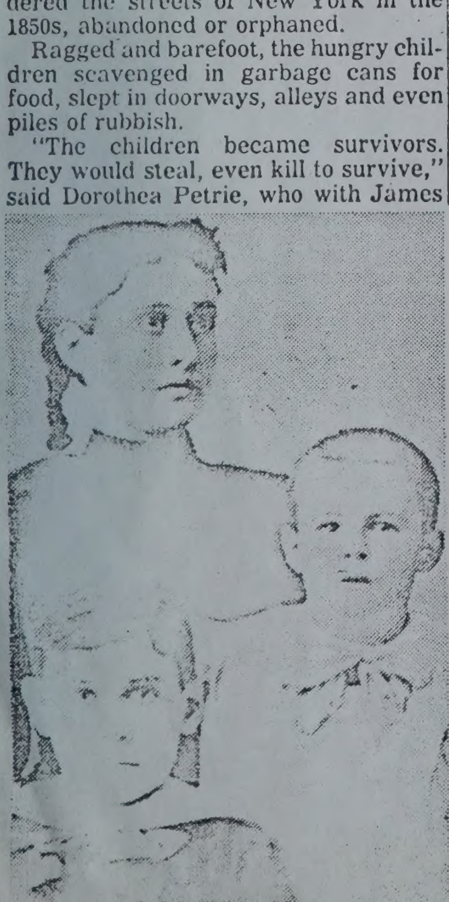
"He had a handlebar mustache just like my father," said Ben, who lives in Dysart today.

"I hollered, 'Dada!' He shouted, 'I will take that boy!' "

Some 30,000 homeless children wandered the streets of New York in the 1850s, abandoned or orphaned.

Ragged and barefoot, the hungry children scavenged in garbage cans for food, slept in doorways, alleys and even piles of rubbish.

"The children became survivors. They would steal, even kill to survive," said Dorothea Petrie, who with James Magnuson wrote the book "Orphan Train," and will produce it for a TV miniseries.



ADOPTED: Ben Pippert (right) poses with his sister Tresie and brother John a few years after they came to Dysart, Iowa, aboard the orphan train.

The solution to the problem, according to Rev. Charles Loring Brace, was immigration to good Christian homes in the country. Rev. Brace and others founded the Children's Aid Society in 1853. The response was amazing.

"Most touching of all was the crowd of wandering little ones who found their way to our office," Rev. Brace later wrote. "Ragged young girls who had nowhere to lay their heads; children driven from drunkards' homes; orphans who slept where they could find a box . . . whose incessant answer to our question, 'Where do you live?' rang in our ears, 'Don't live nowhere!' "

In September 1854, a band of immigrant children — 47 boys — were shipped west on the first orphan train.

"You can hardly imagine the delight of the children as they looked, many for the first time, upon country scenery," said the Rev. E.P. Smith, sent by the society to chaperone the first group west to Michigan.

"As we whirled through orchards loaded with large, red apples, their enthusiasm rose to the highest pitch. Arms stretched out, eyes swimming, mouths watering, and all screaming, 'Oh! Oh! Just look at 'em! Mister, be they any sich in Michigan? Then I'm for that place — three cheers for Michigan!' "

All 47 boys found homes in Michigan. Wherever the orphan trains stopped, the children stood around the platform or were taken to the town hall or church where townspeople would look them over . . . and hopefully adopt the eager children.

The orphan trains carried many children to a brilliant future.

One of them became a justice of the U.S. Supreme Court; four became judges; 35, lawyers; 2, district attorneys; 19, physicians; 18, journalists, and a number of the children who rode the orphan trains became business and professional men.

One orphan train that was puffing to Noblesville, Ind., in the summer of 1859 carried two boys who grew up to become governors, Andrew H. Burke of North Dakota and John Green Brady of the Alaska Territory.

Henry L. Jost, who rode the orphan cars in 1881 to Hopkins, Mo., became the "Orphan-Boy Mayor" of Kansas City and later became a congressman from Missouri. Capt. Maxwell Balfour of Tracr, Iowa, grew up to become a partner of J. Paul Getty, an air pioneer and hero of World War I, who was decorated by King George V of England.

OFF CAMERA
with
Kathy Huffman

Our pioneer spirit lives

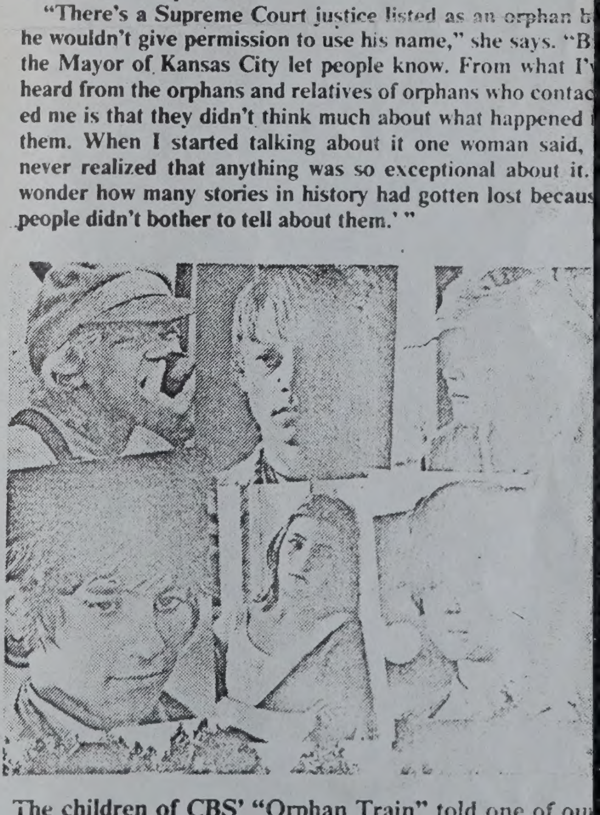
CHICAGO--Most television stories are fiction based o writer's imagination. Or, like "Roots," the stories are ficti based upon fact about people long dead.

Imagine meeting Kunta Kinte or someone who surviv the Holocaust. That's exactly the eerie exciting feeling t came with meeting 87-year-old Ben Morris Pippert. search of parents and a home, Pippert rode one of the orph trains which crossed our country in 1892. Viewers w watched CBS' recently aired three-hour TV movie "Orph Train," were probably surprised to discover one of the U. greatest pioneer tales.

Sprightly Ben Pippert, along with producer Doroth Petrie, described the numbers of homeless children tra ported by the Children's Aid Society from New York homes across the country from 1854 to 1929 as "in the hu dreds of thousands."

"There are hundreds of thousands of the orphans' relativ still living and hundreds of the real orphans," Petrie say "And the only way to find them is for them to contact you records were kept secret.

"There's a Supreme Court justice listed as an orphan b he wouldn't give permission to use his name," she says. "B the Mayor of Kansas City let people know. From what I' heard from the orphans and relatives of orphans who contac ed me is that they didn't think much about what happened them. When I started talking about it one woman said, never realized that anything was so exceptional about it. wonder how many stories in history had gotten lost becaus people didn't bother to tell about them.' "



The children of CBS' "Orphan Train" told one of ou country's best-kept secrets. Orphans and relatives o orphans are urged to contact this column in care o their local newspaper so their story can become part o historical research.

SPOTLIGHT -
DEC. 28, 197

No. 156.1.5.4 = 38.4 — 4th CHILD OF JOHN ULRICH & CATHERINE (WOLF ?)

MARY ULRICH & STEPHEN METZGER

9Jan1989 DBaker

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Andrew Metzger	3 Jan 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	14 Feb 1858	25 Oct 1877	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleasant View
130.8.2.9! md. Elizabeth(Betsy)Hufford	30 May 1839	Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	23 Jun 1918	Clinton Co. Ind	Middle Fork
she m.(2)-Harrison Rule	2 Dec 1827		22Spt1878-Clin.Co.Ind	12 Jun 1894	Clinton Co. Ind.	" "/Old Order
2.✓John H. Metzger	19 Jly 1838	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Aug 1862	29 Apr 1918	Clinton Co. Ind.	
76.7.1.5 ✓md. Barbara Metzger	1 Nov 1838	Montgomery Co. O.		8 Jun 1911	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order
3.✓Jacob P. Metzger	26 Jun 1840	Clinton Co. Ind.	25 Jan 1863	2 Mch 1908	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order
76.7.8.1 ✓md. Eva Metzger	18 Jan 1846	Montgomery Co. O.	Clinton Co. Ind.	20 Oct 1916	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order
4.✓Stephen Metzger	7 May 1842	Clinton Co. Ind.	18 Spt 1864	1 Feb 1912	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order
130.8.4.22✓md. Catharine (Katie)Cripe	7 Aug 1846	Clinton Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	5 Oct 1923	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order
5.✓Isaac S. Metzger	5 Nov 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Apr 1867	19 Mch 1926	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order
38.7.2 md. Elizabeth Metzger	17 Jly 1848	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	12 Jan 1930	Clinton Co. Ind.	" "
6.✓Joseph K. Metzger	6 Apr 1849	Clinton Co. Ind.	25 Dec 1870	12 Nov 1922	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order-M.Fork
130.6.4.2.5md. Lydia Cripe	13 Oct 1850	Wabash Co. Ind.	Wabash Co. Ind.	1 Aug 1940	Clinton Co. Ind.	" "
7.✓Aaron Metzger	11 Dec 1850	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Oct 1875	2 Aug 1930	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order-M.Fork
38.7.5= 32.5 md. Susan Metzger (W)	5 May 1855	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	17 Jly 1908	Clinton Co. Ind.	" "
8.✓Mary Metzger	10 Jan 1854	Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Jly 1872	12 Mch 1917	Clinton Co. Ind.	Old Order
38.3.6 ✓md. John J. Metzger	16 Apr 1851	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Feb 1922	Clinton Co. Ind.	" "

Stephen Metzger =38.4
b-1811 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-21 May 1894 Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order Cem.
s/o-Andrew & Mary (Ulrich) Metzger

Married
1835
Montgomery Co. O.

Mary Ulrich/Ulery==156.1.5.4
b- 1813 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-3 Dec 1892 Clinton Co. Ind.-Old Order Cem.
d/o-John & Barbara (______) Ulrich

All the sons of Stephen & Mary were childless, and most of them raised a child from the Orphan Train. Tradition tells

Stephen had sons castrated to cause sterility

#1-Harrison Rule, Sr. was first md. to Rebecca Dunmire who died 4 Jly 1876, Elkhart, Ind. Born 1 Dec 1852- from FOBG Spring 1981.

4

I

38.4.3 ✓ Jacob P. Metzger V-1908-126

b 26 June 1840. Clinton Co Ind

d 2 March 1908 Clinton Co Ind

Md 25 Jan 1863 - Clinton Co Ind Old O. Cem

Eva Metzger

b 18 Jan 1846

d 20 Oct 1916 (Old O. Cem) Clinton Co Ind

d/o - Isaac + Susannah Olinger

No. Children

Raised Eave Hufford orphaned d/o Joseph + Mary (Kreer or Knarr) Hufford, Clinton Co Ind.

Also raised James Reanis, an orphan

No. 38.3.6=38.4.8=130.4.3.7.6 John 6th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

JOHN J. METZGER & MARY METZGER

BORN DIED FEB1985,Dec 1997 Rev Apr 2002 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Stephen C. Metzger	23 Jun 1873	Clinton Co. IN	23 Jun 1895	4 Nov 1965	Indianapolis, IN	Middlefork
	m. Rebecca Rule 3ch	3 May 1880	IN	Clin. Co. IN	8 Aug 1950		" "
	d/o-Harrison Rule & Eliz. Rebecca Dunmire			C10-261			
	2. Eliza N. Metzger	Jan 1876	Clinton Co. IN	7 Apr 1898-11-18			
	m. Charles A. Stonebreaker 1 ch	1877	Howard Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN			
	s/o-Samuel Leonard Stonebreaker & Mary Morket			Bk 11-18			
Eliza—	m.(2) Willie Ferguson						
	3. Levi Metzger	11 Apr 1877	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	2 May 1877	Clinton Co. IN (22 da)	Pleas. View
	4. Jacob Metzger	23 Jan 1879	" " "	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Feb 1879	" " "	" "
	5. Moses Metzger (blind at death)	20 Apr 1880	Clinton Co. IN	22 Nov 1914	28 May 1967	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	m. Clara Stella Moubray	6 Nov 1884	Herrington, KS		31 Dec 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-Lewis Moubray & Anna		Dickinson COunty				
	6. John Metzger	10 Sep 1881	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Jun 1882	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	7. Aaron Metzger	23 May 1883	Clinton Co. IN	4 Oct 1935 -19-337	23 Apr 1959	Clinton Co. IN	" "
	m. Inez Mahlon (Redman) Moudy (her 3 m)	29 May 1883	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	6 Nov 1960	" " "	Rossville
	d/o-George Mahlon & Josephine			M.App 11-211			
Inez—	m.(1)David Redman			29 May 1904-C12-397	9 May 1907		
	s/o-			Clinton Co. IN			
Inez—	m.(2)Edward S. Moudy (his 2 m.)	2 Jun 1863	Crawfordsville, IN	2 Dec 1908-2-530	3 Jun 1927	Clinton Co. IN	Rossville
	s/o- Elias Moudy and Elmira			Clinton Co. IN			
	8. Susan Metzger	11 Feb 1887	Clinton Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	28 Feb 1905	Clinton Co. IN-H21-18 18	Middle Fork
	9. Henry Metzger	6 Nov 1888	Clinton Co. IN	29 Nov 1911	4 May 1975	" " "	" "
66.2.4.4.1—	m. Della F. Wagoner	6 Feb 1890	" " "	Clinton Co. IN	2 May 1969	" " "	" "
	d/o-Alex Wagoner & Leah Metzger			Bk 4-117			
	10. Owen Metzger	29 Aug 1890	Clinton Co. IN	4 Feb 1917	2 Sep 1968	Madison Co. IN	Pleas. Valle
	m. Minnie Patrick	4 Feb 1896	Macoupin Co. IL	Carroll Co. IN	4 Sep 1947	Anderson, IN	
	d/o-Wm. Patrick & Ida Frantz			Bk-17-46			
Owen—	m.(2)Martha Mable (Metzger) Fry	22 Jun 1891	Clinton co. IN	6 Dec 1959	11 Mar 1963	Anderson, IN	
	wd/o-John Franklin Fry	1887			1953		
76.8.3.1.3—	d/o-Joseph S. Metzger & Catharine Cripe						
Owen—	m.(3) Tena (Blocher) Hopkins			13 Dec 1966			
	wd/o-Daniel Hopkins						
Tena—	d/o-Mathias Blocher & Lydia Hufford						
	Continued						

No. 38.3.6=38.4.8=130.4.3.7.6 JOHN 6th CHILD OF JOHN E. METZGER & SUSANNA SHIVELY

JOHN J. METZGER & MARY METZGER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	+✓ 11. Mary Ann Metzger 2 ch m.+Quill McClure (his 2 m.) s/o	4 Oct 1892 9 Mar 1890	Clinton Co. IN Henry Co. KY	6 Sep 1922	6 Sep 1980 21 Feb 1953	Tippecanoe Co. In Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork in Clin.Co.

REV APR 2002 DBAKER

John J. Metzger=38.3.6=130.4.3.7.6
b-16 Apr 1851 Clinton Co. IN
d-15 Feb 1922 " " "-Middle Fork

Married
21 Jly 1872
Clinton Co. In
C5-254

Mary Metzger=38.4.8
b-10 Jan 1854 Clinton Co. IN
d-12 Mar 1917 " " " Middlefork (H12-82)
d/o-Stephen Metzger & Mary Ulrich

+ =NP Obits
✓=Vindicator Obits

1880-Ross Tsp. Clinton Co. IN
1900-Clay Tsp. Carroll Co. IN

I

No. 38.5=156.1.5.5 5th CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH= ULERY

ANDREW METZGER JR. & BARBARA ULERY

DIED JUNE 1986 DBaker

	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓John F. Metzger	31 Aug 1839	Clinton Co. INd	24 Nov 1867	16 Feb 1918	Clinton Co. IN	M.Fork
130.6.4.2.4✓	m. Anna Cripe	24 Jun 1848	Ind	Clinton Co. Ind.	1 May 1911	Clinton Co. IN	Middle Fork
	2.✓Catharine Metzger	4 Jun 1841	Clinton Co. Ind	6 Apr 1862	29 Dec 1876	Clinton Co. IN	
32.3.1	m. Leonard Wagoner (W)	4 Aug 1842	Clinton Co. Ind	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Oct 1878	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
64.1.4.5	he•(2) Esther Shively Ulery	1 Jun 1849	Tippecanoe Co. Ind	15 Apr 1877 Carroll Co. Ind.	29 Apr 1922	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
	3.• Mary Metzger	29 Apr 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	11 Feb 1866	29 Spt 1894	Clinton Co. Ind	Pl. View
64.4.2.6	m. Solomon Blickenstaff (W)	4 Jun 1845	Clinton Co. Ind	Clinton Co. Ind	18 Oct 1903	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pl. View
	4.✓Andrew D. Metzger 1920 Pg 255.	6 Oct 1846	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Apr 1877	8 Jly 1920	Clinton Co. Ind.	MiddleFork
130829.7	•m. 1-Lavina Hufford	25 Aug 18 1854	Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	17 Apr 1880	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pl. View 25-2-23
64.2.3.1.2= 38.3.3.2	m. 2-Mary Shively (W)	24 Jan 1864	Clinton Co. Ind.	6 Mch 1881 Clinton Co. Ind.	20 Jly 1929	Clinton Co. Ind	MiddleFork
	5.• Noah Metzger	16 Spt 1849	Clinton Co. Ind.	24 Oct 1875	22 Nov 1882	Clinton Co. Ind	Pl. View
92.6.4.3	m. Mary Ann Gochenour	4 Jun 1857	Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.			
	she m.2-James Hazlett	8 Jan 1862	Ind	24Mch1875-Clin.Co.IN	21 Apr 1948		
	6. Solomon Metzger	11 Spt 1852	Clinton Co. Ind	-----------	19 Apr 1859	Clinton Co. Ind	Pl. View
	7.• Jacob C. Metzger	5 Spt 1856	Clinton Co. Ind.	9 Jan 1881	1 Mch 1919	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pl. View
92.6.4.4	•m. Susannah Gochenour	4 May 1857	Ind	Clinton Co. Ind.	29 Oct 1926	Hosp.Lafayette,Ind	Pl. View
	killed when his auto struck by fast train.						
	Andrew Metzger b-3 Feb 1814 Mtgy. Co. O. d-20 Mch 1899 Clinton Co. Ind		Married 19 Aug 1838 Clinton Co. Ind	Barbara Ulery=156.1.5.5 b-15 May 1816 d-27 May 1902 d/o-John & Catharine (?) Ulrich	D Rec #245 MTgy. Co. O Clinton Co. Ind. Wolf		

1850 & 1870-Clinton Co. Ind. Ross Tsp.
Gladys Royer provided marraiges and dates.

✓+ • = Obits

#4 Andrew - known as tight Andrew!

Barbara's correct birthdate is

15 May 1816

156.1.5.5 md Andrew Metzger 38.5. = M95

PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Clinton
Township of Ross
Town of — or
City of —
No. — St.
Ward.

Indiana State Board of Health.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Record Number 245

(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Full Name Barbara Metzger

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

Sex Feamal Color White

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced, Widowe

Name of Husband or Wife, Barbara Metzger

Date of Birth May 15 1902
Month. Day. Year.

Age 86 years, — months, 12 days.

Occupation —

Birthplace Montgomery Co. Ohio
(State or Country.)

Place of Death Clinton Co. Ind.

Name of Father John Ullery

Birthplace of Father Supposed Penn.
(State or Country.)

Maiden Name of Mother Catherine Wolf

Birthplace of Mother Supposed Penn.
(State or Country.)

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(INFORMANT) John F. Metzger
(Address) Rossville, Ind.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death May 27 1902
May Month. Day. Year.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 27 1902, to May 27 1902 that I last saw her alive on May 27 1902, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 12 o'clock — M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause Old age
Duration

Immediate Cause Old age
Duration

(Signed) Samuel B. Fisher M. D.
190 (Address) Rossville

SPECIAL INFORMATION ONLY FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS.

Former or usual Residence

How long at Place of death days.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Place of Burial or Removal Rossvill	Proposed date of Burial May 29
Undertaker Isaac Metzger	Address Rossvill 1902

Filed May 27 1902
Isaac Metzger
Health Officer or Deputy.
(Address) Rossvill Ind

(IF UNABLE TO ANSWER ANY OF THE ABOVE QUESTIONS, WRITE "UNKNOWN.")

1816

THE ABOVE IS A TRUE COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH THE INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JUN 22 2001

Not valid unless machine signed with multi-colored ribbon.
It is unlawful to reproduce this record.

CERTIFICATE
State Form 26217 (R/2-92)

26267

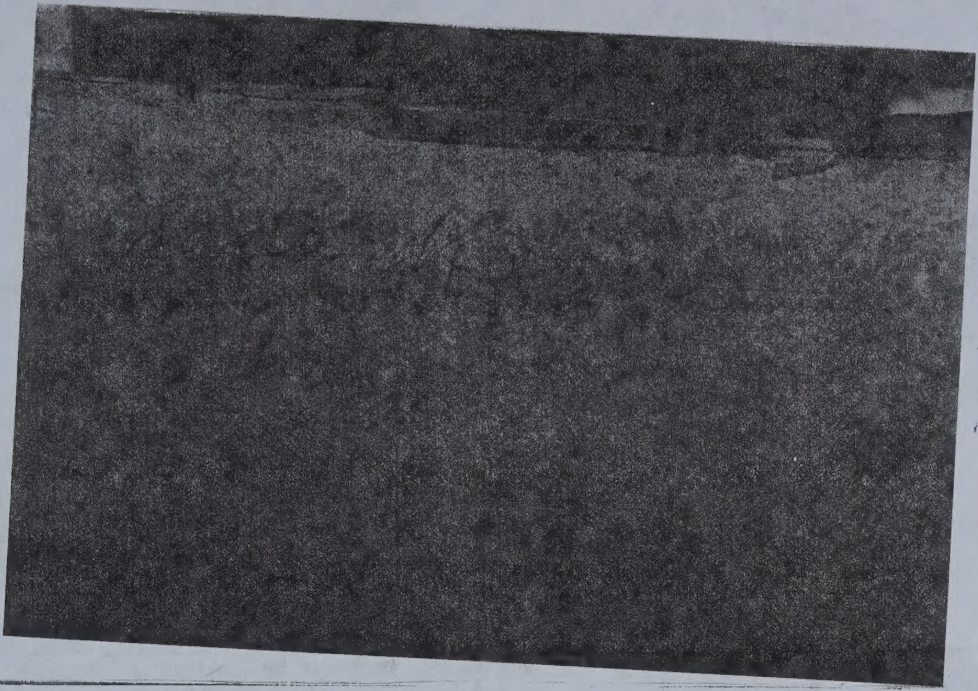


Photo
Hymn Book
"Anda" Metzger
signature
(might be
Andrew Ma)

Andreas Metzger wurde geboren den 3 ten tag Februarins im jahr Unseres Herrn 1814. Und trat in den Ehestand mit Barbara Ullerich den 19ten August im jahr unseres Herrn 1838. Welche geboren wurde den 15ten May im jahr unseres Herrn 1816.

Johannes Metzger Sohn des Andreas and Barbara Metzger wurde geboren den 31ten August im jahr unseres Herrn 1839.

Chatarina Metzger tochter des Andreas und Barbara Metzger wurde geboren den 4ten Junius im jahr unseres Herrn 1841

Maria Metzger tochter des Andreas und Barbara Metzger wurde geboren den 29ten April im jahr unseres Herrn 1843

Andreas Metzger Sohn des Andreas und Barbara Metzger wurde geboren den 6ten October im jahr unseres Herrn 1846

Noah Metzger wurde geboren den 16ten September im jahr des Herrn 1849

Salomon Metzger wurde geboren den 11ten September im jahr des Herrn 1852

from Gladys Royer December 1997

38.5- Andrew Metzger Jr + Barbara Ulery

Typewritten copy of Andrew's Bible Record

No. 38.5.1=130.6.5.2.4=156.1.5.5.1 John F. 1st CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & BARBARA ULERY

JOHN F. METZGER & ANNA CRIPE

DIED DBaker Oct 1992

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Infant son Gladys Royer	15 Nov 1868	Clinton Co. Ind.	-------------	15 Nov 1868	Clinton Co. Ind	E. of Petit Ind
2. Lydia Metzger	9 Apr 1870	Clinton Co. Ind.	14 Feb 1892	9 Oct 1954	Tipp. Co. Ind.	Middlefork
m. Aaron D. Yoder	27 Apr 1872	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	16 Oct 1934	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clin.Co.Ind
3. Leah Metzger	14 Feb 1873	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Jly 1893	28 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
38.3.4.4 m. Daniel V. Skiles	19 Oct 1870		Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Spt 1969	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
4. Noah Metzger	27 Aug 1875	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Jan 1900	25 Spt 1966	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
✓m. Anna Elizabeth Shideler	8 Dec 1881	Cherokee Co. Ks.	Clinton Co. Ind.	19 Spt 1915	Clinton Co. Ind.(TB)	Middlefork
✓m.(2)Frances (Root) Metzger	18 Mch 1872	Clinton Co. Ind.	14 Feb 1918	22 Spt 1926	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
m.(3) Ethel Roth Miller						
✓5. Lizzie Metzger (Elizabeth)	27 Mch 1879	Clinton Co. Ind.	26 Mch 1903	28 Nov 1948	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
64.2.1.2.3 m.✓Joseph S. Metzger	14 Jan 1860	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	18 Nov 1924	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
130.6.4.6 he m.(1)Catharine Cripe	16 Aug 1863	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Aug 1881	15 Mch 1902	Clinton Co. Ind.	?
6. Ida E. Metzger	27 Jan 1882	Clinton Co. Ind	18 Dec 1919	20 Jan 1927	Ind.	Middlefork
✓m. Edward Royer,wd/o-Mary L. Hershberger)	23 Mch 1875	Stark Co. O.		12 Nov 1964	South West, Ind	(North Union
he-m.(3)Leah Cripe		of near Camden,Ind	28 Jan 1928	?	?	(at Wakarusa Ind
7.✓George Metzger	6 Jly 1885	Clinton Co. Ind.	-----------	9 Oct 1918	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middlefork
8.✓Dora L Metzger	7 Mch 1889	Clinton Co. Ind.	4 Aug 1923	30 Aug 1986	Elkhart Co. Ind.	Yellow Creek
m. Henry Royer	23 Feb 1876			12 Feb 1961	" "	" "
9. Catherine Metzger	31 Oct 1893	Clinton Co. Ind.	16 Spt 1922	1980	Ca.	
m. James T. Wolf	7 Apr 1901			28 Feb 1967	Modesto, Ca.	Wood Colony

✓John F. Metzger
b-31 Aug 1839 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-16 Feb 1918 Clinton Co. Ind-Middlefork Cem.

Married
24 Nov 1867
Clinton CO. Ind.

✓Anna Cripe=~~130.5.4.2~~.4 130.6.5.2.4
b-24 June 1848 Clinton Co. INd.
d-1 May 1916 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middlefork Cem.
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Elizabeth Frantz

1880-1900-U.S.Cen.Clinton Co. INd-Ross Tsp.
Gladys Royer's Cripe book # 158-Anna
✓ =Vind. Obit

No. 38.5.1.2 /130.6.5.2.4.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN F. METZGER & ANNA CRIPE

LYDIA METZGER & AARON D. YODER

DIED MARCH 1996 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Henry Alfred Yoder	9 May 1893	Clinton Co In	21 Dec 1916	6 May 1972	Tippecanoe Co Ind	Lafayette
	m. Mae Anderson d/o- David Anderson + Jennie Clark	10 Aug 1895			27 Nov 1971		
	2. Harry Alvin Yoder	16 Jan 1897	Clinton Co In	17 Jan 1918	18 Jun 1952	Casper, Natrona Co Wyo	Stillwater
	m. Gladys Ruth Darding	3 Nov 1895	Montgomery Co.O.		18 Jun 1952	Casper, Wyo	Stillwater Ch. Ohio
	3. John Daniel Yoder	8 Feb 1901	Clinton Co In	31 Jly 1926	9 Jan 1978	Indianapolis Ind	
	m. Loretta Seabert	30 Nov 1900					
	4. Roy Raymond Yoder	14 Spt 1902	Clinton Co Ind	3 Spt 1929	6 Apr 1965	Reno, Nevada	Mtn. View
	m. Jane Hammerstead						
	5. Allen Joseph Yoder	19 Mch 1907	Clinton Co Ind	22 Jun 1931			
76.8.4.2.8._	m. Sara Metzger-d/o-Ira&Losetta	14 Aug 1904			3 Jly 1968	Oh	Stillwater Ch
	m.(2) Ruby Armenta Wolf	2 Feb 1906		7 Spt 1969			
	6. Adam Walter Yoder	16 Apr 1908	Clinton Co Ind	27 Nov 1929	15 aug 1970	Clinton Co In	Fair Haven
	m. Leona Beatrice Smith	6 Mch 1905					
	7. William Howard Yoder	6 Apr 1911	Clinton Co Ind	19 Jun 1937	24 aug 1977	Clinton Co In	Fair Haven
	m. Virginia Helen Strong	24 Mch 1914					
	8. Ruby Anna Yoder	12 May 1912		29 Jan 1939			
	m. John Garland Frantz	11 Feb 1908	Piatt Co. Ill		3 Jan 1989	Rossville, Ind	Rossville

Lydia Metzger
b-9 Apr 1879 Clinton Co. Ind
d-9 Oct 1954 Tipp. Co. Ind Middlefork Cem.

Married
14 Feb 1892
Clinton Co. Ind

Aaron D. Yoder
b-27 Apr 1872
d-16 Oct 1934 Clinton Co. Ind Middlefork Cem.
s/o- Daniel Yoder + Mary Smucker

taken from "The Cripes" Gladys Royer

=Vind. Obit

No. 38.5.1.3/130.6.5.2.4.3 3rd CHILD OF JOHN F. METZGER & ANNA CRIPE

LEAH METZGER & DANIEL V. SKILES

DIED MARCH 1996 DBAKER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Noah Henry Skiles	15 Feb 1895	Clinton Co. Ind	23 Oct 1915	25 25 Oct 1965	Clinton Co. Ind.	MiddleFork
	m. Mary Cripe	2 Apr 1900	Carroll Co. Ind.		18 Dec 1973	Tipp. co. Ind.	MiddleFork
	d/o-Henry Cripe + Susan Wise						
	2. Ora Samuel Skiles	16 Nov 1897	Clinton Co. Ind	28 Feb 1923	17 Jly 1989	Modesto, Ca	Wood Colony
	m. Alice Elizabeth Cover	4 Nov 1896	Covington, Ohio		15 Aug 1992	Modesto, Ca	Wood Colony
	3. Aaron Daniel Skiles Eliz Ganger	20 Jun 1900	Clinton Co Ind	17 Nov 1923			
	m. Elizabeth Ganger	24 Mar 1902	Carroll Co. Ind		6 Spt 1994	Elkhart Co Ind	W. Goshen
	d/o-Levi Ganger + Cath. Wise						
	4. Marvin Edward Skiles	14 Oct 1903	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Oct 1929	14 Spt 1976	Dayton, Mtgy. Co. O.	Woodlawn
	m.Esther Evana Spiller	30 Nov 1905	Ridgeville, Ind		7 Oct 1979	Greenville, O.	Woodlawn
	5. Ida Anna Skiles	1 Feb 1906		31 Aug 1924	26 Dec 1926		
	m. Elmer Brovont	25 Apr 1905	Scottsville, MI		8 Spt 1987	Carroll Co Ind	MiddleFork
	he m.(2 Rosa K. Ganger	22 Feb 1904	Carroll Co. Ind	22 Feb 1931	29 Aug 1982	Carroll Co. Ind	" "
	d/o-Levi Ganger + Cath. Wise						
	6. Lydia Rachel Skiles	27 Jan 1910	Clinton Co. Ind	3 Spt 1933	10 Dec 2006		
	m. Chester Reid Flora	15 Spt 1905	Carroll Co. Ind		1 Jan 1954	Indianapolis, Ind	MiddleFork
	she m(2 Eller						
	7. Joseph David Skiles	9 May 1913	Clinton Co. Ind.	31 Dec 1940			
	m. Leona Frances Flickinger	10 Nov 1918					
	8. Alma Fern Skiles	27 Jly 1915	Clinton co. Ind.	19 Apr 1936			
	m. Lloyd Adrian Rule	9 Apr 1913					
	9. John Ezra Skiles	30 Dec 1917	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Aug 1941			
	m. Sarah Louise Knight	5 Oct 1919					

LEAH METZGER
b-14 Feb 1873 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-28 Jan 1936 Clinton Co. Ind. MiddleFork Cem.

MARRIED
30 Jly 1893
Clinton Co. Ind.

DANIEL V. SKILES
b-19 Oct 1870 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-22 Spt 1969 Clinton Co. Ind MiddleFork Cem.
s/o-David and Susan (Metzger) Skiles

"The Cripes" G. Royer
Vind. Obits

No. 38.5.1.4   4th CHILD OF JOHN F. METZGER & ANNA CRIPE

NOAH METZGER & ANNA SHIDELER   BORN   DIED   DBAKER MAY 1996

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Harry Alton Metzger	29 Nov 1900	Clinton Co. Ind				
	m.						
	2. Cozettz Florence Metzger	2 Mch 1902	Clinton Co. Ind	2 Mch 1920	28 Spt 1971	Ind	Middle Fork
	m. Paul Meador	27 Nov 1893	Carroll Co. Ind		21 Jan 1977	Flora, Ind	" "
	3. Lonnie Ray Metzger	24 Spt 1903	Clinton Co. Ind	16 Feb 1929	7 Nov 1942		
	m.Ruth Gascho	22 Spt 1908					
	4. Lloyd Alvin Metzger	28 Jun 1905	Clinton Co. Ind	14 Jun 1936			
	m. Mary Elizabeth Gascho	31 Mch 1912					
	5. Josie Fern Metzger	4 Aug 1907	Clinton Co. Ind	1925	22 July 1987	Goshen, Ind	Middle Fork
	m. Otis Hobbs						
	(2) Henry Jiminez				8 Aug 1910		
	(3) Fred J. Cox			2 Oct 1975			
	6. Dorothy Lovaun Metzger	26 Jly 1911	Clinton Co. Ind	1 Oct 1932			
	m. Lee Kite	27 Oct 1898					
	7. Howard Elston Metzger	10 Oct 1913	Clinton Co. Ind	1938			
	m. Kathryn Hart	21 Aug 1914					
	(2) Dorothy Kann	19 Feb 1918		21 Nov 1966			
	Ch. of (3) m. NOAH METZGER & ETHEL ROTH MILLER						
	8. Nellie Ethel Metzger	21 Mch 1933					
	m. Joe Fernandes						

Noah Metzger
b-27 Aug 1866 Clinton Co. Ind
d-25 Spt 1966 Clinton Co. Ind Middle Fork Cem.

Married
7 Jan 1900
Clinton C. Ind

Md. (2)
14 Feb 1918
Md. (3)
date unknown

Anna Shideler
b-8 Dec 1881 Cherokee Co. KS
d-19 Spt 1915 Clinton Co. Ind Middle Fork Cem.
d/o-

Frances Root Metzger b-18 Mc 1872, d-25 Spt 1966

Ethel Roth Miller b-??? d-???

Page 131
919-268

32.5.1

NOAH METZGER

– 38.5.1.4

d- Sept 25, 1966 †

ROSSVILLE — Noah Metzger, 91, died Sunday morning at Bisel Nursing Home, Frankfort, where he had been a patient during a lingering illness.

In 1900, the Clinton County native married Anna Shidler, who preceded him in death in 1915. He then married Frances Metzger in 1918, and she also preceded him in death in 1926. He was a retired farmer.

Survivors include three sons, Alton and Lloyd, both of Rossville, and Howard, Richmond, Calif.; three daughters, Mrs. Cozetta Meador, Pyrmont, Mrs. Fern Jimenez, Ventura, Calif., and Mrs. Dorothy Kite, Rossville; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Mary Yoder, Rossville; and two sisters, Mrs. Dora Royer, Elkhart, and Mrs. Katherine Wolf, Modesto, Calif.

METZGER, Noah — Friends may call at Brown Funeral Home, Rossville, after 3 p.m. Monday. Services in Middlefork Old German Baptist Church 2 p.m. Tuesday, the Rev. Morris and Ezra Wagoner officiating. Interment in church cemetery. Also surviving are 12 grandchildren, 28 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

Lafayette Journal - Courier
Monday Sept. 26, 1966

C65-245
M95-15
U25-515

November 24, 1982

Lizzie (Elizabeth) METZGER b 21Mar 1879 Clinton Co. IN
d 28 Nov 1948
bur Midde Fork Cem Clinton Co. Ind

marr 26 Mar 1903 Clinton Co. IN C-12 P222 found ~~2~~ 5 children

Joseph METZGER b 14 Jan 1860
d 18 Nov 1924
bur Middlefork Cem Clinton Co. Ind
s/o John W. and Mary Shively Metzger

#1- Orpha Pearl Metzger b 7 June 1904 d 25 June 1969

#2 C65-245-1 Female METZGER (Effie Katherine b 24 Jun 1907 Clinton Co. IN H-7 P28
d
bur

23 June 1935 marr Fred Cox b 20 Dec 1904

#3 - David Robert Metzger b- 7 Oct 1909
26 March 1930 m. Frances Mary Eikenberry b- 25 Dec 1912

#4 C65-245-2 Paul Richard METZGER b 7 Jan 1914 Clinton Co. IN H-10 P62
d
bur

28 Aug 1938 marr Dorothy Mitchell b. 23 Jly 1920

#5 Joseph Raymond Metzger b 25 Feb 1923
17 Nov 1946 m. Betty Weaver b 16 May 1924

Prepared by:

Barbara Becker (Mrs. Ronald)
R. R. # 1
Battle Ground, IN 47920

1870 Clinton Co Ind Ross Twp

I

38.5.2 Catharine Metzger
b 4 June 1841 Clinton Co Ind
d 24 Dec 1876 Clinton Co Ind
M. 6 April 1862 Clinton Co Ind

32.3.1=66.2.2.1 Leonard D Waggoner *
b 4 Aug 1842 Clinton Co Ind
d 30 Oct 1878 Carroll Co Ind Pnt Cem
s/o Barbara Wolf + Jacob Waggoner
Carroll Co newspaper gives d-date Nov 15, 1878 - age 36 y. 2m 26da.
L must be NP date published

	Children	Born	Died
to Iowa 1892 Iowa	1- John A Waggoner 3 dau	17 June 1866 Clinton Co Ind	35 y 6 m 26 da 10 Jan 1902 Iowa Co Ia
1 Oct 1893	m Harriett [illegible] Clark		
	2- Barbara Waggoner	1 Mch 1870 Clinton Co Ind	8 Jan 1896 Clinton Co Ind
	64.4.2.5.2 m Levi Blickenstaff	20 Dec 1867	16 Apr, 1955 〃 〃
	he ② Martha E Davis (see Wolf bk)	22 Sept 1870 Astoria Ill	13 Jly 1956 Springfield Ill

* Leonard md 2- 15 april 1877 - Carroll Co Ind

64.1.4.5 to Esther Shively Ulery
b 1 June 1849 Tippecanoe Co In
d 29 Apr 1922 Carroll Co Ind
d/o John + Esther Ulery Shively

o. G.M. Obit
V. Vindicator

26 June 1986
LBaker

1870+1880 Clinton Co Ind Ross Twp

F

38.5.3 °Mary Metzger
b 29 April 1843 Clinton Co Ind
d 29 Spt 1894 (Typhoid) Clinton Co Ind Pl. View Cem

M. 17 Feb 1866

64.4.2.6 184 Solomon Blickenstaff
see Wolf bk. b 4 June 1845 Clinton Co. Ind
d 18 Oct 1903 Clinton Co Ind Pl. View Cem

S/o Leonard + Catharine (Ulery) Blickenstaff

	Children	Born	Died
	°728 1- Anna Blickenstaff	25 Mch 1867 Clinton Co Ind	may obit LaVerne, Ca 3 ~~mch~~ 1929 Evergreen Cem
nton Co Ind 28 June 1891	°m. Wm. Edward Root	18 Dec 1865 Clinton Co Ind	Pernicious anemia LaVerne Ca 14 Jan 1912 Evergreen Cem
	Ch: Mrs Arthur Grober (Minnie) Emerson W Root Walter G Root		
	°729 2- Noah Blickenstaff 18.2.6	22 Feb 1870 Clinton Co Ind	4 Jly 1900 Flora, Ind
nton Co Ind Jan 1893	m. Ida Neher	12 Oct 1873 - - -	19 Mch 1963 Clinton Co Ind
	Ch: °Ora Edwin B.	1 Oct 1894 - - -	4 Jly 1900 Flora. Ind
	°Clara Fern B.	18 Nov 1897 - - -	6 Jly 1900 - -
	°Charles Galen B.	17 Spt 1898 - - -	4 Jly 1900 - -
	29 Dec 1904 Ida m② Jacob L Cunningham -		13 Dec 1938
	May 1945 m③ Jacob M. Kingery		14 May 1951
	°✓ 730 3- Andrew Blickenstaff	27 June 1876 Clinton Co In	Heart attack Delano Cem 6 Nov 1954 McFarland Ca
o Gordo. Ill 5 Dec 1898	m °✓ Lillie Wheeler	9 Jany 1880 Cerro Gordo Ill	Delano Cem 7 May 195 - - -

from Skiles book - Elizabeth

Indexed

38.5.5 Noah Metzger
b 16 Spt 1849 Clinton Co Ind
d 22 nov 1882 " " " - Pleas. View Cem

m. 24 Oct 1875 Clinton Co Ind
Mary Ann Gockenaur
b 4 June 1857
d 14 March 1931 Clinton Co Ind Rossville Cem.
d/o Harrison + Elizabeth (Skiles) Gockenaur
she mo ② 24 Mch 1885 Clinton Co Ind. James Hazlett b. Jan 1862
d - 21 Apr 1948 in Calif

	Children	Born	Died
linton Co Ind	1. Ellen Metzger	16 aug 1876	1948
Dec 1899	m Samuel Hollenger	12 april 1876	
	2. Uriah Metzger	22 Spt 1879	12 Jan 1883 Clinton Co Ind 4 y 3 m 19 da Pl View Cem
lit next page	3. Oliver E Metzger	12 Feb 1882	15 Mch 1917
	m. Anna Shoemaker		
	3 ch Hazlett		
	Cora	1887 Ind	
	Ada	1890 Ind	
	Lloyd	1893 Ind	

Descendants of Lydia Kesler
+ John Skiles

Methodist Burial

38.5.5.3 Dr. Owen E. Metzger B. Feb. 12, 1882
D. Mar. 15, 1917

Son of Noah Metzger & Mary Gochenour

High school - Rossville Hazlett

College - N. Manchester 4 years

U. of Mich. for Dr's degree graduated 1908

Practiced in South Whitley Co.

Married Anna Schumaker - dau. of Dr.
& Mrs. D. L. Schumaker

sister - Ellen Metzger Bollinger.

half sisters Mrs. C. Bradford
Mrs. Walter Gradeless

half brother Lloyd Hazlett

~~Skiles bk.~~ #1 Henry "E" #2 =32.5.3.5
#1644 =38.7.3.5

Mary C. Pryor

Mary C. Pryor, Frankfort, died at 3 a.m. Sept. 29, 1989, in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, after an extended illness.

Mrs. Pryor had been manager of the former Roxy, Conley and Delphi theaters. She was a charter member of Frankfort Zonta Club and Business and Professional Women's Club.

She was born in St. Louis, Mo., to Ervan and Melinda Skiles Patrick. She married Frank S. Pryor and he died Feb. 15, 1981.

Surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Jessse (Pearl) Wolf of Delphi, Mrs. Alva (Virginia) Wagoner and Mrs. Donald (Susie) Wagoner of Rossville, and Mrs. Hubert (Margaret) Brubaker of Modesto, Calif.; and 15 nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday in Goodwin Funeral Home with Father Gordon Wagoner officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Friends may call 3-7 p.m. Sunday. Memorials may be made to Clinton County Cancer Society or Clinton County Humane Society.

No. 589

Clinton Circuit Court

September Term, 1899

In Matter of Guardian
ship of Owen Metzge
Minor heir of Noah
Metzger Deceased
VS

Petition to Sell Real
Estate

SEP 11 1899

BRUMBAUGH & COMBS
ATTORNEYS.

TIMES PRINT, FRANKFORT, IND.

File Box 45, #589 For Delores

State of Indiana, Clinton Circuit Court,
Clinton County. September Term, 1899.

In the Matter of the)
Guardianship of)
Owen Metzger)
Minor Heirs of)
Noah Metzger)
Deceased, Levy H. Peter,)
Guardian.)

Petition to Sell Real Estate.

Levy H. Peter, guardian under appointment of this court, of said Owen Metzger minor for petition herein, respectfully shows, that his said ward is the owner in fee simple of the following described real estate in the County of Clinton, and State of Indiana, situated as follows to wit:

The south east quarter of the south east quarter of section thirty four (34), in township twenty three (23) north, range two (2) west. Also: the south west quarter of the south west quarter of section thirty five (35) in township twenty three (23) north, range two (2) west; that the said ward is the owner of the one half of one sixth of two thirds, as an undivided interest, in said real estate which is of the probable value of two hundred dollars.

And said guardian avers that the interests of his said wards in said real estate should be sold for the following reason to wit: that a better investment of the value of said real estate can be readily made; that the adult owners of all the remaining portion of said real estate are about to sell and will sell their respective interests therein and that therefore it would be of material and beneficial interest to the estate of his said ward that you petitioner be authorized to sell their interests in said real estate at this time.

That the personal estate of said ward, if any, coming to said ward has not yet come into his possession and the value of which he does not know, which is to be derived from the estate of Andrew Metzger, deceased, grandfather of said ward, and that said ward has ~~no~~ personal estate other than that coming from said Andrew Metzger deceased of

File Box 45, #589

For Delores

State of Indiana, -s- Clinton Circuit Court,
Clinton County. September Term, 1899.

In the Matter of the)
Guardianship of)
-------------------------)
Owen Metzger ---------)
Minor Heirs of) Petition to Sell Real Estate.
Noah Metzger ---------)
Deceased, Levy H. Peter,)
Guardian.)

Levy H. Peter, guardian under appointment of this court, of said Owen Metzger ---------- minor for petition herein, respectfully shows, that his said ward is the owner in fee simple of the following described real estate in the County of Clinton, and State of Indiana, situated as follows to wit:

The south east quarter of the south east quarter of section thirty four (34), in township twenty three (23) north, range two (2) west. Also: the south west quarter of the south west quarter of section thirty five (35) in township twenty three (23) north, range two (2) west; that the said ward is the owner of the one half of one sixth of two thirds, as an undivided interest, in said real estate which is of the probable value of two hundred dollars.

And said guardian avers that the interests of his said wards in said real estate should be sold for the following reason to wit: that a better investment of the value of said real estate can be readily made; that the adult owners of all the remaining portion of said real estate are about to sell and will sell their respective interests therein and that therefore it would be of material and beneficial interest to the estate of his said ward that you petitioner be authorized to sell their interests in said real estate at this time.

That the personal estate of said ward, ~~[illegible]~~ if any, coming to said ward has not yet come into his possession and the value of which he does not know, which is to be derived from the estate of Andrew Metzger, deceased, grandfather of said ward, and that said ward has ~~no~~ personal estate other than that coming from said Andrew Metzger, deceased, of which this guardian has some ~~any~~ knowledge, but the value thereof he has no knowledge. That said ward has dependant upon the settlement of his grandfather's, Andrew Metzger's, estate, now in course of administration in this court, a distributive share thereof, estimated at five hundred dollars, and no other personal estate dependant upon the settlement of any estate or the execution of any trust. That said ward's real estate is of the annual rental value of about twenty dollars. That this petitioner has received no rent whatever from said real estate. That upon the sale of said real estate, ~~this guardian has~~.

this guardian intends, unless othertise ordered by this court, to put the proceeds of sale at interest to be secured by first mortgage secured. That said ward is now aged ~~respectively~~ years.

Said guardian therefore prays, upon the facts and for the reason above set forth, that he may, by order of this court, be authorized to make sale of said real estate at private sale without notice for cash in hand.

Levi H. Peter
------------------------------Guardian

State of Indiana,
County of Clinton SS.

Levy H. Peter, being duly sworn, upon oath says that the matters and things stated and alleged in the foregoing, his petition as guardian, are true in substance and in fact, as he verily believes.

Levi H Peter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this IIth day of September, I899.

Richard C Clark
------------------------------Clerk
Clinton Circuit Court.

Brumbaugh Coombs,
Attys for Petitioner

this guardian intends, unless othertise ordered by this court, to put the proceeds of sale at interest to be secured by first mortgage secured. That said ward is now aged ~~respectively~~ years.

Said guardian therefore prays, upon the facts and for the reason above set forth, that he may, by order of this court, be authorized to make sale of said real estate at private sale without notice for cah in hand.

Levi H. Peter
-----------------------------Guardian

State of Indiana,
County of Clinton SS.

Levy H. Peter, being duly sworn, upon oath says that the matters and things stated and alleged in the foregoing, his petition as guardian, are true in substance and in fact, as he verily believes.

Levi H Peter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of September, 1899.

Richard C. Clark
--------------------------Clerk
Clinton Circuit Court.

Brumbaugh Combs,
Attys for Petitioner

o Gm Obit

Skeles book- Elizabeth

1900 Clin Co Ind Ross Twp

Indexed

38.5.7 °Jacob C. Metzger

b 5 Spt 1856 Clinton Co. Ind

obit date d 13 Mch 1919 " " - Pleas Vw. Cem

killed when his auto was struck by a train

Md 9 Jan 1881 Clinton Co Ind - C6-633

°Susannah Gochenaur

obit 4 May 1860 b 4 May 1857 on tombstone

d 29 Oct 1926 Lafayette Hosp - Tipp Co Ind buried Clinton Co Ind Pl. Vw.

d/o Harrison & Elizabeth (Skeles) Gochenaur

	Children	Born	Died
	1. Melvin Metzger	16 Jan 1882	Fair Haven 1974 Clinton Co In
14 Feb 1907	m. Grace Peters	23 Mch 1886	1966
	2. Dr. Eldo O. Metzger	4 Apr. 1886	
4 Dec 1912	m Mabel Doty	31 Dec 1886	8 Jan 1928 Fair Haven Clinton Co In
Indianapolis In	d/o Rile Doty		
	3. Nora Metzger	23 Nov 1894	
	h. Jimmy Aylor		

No. 18 & 38.6 =92.10 10th CHILD OF HENRY J. NEHER & MARY ELIZABETH SCHULTERMAN/SHOULDERMAN

DANIEL NEHER & MARY ELIZABETH METZGER

DIED NOV 1987 DBaker

I CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. • Andrew Neher	15 Sep 1838	Clinton Co. Ind.	4 Nov 1860	1 Jan 1918	McCune,Ks.	Osage
16.2 • m. Elizabeth Wolfe W	14 Oct 1840	Clinton Co. Ind	Clinton Co. Ind.	27 Aug 1921	McCune Ks	Osage
2. • Joseph D. Neher	20 Sep 1840	Clinton Co. Ind.	23 Nov 1862	2 Oct 1883	Clinton Co. Ind	Pleasant View
64.2.6.1 m. Elizabeth Metzger W	21 Nov 1844	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	27 Mch 1903	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleasant View
* 3. • Anna Neher	30 Aug 1842	Clinton Co. Ind.	26 Oct 1862	28 Jan 1913	McCune, Ks	Mccune
16.4 • m. Leonard Wolfe W	30 Dec 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	5 Oct 1924	McCune, Ks	McCune
4. John F. Neher	7 May 1845	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Nov 1864	18 Aug 1911	Elk City, Ok.	
• m. Marguerite Beydler	14 Jan 1846	ClintonCo. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Oct 1887	Barber Co. Ks.	
• m(2)Edith May Thompson	25 Feb 1865		25 Dec 1888 Lordsburg, Calif.	20 Oct 1889	Sedgwick Co. Ks.	Kechi Tsp. Cem.
m(3)Katie Miller	11 Feb 1864		17 Jun 1891 La Verne. Ca.	12 Oct 1938	N. Manchester,IN	Pleasant Hill
5. • Mary Neher	13 Aug 1854	Clinton Co. Ind.	18 Nov 1873	10 Feb 1914	Marion Co. Ill.	Romine Ch. Cem
• m. William Caylor	18 Jan 1847	Dayton, Ohio	Marion Co. Ill.	16 Dec 1913	Marion Co. Ill	Romine Ch. Cem

W= Wolf ref

• Daniel Neher = 18
b-3 Oct 1813 Rockingham Co. VA
d-12 Apr 1881 Marion Co. Ill-Romine Ch. Cem.

Married
17 Sep 1837
Clinton Co. Ind.

• Mary Elizabeth Metzger = 38.6
b-23 Oct 1816 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-29 Dec 1912 Marion Co. Ill Romine Ch. Cem.
dau/o-Andrew & Mary (Ulrich) Metzger.

Daniel Neher moved from Virginia to Clark County, Ohio, in 1835, then to Clinton Co. Ind., in 1837. Daniel & Mary, with their children, moved to Marion County, Ill., about 5 miles southeast of Salem, in 1871, where they remained until their death.

*=ancestors

1850,1860,1870-U.S.Cen. Clinton Co. Ind. Ross Tsp.
1880 & 1900- U.S.Cen. Marion Co. Ill. Stevenson Tsp.

• = GM obit

266- dJ·10

No. 18.1 = 16.2 = 38.6.1

1st CHILD OF DANIEL NEHER & MARY ELIZABETH METZGER

ANDREW NEHER & ELIZABETH WOLF

DIED Dbaker 30 Jan 1991

I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Levi D. Neher	28 Jan 1862	Clinton Co. Ind.	1880	23 Aug 1923	Gibbs, Mo.	Brashear Mo.
md. Margaret J. Jones	20 Jan 1865	Bond Co. Ill.				
2. Daniel P. Neher	29 Jan 1865	Clinton Co. Ind	20 Jan 1893	26 Apr 1948	MCCune, Ks.	Osage
md. Mary Helen See	4 Mch 1867	Bond Co. Ill.	Picque, Kansas	26 Spt 1956		Osage
3. David D. Neher	8 Mch 1878	Marion Co. Ill.	13 Jan 1906	Living in L.A. Ca 1948		
md. Lillian May Sargent	about 1882		Crawford Co. Ks.			

Andrew Neher
b-15 Spt 1838 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-1 Jan 1918 McCune, Crawford Co. Ks.-Osage Cem.

MARRIED
4 Nov 1860
Clinton Co. Ind.

Elizabeth Wolf=16.2
b-14 Oct 1840 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-27 Aug 1921 McCune, Crawford Co. Ks.-Osage Ch. of Breth Cem.
dau/o- Eli Wolf & Barbara Ann Musselman

Andrew was elected to the Ministry in the Church of the Brethren in October 1869, at the Romine Church, near Salem, Ill. They came to Marion Co. Ill. from Clinton Co., Ind. in 1869, and located in Cherokee County, Kansas in 1884 and remained there until 1894, when they moved to Râmsey, N. D. where they homesteaded 160 acres. They returned to Kansas in 1904 where they lived out their remaining years. Andrew died of cancer of the stomach.

Andrew & Elizabeth cared for her younger sister, Amanda Wolf, after the untimely death of her parents when Amanda was only 3½ yrs of age, until Amanda's death in 1877.

All of their sons were ministers in the Church of the Brethren.

on 8 Jly 1884 from Lota

Info: Tombstone Readings
descendants of #2
1870-don't have
1880-U.S. Cen. Ill. Marion Co. Stevenson Tsp
1885-Ks. St. Cen. Cherokee County-Sheridan Tsp
1895-Ks.St. Cen. Crawford County Osage Tsp.

Should be Marion Co

DEATH OF ELDER ANDREW NEHER

Eld. Andrew Neher was born in Clinton County, Ind., Sept. 15, 1838, and died Jan. 1, 1918, at his home in McCune, Kans., aged seventy-nine years, three months and sixteen days.

Elder Andrew Neher

He was married to Elizabeth Wolfe, Nov. 4, 1860. This union was blessed with three sons,—Levi D., Daniel P. and David D., all of whom survive. He also leaves his devoted wife, ten grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

He united with the Church of the Brethren at the age of nineteen, and was always a staunch adherent of her doctrines.

In June, 1869, he, with his family, emigrated to Marion County, Ill. Here he lived in the Romine congregation for fifteen years. Soon after locating in this community, he was elected to the ministry. Dec. 24, 1877, he was advanced to the second degree and given the eldership in April, 1882. In March, 1884, he moved to Cherokee County, Kans., and in 1894 to Crawford County, same State. He had charge of the Osage church until August, 1898, when he moved to North Dakota.

He helped to build the Salem church in North Dakota and gave it its present name. He was overseer of said church until his return to Kansas, in 1904, where he lived the remainder of his life.

Father had been in poor health for almost three years. During the last three months of his life he suffered intensely with cancer of the stomach. He was very patient and bore his affliction with Christian fortitude, often expressing his desire to pass over. A few days before his death, as we were all at his bedside, he talked to us about his departure. He told mother he was going
and wished he could take her with him.

As we watched his life ebb away, impressions
that we shall never forget. It is such a comfor
of his unwavering faith in God and his promise

He was a loving husband and father and w
known and highly esteemed by both old and yo
most every one called him "Uncle Andy." H
to the church and his Christian life will preach l
be remembered longer than his sermons from t

Short services were held at the home, cond
Eld. A. B. Lichtenwalter, of Columbus, Kans.
was then taken by the Osage church, where he
much of his life in service. At the church, B
Clark, of Parsons, Kans., officiated. Intermen
Osage cemetery. D. P.

McCune, Kans.

na Wolfe Neher
Died Aug 27, 1921 Birthday Oct 14

ELIZABETH NEHER DEAD

McCune Lady Passed Away Saturday Night From Heart Failure Following Injury.

Mrs. Elizabeth Neher passed away at her home on North Bennett Saturday night from heart failure caused by an injury she sustained when she fell at her home August 18. She was 80 years, 10 months and 13 days of age.

The funeral services were held from the home Monday afternoon at three o'clock, cnducted by L. G. Templeton, assisted by J. H. Burkholder, and burial took place in the Osage Brethren cemetery.

The deceased was born in Rossville, Ind. October 14, 1840, and her early life was spent in that state, where she gave her heart to God in her girlhood days. She was married to Andrew Neher November 4th, 1860, and to them three childrn, all of whom survive were born. They are: Levi of Mound City, Mo., Daniel of McCune and David of Redlands, California.

She always lived a devoted life, few being more conscientious than she. When she believed a thing to be right she stood firm for her convictions. She was known by both old and young as "Aunt Elizabeth."

For two weeks previous to her injury she had the happy privilege of having all three of her sons and a number of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren with her in her home. It was always the happiest moments of her life when she could have her children around her table, which was always loaded with good things prepared by her hands.

During her last illness she exercised unusual patience and Christian fortitude. Death to her had no horrors. She often expressed her desire to pass over and be with her Savior, and her husband who preceded here over three years ago.

She belonged to a family of eight children, only two of whom survive, Leonard Wolfe of McCune and Hannah Withers, of [illegible], Oregon. Besides these and her sons she leaves ten grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren and many other relatives and friends to mourn her departure.

She had been a resident of McCune for man years, and a faithful member of the Brethren church.

No. 18.2 = 64.2.6.1,78.2.4.1,76.7.4.1 = 38.6.2 2nd CHILD OF DANIEL NEHER & MARY ELIZABETH METZGER

JOSEPH D. NEHER & ELIZABETH METZGER

DIED 12Nov1987 DBaker

	BORN				DIED	
CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Susanna Neher	18 Spt 1863	Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Feb 1884	6 May 1940	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
m. Albert C. STeward	30 Spt 1857	Lehigh Co. PA	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Spt 1901	Clinton Co. IN	Pleas. View
2. Samuel S. Neher	8 Spt 1865	Clinton Co. IN		1926		
m. Alice Trump						
3. Amos A. Neher	2 Jan 1868	Clinton Co. IN	11 Oct 1891	14 May 1962	LaVerne CA	Evergreen
64.4.6.4.5 m.° Fanny E. Ehresman (W)	3 Dec 1870	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 May 1945	LaVerne CA	Evergreen
m.° (2) Mary Elizabeth Mayfield, Blocher, wid/o Michael Blocher	24 Jan 1869	KY	1947	25 Jan 1951	LaVerne CA	E.Lawn,Sacmnto CA
4.° Levi L. Neher	28 Oct 1869	Clinton Co. IN	----------------	4 Spt 1890	Clinton Co.IN	Pleasant View
5. Anna Neher(maimed/cripple 1880Cen)	14 Oct 1871	Clinton Co. IN		14 May 1942	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
m. Charles E. McGuire						
m. (2) O. J. Wenrick			1936			
6.° Ida Neher	12 Oct 1873	Clinton Co. IN	31 Dec 1893	19 Mch 1963	Sturgis, Mich.	Clinton Co.Ind. Pleasant View
64.4.2.6.2 m.° Noah Blickenstaff (W)	22 Feb 1870	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. Ind	4 Jly 1900	Carroll Co. IN	Pleasant View
m.(2) Jacob L. Cunningham	18 May 1862	Clinton Co. IN	29 Dec 1904	13 Dec 1938	Carroll Co. In	Maple Lawn
m.(3)Jacob M. Kingery s/o-John & Lydia(Flora) K.	18 Jly 1868	In	May 1945	14 May 1951	Carroll Co. In	Maple Lawn
7. Lucy Neher	18 Feb 1876	Clinton Co. IN	----------------	4 Spt 1877	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
8. Ezra Neher	8 Jly 1878	Clinton Co. IN		23 Mch 1945	Los Angeles,CA	
m. Pearl Troxel						
9. Louisa Neher	31 Dec 1880	Clinton Co. IN	30 Jun 1904	16 Feb 1954	went to CA	
m. Rollins C. Baldwin			Clinton Co. Ind			
10. Catharine (Katy) Neher (no ch)	16 Oct 1882	Clinton Co. IN	25 Dec 1924	25 Mch 1968		
m. Oren Eikenberry	1885	ILL		12 Jan 1966	Carroll Co. IN	Maple Lawn
he md. (1) Grace Vigler	29 Oct 1884	ILL		4 Jly 1922	Carroll Co. IN	Flora, Ind.

Joseph D. Neher
b-20 Spt 1840 Clinton Co. IN
d-2 Oct 1883 Clinton Co. IN--Pleasant View Cem.

Married
23 Nov 1862
Clinton Co. Ind

Elizabeth Metzger == 78.2.4.1 & 76.7.4.1 & 64.2.6.1
b-21 Nov 1844 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-27 Mch 1903 Clinton Co. Ind--Pleasant View Cem
D/o-Samuel Metzger & Hannah Shively, (1st child)

(Descendants in Wolf book)

o- Obit

No. 18.3 = 8 = 38.6.3 3rd CHILD OF DANIEL NEHER & MARY ELIZABETH METZGER

ANNA NEHER & LEONARD WOLFE

Jan-1991-D.Baker

		BORN			DIED		
	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Daniel Wolfe	25 Oct 1863	Clinton Co. Ind.	15 Jan 1885	11 Jan 1960	Jones, Okla	Jones
46.4.1	md. Amanda Alice Neher	8 Apr 1868	Ladoga Co., Ind.	Crawford Co. Kns.	15 Nov 1940	Jones, Okla	Jones
	md.(2) Mattie Patterson			3 June 1953-Okla.City,Okla.			
	2. Jacob J. Wolfe	4 Feb 1865	Clinton Co. Ind.	9 Dec 1890	28 May 1939	Howey-in=the-Hill,Fla.	-ClermontCem
	md. Nettie Mae Cart	9 Dec 1870		Chester Co., Ill	23 Oct 1954	" "	" "
	3. William Henry Wolfe	27 Apr 1867	Clinton Co. Ind.	28 Aug 1892	27 Feb 1941	McCune, Ks.	McCune Cem.
	md. Lillie Belle Rhodes	29 Jan 1873	Ill	McCune, Kansas	27 Feb 1974	Neodesha, Ks.	McCune Cem.
	4. Francis Joseph Wolfe	3 May 1873	Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Dec 1898	22 Jly 1958	Liberty, Ind.	Liberty
	md. Katie Bell Bahney	11 Dec 1878	La Place, Ill.	Macon County, Ill	9 Aug 1928	Liberty, Ind.	Liberty
	5. Jesse Franklin Wolfe	10 Nov 1876	Marion Co., Ill	18 Dec 1898	24 Feb 1967	San Antonio, Tx.	Boerne Cem.
	md. Kansas Rebecca Hogue	23 Dec 1880	Oswego, Kns.	Labette Co. Kns.	12 Mch 1959	Boerne, Texas	Boerne Cem.
	6. Mary Emma Wolfe	2 Dec 1878	Marion Co. Ill.	26 Spt 1901	14 Apr 1961	McCune, Ks.	McCune Cem.
	md. Daniel Wilkins Shideler	4 Aug 1878	Clay Co., Ind.	McCune, Kansas	12 Spt 1945	McCune, Ks.	McCune Cem.
	7. Katherine Elizabeth Wolfe	16 May 1885	McCune, Kns.	1 Sep 1918	28 Nov 1930	McCune, Ks.	McCune Cem.
	md. Grover Pearson Clawson	21 Dec 1884		McCune, Kansas	16 Feb 1961	McCune, Ks.	McCune Cem.
	TWINS						
	8. Eli G.Wolfe	16 May 1885	McCune, Kansas	22 Nov 1903	7 Apr 1963	Winfield, Kansas	Grenola, Ks.
22.2.1	md. Dora Agnes Brumbaugh	30 Jun 1884	McCune, Kansas	McCune, Kansas	17 Mch 1963	Winfield, Kansas	Grenola, Ks.

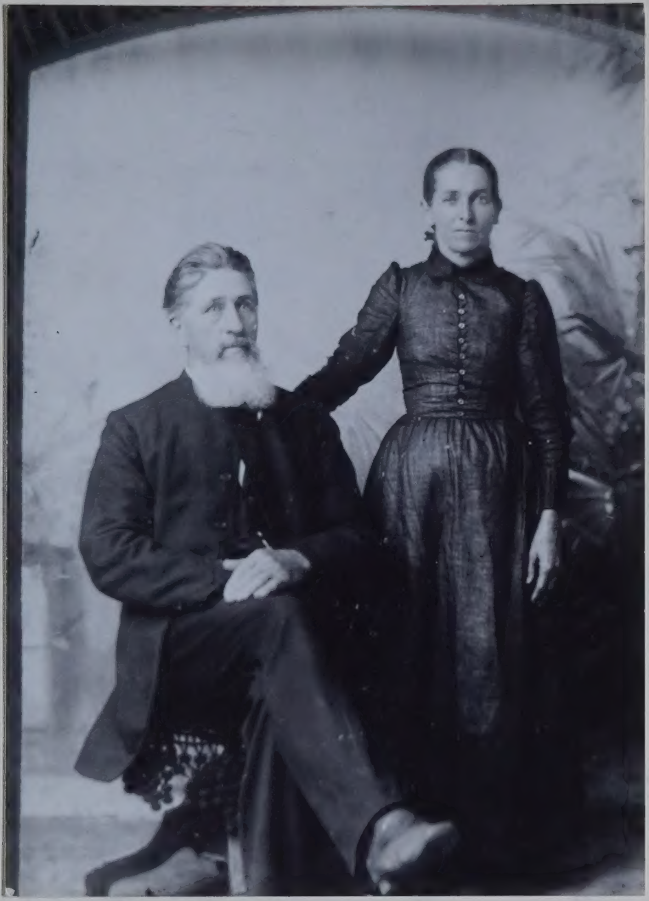
Leonard Wolfe =#8
b-30 Dec. 1843 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-5 Oct 1924 McCune, Kns.-McCune, Cem.
s/o-Eli Wolfe & Barbara AnnMusselman
Leonard Wolfe and his two brothers changed the spelling of the WOLF name to WOLFE

Married
26 Oct 1862
Clinton Co. Ind.

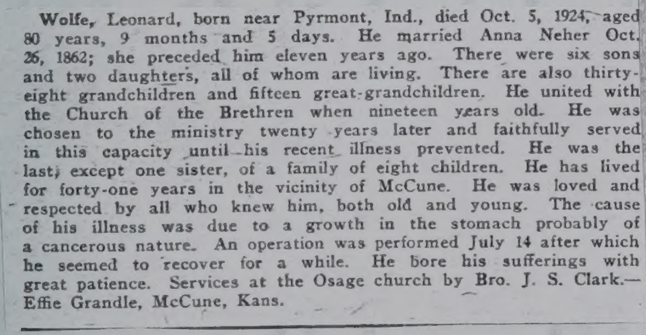
Anna Neher =18.3
b-30 Aug 1842 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-28 Jan 1913 McCune, Kns.-McCune Cem.
d/o-Daniel Neher & Mary Eliz. Metzger

Info-Eli Wolf Bible Records
1870-=U.S. Cen. Clinton Co. Ind. Ross Tsp
1880-U.S.Cen. Marion Co., Ill-Stevenson Tsp
1895-Cherokee Co. Ks. Sheridan Tsp.
1900-U.S. Cen. Cherokee Co. Ks.-Sheridan Tsp
1905-Kns.St. Cen. Cheroke Co. Ks. Sheridan Tsp.
Obits-tombstones-family members

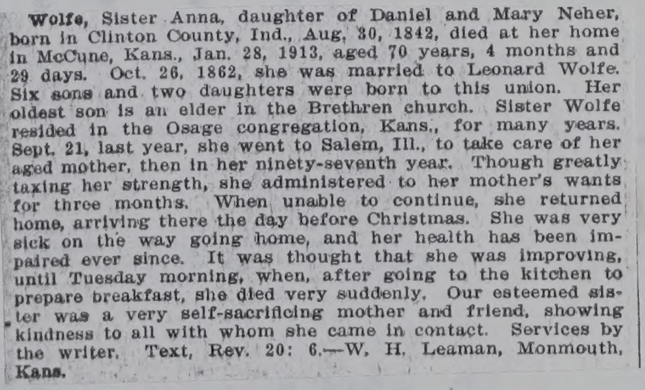
#19 - E - 41 - Photo



Leonard Wolfe and wife, Anna Neher, daughter of Daniel.



Wolfe, Leonard, born near Pyrmont, Ind., died Oct. 5, 1924, aged 80 years, 9 months and 5 days. He married Anna Neher Oct. 26, 1862; she preceded him eleven years ago. There were six sons and two daughters, all of whom are living. There are also thirty-eight grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren. He united with the Church of the Brethren when nineteen years old. He was chosen to the ministry twenty years later and faithfully served in this capacity until his recent illness prevented. He was the last, except one sister, of a family of eight children. He has lived for forty-one years in the vicinity of McCune. He was loved and respected by all who knew him, both old and young. The cause of his illness was due to a growth in the stomach probably of a cancerous nature. An operation was performed July 14 after which he seemed to recover for a while. He bore his sufferings with great patience. Services at the Osage church by Bro. J. S. Clark.—Effie Grandle, McCune, Kans.



Wolfe, Sister Anna, daughter of Daniel and Mary Neher, born in Clinton County, Ind., Aug. 30, 1842, died at her home in McCune, Kans., Jan. 28, 1913, aged 70 years, 4 months and 29 days. Oct. 26, 1862, she was married to Leonard Wolfe. Six sons and two daughters were born to this union. Her oldest son is an elder in the Brethren church. Sister Wolfe resided in the Osage congregation, Kans., for many years. Sept. 21, last year, she went to Salem, Ill., to take care of her aged mother, then in her ninety-seventh year. Though greatly taxing her strength, she administered to her mother's wants for three months. When unable to continue, she returned home, arriving there the day before Christmas. She was very sick on the way going home, and her health has been impaired ever since. It was thought that she was improving, until Tuesday morning, when, after going to the kitchen to prepare breakfast, she died very suddenly. Our esteemed sister was a very self-sacrificing mother and friend, showing kindness to all with whom she came in contact. Services by the writer. Text, Rev. 20: 6.—W. H. Leaman, Monmouth, Kans.

No. 18.4 38.6.4 4th CHILD OF DANIEL NEHER & MARY ELIZABETH METZGER

JOHN F. NEHER & MARGUERITE BEYDLER

DIED SPT1985 DBAKER

I

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Mary Elizabeth Neher	27 Oct 1865	Clinton Co. Ind.		3 May 1949	LaVerne, Ca.	Evergreen
m. John A. Martin	1859			1924	LaVerne, Ca	Evergreen
2. Noah M. Neher	20 Aug 1867	Clinton Co. Ind.				
m. Fannie Donnell L.S.	Spt 1862	New Hampshire				
3. William Henry Neher	21 Oct 1871	Marion Co. Ill	27 May 1894	21 Oct 1946	LaVerne, CA	Evergreen
m. Lottie E. Flory	1872		Lordsburg, CA.	1969	LaVerne, CA	Evergreen
4. John Allen Neher	19 Oct 1873	Marion Co. Ill		12 Jly 1947	Gustin, CA	
m.						
5. Infant Son	14 Dec 1876	Marion Co. Ill	----------	2 Jan 1877	Marion Co. Ill	Romine
6. Cora Edith Neher	6 Jan 1878	Marion Co. Ill		1966	LaVerne, CA	Evergreen
m. Holden name was Hershey in 1907						
7. Asa Perry Herman Neher	16 Aug 1880	Marion Co. Ill	21 Aug 1901	8 Oct 1962	Oroville, CA	Bakersfield,CA
m. Salley Ann Bowman				26 Dec 1918		
(2) Elice B. Laycook	23 Nov 1890	Longmont, Colo	26 Oct 1920	15 Jun 1990	Oroville, Ca.	Memorial Park
8. Jesse M. Neher	13 May 1883					
m.						
9. Harvey T. Neher	2 May 1886	Crawford Co. Ks.				
m. Lydia TWINS						
10. Bartimeus Ashley Neher died at home of Mrs. Tena Connell	2 May 1886	Crawford Co. Ks.	-----------	7 Mch 1904	LaVerne, CA	Evergreen

John F. Neher, Ch. of Breth. Min., Saginaw, Tx
b-7 May 1845 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-18 Jly 1911 Elk City, Okla Beckham County

4, 5, 10: 1900 Ks Indx. Rooks Co - Iowa Twp

1870 -
1880-Marion Co. Ill-Stevenson Tsp
1885-Crawford Co. Ks.-Osage Tsp.

Married
3 Nov. 1864
Clinton Co..Ind.

Marguerite Beydler
b-14 Jan 1846 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-2 Oct 1887 Barber Co. Kns.
d/o-Joseph & Elizabeth Gochenour Beydler (both born in Va.)

Md. (2)
25 Dec 1888
Lordsburg, CA

Edith Mae Thomas or Thompson ?
b-25 Feb 1865, died-20 Oct 1889-Sedgwick Co. Ks.
d/o-Levi and Sister Thomas

Md. (3)
17 June 1891
LaVerne, CA

Katie Miller
b-11 Feb 1863
d-12 Oct 1938 N. Man.Ind-Pleasant Hill Cem.

No. 18.5 = 38.6.5　　5th CHILD OF DANIEL NEHER & MARY ELIZABETH METZGER

MARY NEHER & WILLIAM CAYLOR　　Jan.1991 Dbaker

(I)

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Eli H. Caylor md. Ida May Foster	Spt 1874	Marion Co. Ill		15 Mch 1951		
2. °John Franklin Caylor	15 Jun 1878	Marion Co. Ill	----------------	29 Oct 1896	Marion Co. Ill	Paradise

Mary Neher
b-13 Aug 1854 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-10 Feb 1914 Marion Co. Ill-Paradise Cem.

Married°
18 Nov 1873
Marion Co. Ill

°William Caylor
b-18 Jan 1847 Dayton, Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-16 Dec 1913 Marion Co. Ill-Paradise cem.

Paradise Cem. sometimes called Romine Church Cem. It is located near the Romine Church of the Brethren and is used largely by that group.

1880 & 1900-U.S. Census Marion Co. Ill. Stevenson Tsp
° =obits.

Mary Neher Caylor & husband

1001 EAST MAC UR #321
WICHITA, KS 672

No. 18.5.1 = 38.6.5.1 1st CHILD OF MARY NEHER & WILLIAM CAYLOR

ELI H. CAYLOR & IDA MAY FOSTER BORN DIED 2Mch1989 DBaker

Ⓘ CHILDREN order of birth unknown	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. ✓Stella May Caylor	21 Dec 1901	Salem, Ill	5 Feb 1920	1 Dec 1951	Modesto, CA	Wood Colony
✓md. Thomas C. Root	10 Apr 1890	Jasper Co. Mo.	Elk City, Okla.	20 Feb 1962	New Carlisle, O.	
2. Flossie Caylor	1905					
md. Lee Felder						
TWINS						
3. Florence Caylor	1905			1988/89		
md. Zepelouski						
4. Herschel Caylor	1914					
md.Lena Myrtle Forgey						
5. Ethel Caylor	1915					
md. Simpson						
2 md. Mjoberg						

Eli H. Caylor	Married	Ida May Foster	
born- about Spt 1874 Marion Co. Ill	when-	born	where
died-	where	died-15 Mch 1951	where Waterford, Ca maybe
		daughter of----	

Herschel Caylor
419 Eisenhower St
Elk City, Okla 73644

son of Herschel
Dean Caylor
P.O Bx 1781
Elk City Ok 73648

info from Edna Wolf Oct 26, 1987

V- Vindicator obit

No.18.5.1.1=130.2.4.10.3.2.1 - 38.6.5.1.1 1st CHILD OF ELI H. CAYLOR & IDA MAY FOSTER

STELLA MAY CAYLOR & THOMAS CHRISTIAN ROOT BORN DIED 17 Mch 1989 DBaker

I CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Effie Ethel Root	14 Jan 1922	Roger Mills Co. OK	6 Jly 1940			
md. Harry Eldon Holsinger	1 Nov 1918			11 Apr 1988		Calif.
2. Edna E. Root	28 Apr 1923	Roger Mills Co. OK	18 Jly 1942			
32.7.1.4.4= md. L. D. Wolf Bk. #1659	1 Apr 1923	Carroll Co. Ind.	Miami County, Ind.			
3. Ida Mae Root	16 Oct 1924	Roger Mills Co. OK	----------			
4. Opal Marie Root	6 Oct 1926	Roger Mills Co. OK	2 Aug 1947			
md. Edward "Ed" H. Brown	22 Dec 1915					
5. Grace Ruth Root	15 Apr 1929	McClave, Colo.	-----------	15 Apr 1929	McClave-Bent Co. CO.	McClave
6. David Herschel Root	8 Feb 1931	McClave, Colo	-----------			
7. Stella Louise Root lives w/ sister Effie in Ca.	3 Feb 1942	Wabash, Ind.	-----------			
TWINS						
8.✓Jesse Wayne Root	3 Feb 1942	Wabash, Ind.	-----------	23 Apr 1943	Nead, Ind.	Metzger

✓Stella May Caylor
b-2 Dec 1901 Salem, Marion Co.Ill
d-1 Dec 1951 Modesto Ca. -Old Germ Bapt. Cem.

Married
5 Feb. 1920
Elk City, Ok

✓Thomas Christian Root
b-10 Apr 1890 Jasper Co. Co
d-20 Feb 1962 New Carlisle, Ohio-Maple Grove Cem.
s/o-Joseph A. & Emma (Bastin) Root
Thomas was previously married to Mary E. Martin and had 5 children:
Aurelia Smith
Christian Thomas Root m.GladysTarter who provided this information 17Mch19
Pearl Wertz
Jos. O. Root
Don G. Root

Rossville Ind.
Feb. 3 - 66.

Dale and Gladys, Dear bro, & sister,

I received the booklet of the histry of the John F. Metzger family yesterday and I read it through last evning. If you will tell me the price I will gladly pay for it. I was so very glad for your letter Gladys. I wonder if you remember me visiting in your parents home, and one time there all night. I thing I visited there when you was still at home. I frequently visited in the Ben and Minnie Fisher home when your mother and sister Maud were still at home.

Ed and Henry Royer and my wife Malinda (Wolf) grew up togather in Stark Co. Ohio.

John F. Metzger and my mother were first cousins, Making Dale and I third cousins. I hope Dale
over,

over for pg 2

boy and bury them in our cemetery here by our church. ~~Thae~~ This always seemd wrong to me. Just to remove them so as not to farm around the little plot seemed to me almost sin.

There is great grandfathers orignal tomb stone in German
Andres Metzger, Geboren im
Jaaron im Jaar Jan. 3, 1785. (Feb. 17, 1849)
Gestorben im Jaarn Feb. 1784
Aldern, (ages & .) All the above is in German on the Tomb stone. perhaps your mother has seen it.

Andrew's son Jacob (Page 4) was my grandfather, who I rember very well. Jacob Married ~~Barbra~~ Mary Magdalene Polly Wolf. (No relation to my wife Malinda. They had one son Andrew and 4 daughters Elizabeth (Betsie) who married her
(over

first cousin Isaac Metzger, Mary (my mother) who married John Skiles, Esther who married Henry Keller Susie who married her first cousin Aaron Metzger. Jacob's first wife died when Susie was born. Jacob mother, Andrew's widow came and kept house for ~~to~~ her son Jacob and care for the children,

Later Jacob Married Katy Saltzman. They had 3 daughters, Anna married David Skiles, Leah married Alex Wagoner, Malinda (a twin) who died in infancy) married John Yoder after he died she married Sol Hay, after he died she married John Cook,

All the above may not be of intrest to you, but mostly the death and removal of the grave of Andrew Metzger, Again I thank you for the booklet and for your letter Gladys,

Your bro. in Christ "Jakie"

Dale you dont mind. I dont.

It may be of intrest to you to know that the Andrew Metzger (on pag 4) who move to Clinton Co, Ind, was my great grand father. He with his family setteled on a farm 1½ mile South West of our Middle Fork church. Just ½ mile South of the old cemetry. Your mother Dale, can tell you where my uncle "Little" Dave Skiles lived, Here Andrew lived and died and was burried in a small family grave yard in the field just west of the present barn, I very well recall seeing this small grave yard of just a very few graves with a board fence around it. Later when this field fell into the hands of Alex Wagoner he hired "little" Isaac Metzger to dig up what he could find of the remains of these bodies and put them in a

No. 38.7=32.5 7th CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH

JACOB METZGER & MARY MAGDALENE(POLLY)WOLF

DIED Jan 1991 Dbaker

I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. ✓Andrew S. Metzger	2 Mch 1846	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Mch 1866	8 Spt 1921	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
130.6.4.2.2 md. Catharine Cripe	14 May 1845	[illegible] Ind.	Wabash Co. Ind.	27 Jly 1871	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View
md.(2) ✓Mary Oaks	25 Nov 1850	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	29 Dec 1872 Moultrie Co. Ill	24 Spt 1927	Flint, Mich.	Mdl.Frk.ClinCoIN
2. ✓Elizabeth (Betsie)Metzger	17 Jly 1848	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Arp 1867	12 Jan 1930	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
38.4.5 md. Isaac Metzger (1st cousins)	5 Nov 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	19 Mch 1926	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
3. ✓Mary N. Metzger	22 Mch 1850	Clinton Co. Ind.	5 Jan 1871	22 Aug 1955	Clinton Co.Ind.	Middle Fork
38.3.2.1= 92.4.1.1 md. ✓John J. Skiles	19 Jun 1852	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Jan 1936	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
4. ✓Esther Metzger	10 Aug 1853	Clinton Co. Ind.	19 Apr 188	30 Jun 1949	Carroll Co. Ind.	North Fork
md. ✓Henry Keller	14 Apr 1836	Lmbery,Union Co.Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 May 1936	Carroll Co. Ind.	North Fork
5. ✓Susannah Metzger	5 May 1855	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Oct 1875	17 Jly 1908	Clinton Co. INd.	Middle Fork
38.4.7 md. ✓Aaron Metzger (1st cousins)	11 Dec 1850	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Aug 1930	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
JACOB METZGER & CATHARINE SALTZMAN married 6 Jun 1858		Clinton Co. Ind., d/o	Peter & Susie(Summers)	Saltzman		
6. Anna Metzger	22 Nov 1863	Clinton Co. Ind.	6 Jan 1881	28 May 1963	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
md. David E. Skiles	1 Mch 1858	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Jun 1939	Clinton Co. INd.	Middle Fork
7. ✓Leah Metzger	7 Aug 1868	Clinton Co. Ind.	23 Dec 1888	8 Oct 1944	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
66.7.6 md. ✓Alexander Waggoner	12 Mch 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	24 Spt 1947	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
8. Malinda Metzger	25 Spt 1871	Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Feb 1891	5 Dec 1962	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
md. John Yoder	23 Spt 1869		Clinton Co. Ind.	9 Apr 1912	Clinton Co. Ind.	Middle Fork
md.(2) ✓Solomon Hay(his 3rd m.)	22 Mch 1850	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	9 Nov 1922	13 Jan 1934	N. Manchester,Ind	
md.(3) ✓John Cupp Cook (his 2nd M.)	18 Spt 1871	Putnam, Ohio	12 Jan 1935	26 Feb 1953	Wabash Co. Ind.	
9. °Catherine Metzger	25 Spt 1871	Clinton Co. Ind.	----------	19 Dec 1871	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View

✓Jacob Metzger
b-11 Jun 1819 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-29 Spt 1914 Clinton Co. Ind-Middle Fork
Jacob*$ mother kept house for he and children
after Polly died

Married (1)
16 Feb 1845
Clinton Co. Ind.

Mary Magdalene (POLLY) Wolf=32.5
b-17 Aug 1825 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-27 May 1855 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pleas. View Cem.d-22 da. after child birth
Leonard Wolf Jr. & Elizabeth Wagoner

Married (2)
6 Jun 1858
Clinton Co. Ind.

o ✓Catherine Saltzman
b-7 Aug 1839 Ohio
d-24 Jly 1934 Clinton Co. Ind.=Middle Fork Cem.
d/o-Peter Saltzman & Susie Summers

o.✓= obiTs

No. [redacted] - 38.7.1 - 32.5.1 1st CHILD OF MARY MAGDALENA WOLF & JACOB METZGER (Magdolene aka/ Polly)

268 ANDREW S. METZGER & CATHARINE CRIPE

CHILDREN: I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	Nov. 1983-Dbaker PLACE
918 1. ✓Mary Metzger 66.1.9.4 ✓Md. Isaac J. Wagoner (8 ch) s/o-Abraham & Eliz.(Fouts) Wagoner	26 Jan 1867 30 Apr 1864	Clinton Co. INd. Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	31 Oct 1886 Clinton County, Ind.	5 Oct 1943 9 Jly 1951	Goshen,Ind-Yellow Crk.Cem " " "
919 2. Daniel O. Metzger (3 ch) ✓md. Frances S. Root d/o-Joseph & Eliz.(Waymire) Root	8 Mar 1869 18 Mar 1872	Clinton Co. Ind.	7 Apr 1889 Clinton County, Ind.	2 Aug 1916 22 Sep 1926	Clinton Co. Ind-M. Fork " " "
920 3. Infant Daughter	1871	Clinton Co. Ind.	----------	19 Dec 1871	2 mo 21days Clinton Co. Ind.
✓ANDREW S. METZGER & ✓MARY OAKS, d/o-Daniel & Lydia(Kuns) Oaks. md. 29 Dec. 1872, Moultrie Co.Ill. ✓Mary-born-25 NOv. 1850-Mtgy.Co.O.-d-24Sp=1927-Flint MI.					
Children from 2nd Marriage					
921 4. Phoebe Metzger md.✓Leander J. Renicker (3 ch) 66.8.4.1.2 he-(2)-Anna Wagoner d/o-Sam'l & Matilda Smith Wagoner	27 Jan 1874 30 Jan 1874 10 Mar 1897	Cerro Gordo, Ill Jasper Co. Ind.	3 Oct 1876 Jasper County, Ind. 21 Jan 1930	10 Nov 1922 12 Jly 1957 14 may 1978	Wabash Co. Ind. Modesto, California. Senora,CA-Bur-Modesto CA
922 5. ✓Lydia Catherine Metzger ✓md. John Frances Hopkins (4ch) s/o-Sam'l & Eliz.(Cramer) Hopkins	8 Feb 1879 2 Sep 1879	Carroll Co. Ind. Wabash Co. Ind.	23 Feb 1902 Carroll County, Ind.	1 Dec 1959 10 Nov 1956	Genesee Co., Mich. Genesee Co. Mich.
922.1 6. ✓Jacob H. Metzger ✓*md. Lizzie N. Reavis (3 ch) d/o-James & Sus. Skiles Reavis	8 May 1885 27 Jly 1887	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	22 Dec 1907	3 Oct 1971 30 Jan 1970	Clinton Co. Ind-M. Fork Clinton Co. Ind-M. Fork

✓Andrew S. Metzger
b-2 Mar 1846 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-8 Sep 1921 Clinton Co. Ind-Old Or. Cem.

Married
7 Jan 1866
Wabash Co. Ind.

Catharine Cripe-38.8.2=130.6.4.2.2
b-14 May 1845 Ind.
d-27 Jly 1871 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pleasant View Cem.
d/o-Jacob and Elizabeth (Frantz) Cripe

*See Skiles Bk. under Henry "E"

Mary Oak Metzger d. at the home of her dau. Lydia Hopkins at Flint, Mich. Remains then sent to Clinton Co with burial at M. Fork

✓- obit

1870 ~~& 1880~~-Clinton Co. Ind-Ross Tsp. — 1880 - Clinton Co-Ind - Madison Twp.
R. Yoder-Nov. 1983.
1870 - Noah Cripe - Age 13 in this home - possibly s/o Joseph E Cripe + Hannah Wolf = 328

1870 - Clinton Co Ind Race

38.7.2 Elizabeth (Betsie) Metzger^{4}
+
32.5.2 b 17 July 1848 Clinton Co Ind
d 12 Jan 1920 Clinton Co Ind

Md

38.4.5 Isaac Metzger^{4}
b 5 Nov 1843 Clinton Co Ind
d 19 Mar 1926 Clinton Co Ind
S/o Stephen^{3} + Mary (Ulery^{4}) Metzger Andrew^{2} John^{1}
Children: none - may have raised
a child from the Orphan Train.

38.7.3

38.7 5

Raised a child from Orphan Train - Albert Endress

1880 – Clinton Co, Ind – Ross Twp

I

No. 66.2.4.4=66.7.6.4=38.7.7 4 CHILD OF DAVID WAGONER JR., & SUSANNAH WAGONER

ALEXANDER WAGONER & LEAH METZGER 7th of Jacob + Catharine Saltzman Metzger BORN DIED NOV.1984

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. ✓Della F Wagoner	6 Feb 1890	Clinton Co. Ind.	30 Nov 1911	2 May 1969	BuckCreek, Ind. Md Fk Cem
38.3.6.9 ✓md. Henry Metzger (Accident)	6 Nov 1888	Clinton Co. Ind.		4 May 1975	Clinton Co. Ind. Md.Fk.Cem
Ch - Idaa Thressa md Rathenberger					
2. ✓Elmer WAgoner d- Lafayette In Hosp	4 mch 1896	Mulberry Clinton Co In	4 Mar 1917	13 Apr 1965	Clinton Co. Ind. Md.Fk.Cem
✓md. Lydia Yoder d - Logansport In St Hosp	13 mch 1890	Russiaville " "		26 Jly 1967	" " "
3 Ch - Russell - Mary - Chester Ayler					
3. Earl Wagoner				Apr 1955	
md. Malinda					

✓Alexander Wagoner
b-12 March 1866 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-24 Spt 1947 Clinton Co. Ind.-Middle Fork Cem.

Married
23 Dec 1888
Clinton Co. Ind.

✓Leah Metzger =38.7.7
b-7 Aug 1868 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-8 October 1944 Clinton Co. Ind.
d/o-Jacob and Catharine Saltzman Metzger

Source: Obits - ✓1965-156
1968-286
1969-189
1975-191

No. 38.8 = 130.6.4.2 8th CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER2 & MARY ULRICH

ANNA METZGER3 & JACOB CRIPE4

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. ✓Daniel P. Cripe (W)	30 June 1843	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Oct 1864	13 Mar 1916	Carroll Co. Ind. M-Fork
64.714 md. ✓Leah Wolf d/o-Stephen & Eliz.(Glaze)Wolf	24 June 1847	Mtgy. County O	Clinton County, Ind	30 Oct 1919	Carroll Co. Ind. M-Fork

Anna Metzger
b-7 Sept 1821 Clinton Co. Ind
d-8 July 1843 Clinton Co. Ind M. FORK age 21-10-1

Md. 13 Feb 1842
Clinton Co. Ind

✓Jacob Cripe 130.6.4.2
b-11 Jan. 1817 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-14 Mar. 1900 ~~Clinton Co. Ind.~~ d-near N. Manchester Ind
burial-N. Manchester, Ind. Old Order. Germ. Bap.Cem
s/o-Daniel3 (C64) & Catharine(Overholzer) Daniel2 (C6)
Jacob1 Cripe.

Daniel Cripe's mother died soon after his birth and he was reared by his Mother's sister, Susannah(Metzger) & Jacob Shively.

Jacob married again- 1 Aug. 1844 (Wabash Co Ind) to Elizabeth Frantz - 130.6.4.2
b- 7 1824
d-25 Mar 1875= age 50-7-18
had 7 children

Jacob md. 3rd to Mary(Swihart)Ulrey,
b-
d-
d/o-Jacob Swihart
widow/o Stephen R. Ulrey.

Came to Indiana with his parents in 1834 & settled on his farm in 1844 where he lived until his death near N. Manchester Ind

I

No. 38.81 1st CHILD OF ANNA METZGER & JACOB CRIPE4

DANIEL P. CRIPE5 & LEAH WOLF(64.724)

CHILDREN:	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. Henry J. Cripe	20 Aug 1865	Ind	30 Dec 1888	2 Feb 1924	Burial-MusselmanCem.
64.3214. md. Susan Wise	22 Feb 1868	Carrol Co. Ind	Carroll County,Ind	1 Apr 1927	Carroll Co. Ind.
d/o-Sam'l & Eliz.(Studebaker)Wise					Jackson Township
2. Susannah Cripe	6 Aug 1867	Ind	8 Feb 1885	3 Jly 1938	Wakarusa Ind
m. David Hoover	21 Mch 1860	Ind	Clinton Co Ind	21 Apr 1937	Goshen, Ind

See Wolf book for descendants

Daniel P. Cripe 130.6.5.2.1
b-30 June 1843 Clinton Co. Ind
d-13 Mar 1916 Carroll Co. Ind
Daniel's mother died soon after his birth and he was reared by his Mother's sister, Susannah(Metzger) and her husband, Jacob Shively.

md. 2 Oct 1864
Clinton County,Ind

64.724-Leah Wolf
b-24 June 1847 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-30 Oct 1919 Carroll Co. Ind.
d/o-Stephen Wolf & Elizabeth Glaze

1880-U S Cen Clinton Co Ind. Madison Twp

No. 38.9=130.4.6.7 9 CHILD OF ANDREW METZGER & MARY ULRICH

BARBARA METZGER & SAMUEL B. REPLOGLE

DIED JAN 1991-Dbaker

I CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
	DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Peter W. Replogle	16 Nov 1843	Carroll Co. Ind.	------------	3 Mch 1846	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
2. °Mary Jane Replogle	30 Jly 1845	Carroll Co. INd.	18 Jan 1863	1913 ·	Cando N. Dakota	
130.8.2.9.3 maybe md. David A. Hufford 9 ch but I dont have			Macon County, Ill.			
3. °Elizabeth A. Replogle	17 Nov 1847	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Oct 1866	11 Nov 1935	Darlow,Ks.	(Pleas.View. Hutchinson,Ks.)
md. °David G. Ulery	23 Aug 1843	Dayton, Ohio	Cerro Gordo, Ill	28 Mch 1913	Savage, Mont	
4. °Abraham C. Replogle	30 Aug 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	26 Jan 1871	8 Dec 1945	St. Clair Co. Mo.	Pleas. Mound
130.2.4.11.5 md. Catherine (Katie) Cripe	29 Jan 1854	Carroll Co. Ind.	St. Clair Co. Mo.	10 Oct 1912	St. Clair Co., Mo	Pleas. Mound.
5. °Daniel Samuel Replogle	30 Aug 1851	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	9 May 1868	St. Clair Co. Mo. (drowned)	
6. Joseph L. Replogle	8 Spt 1853	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Dec 1885	15 Dec 1949	Cerro Gordo, Ill	W.Frantz
md. Emma Girl d/o-Christian Girl	1863	Piatt Co. Ill	Macon County, Ill	1933	Cerro Gordo, Ill	W. Frantz in Macon Co. ILL
7. Hannah. R. Replogle	7 Spt 1857	Macon County, Ill	7 Nov 1875	14 Feb 1936	Benton Harbor, Mich.	(Rossville Cem.
x md. John Bricker Benjamin Bricker + Elizabeth	14 Oct ~~1850~~ 1859	Cumberland Co Pa	Clinton Co. Ind.	17 Oct 1933	Clinton Co Ind	Rville-ClinCoInd.)
8. Henry C. Replogle	4 May 1859	Macon County, Ill	-----------	25 Spt 1859	Macon Co. Ill	Ridge Cem.
9. °William H. Replogle	10 Jun 1867	Piatt Co. Ill	12 Jun 1887	18 Aug 1942	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View
38.3.5.3 md. °Elizabeth Metzger d/o-Andrew E. & Lydia(Skiles)Metzger	29 Nov 1865	Clinton Co. Ind.	Clinton Co. Ind.	29 Nov 1935	Clinton Co. Ind.	Pleas. View

°Samuel B. Replogle=130.4.6.7
b-5 Aug 1820 Montgomery Co. Ohio
d-26 Apr 1883 St. Clair Co. Mo.-So. Dunkard near Osceola.
s/o-Peter & Eliz. Shively Replogle
1880-St. Clair Co. Mo.U.S.Cen-Samuel md. to Charity, age 44, bp-N.Carolina
Samuel is a Carpenter
1850-U.S.Cen.Carroll Co. Ind. Jackson Tsp. Dist #10
1860-" Macon Co. Ill
1870-" St. Clair Co. Mo.-Osceola Tsp.

md. Charity Loften
10 Feb 1880
St Clair Co. Mo

Married
6 Mch 1842
Clinton Co. Ind.

Barbara Metzger
b-9 Aug 1822 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-3 Apr 1875 Clinton Co. Ind.-Pleasant View Cem.
d/o-Andrew Metzger & Mary Ulrich

Spring-1875, Barbara & son Wm. traveled to Clinton Co. Ind. to visit dau. Mary. While there became ill with erysipiles on her face, with no specific drugs available it proved fatal. A kind neighbor who helped care for her also contracted the disease & died. With limited means of communication & transportation there was no way for Samuel to let the Huffords know when he & his dau. would arrive at Lafayette, Ind., so no one was there to meet the train. Consequently they walked the 17 miles over very muddy roads & were nearly exhausted when they arrived. Mary & David Hufford had 2 small children now, so they raised William, age7, along with their children. His sister also remained to help with the care of the children.

Written in winter of 1976 or 77

Dear Ruth - Sunday

At least I will start a note to you - M.E.'s grand children are in and out today so plans are indefinite! You likely know about that.

I was happy and pleased to receive your letter. I hope you have had no further storms and that you have more breathing space - snow a bit further from your door step! Yes, we read about the man near Mansfield, Ohio, trapped in his truck cab 6 days. It's a miracle that he survived.

A few days ago I received a letter from my cousin, Edna Hylton giving the word of the death of her brother Frank Replogle. I may have written you that he was terminally ill. He died Jan. 28th. This was in Lafayette Hospt. Edna was staying with his wife Florence. She wrote that a 2-day blizzard paralized Lafayette. They were unable to get to the hospt. from Tues. until Sat. the day Frank died. In fact no one was able to get there for his last hours. The service and burial which took place in Roseville could not be held until the following Wed. because of hazardous driving conditions! Getting into the cemetery - preparing the grave. The afternoon of Frank's funeral, Clara Metzger passed away. Edna sent one of the memorial leaflets which I am enclosing for you. Edna always visited Clara when she saw Frank. Clara was never able to speak - she wrote that once she thot Clara recognized her and tried to smile. I like to think that Frank made the journey and was on the reception comm. to welcome Clara.

No, Clara was not my first cousin as she was Edna's and Frank's. Their mother, Elizabeth Metzger Replogle was a sister of Clara's father, Harrison Metzger. Their father, Wm Replogle and my mother, Hannah Replogle Bricker were brother and sister. However, my mother told me that there was a distant relationship between Aunt Lizzie's line and our line. As we have so often learned, there was considerable intermarriage in those years. I'm sure my mother felt

as your grandmother [illegible]

Now to genealogy business! The search thru newspapers in libraries, newspaper offices etc. Since all my problems are so distant I have not been able to search such possible sources. I did however make one effort. My grandmother Bucher died in 1902 in Roseville. I had the obituary clipping from the Roseville Paper of that date — that I knew. But where had I put it for safe keeping? I thot I had searched every cranny and crevice. I wrote to the Frankfort Public Library to inquire if they had a copy of that issue. Fortunately I had the paper from which the obituary had been clipped so I was specific as to date — volume etc. They replied that that issue was not in their files — Sorry. I learned later in class that in requesting a copy one should specify the entire sheet — also one might not get the date — especially the year. I have several clippings which were among my mother's things that have no dates which is frustrating. So, if you have opportunity to search in Delphi there could be one for my grandmother, however I really doubt the possibility for this reason.

In 1875 my maternal grandparents, Samuel and Barbara Replogle were living near Cerro Gordo, Macon Co. Ill. or possibly Piatt Co., Ill. In the spring of that year Barbara and the youngest child, William Replogle who was seven yrs. old came to Indiana to visit one of the daughters, Mary and David A. Hufford who lived 3 miles north of Roseville, just over the Carroll - Clinton Co. line. I've no idea as to whom you might know in that neighborhood so you can mentally locate the farm. Anyway the buildings have been gone many years. While there Barbara became critically ill. I'm sure it was an acute infection. My mother told me it was erysipilas on her face. With no specific drugs available, it proved fatal. A kindly neighbor helped care for her — she contracted the infection and also died. With the limited means of communication and transportation even if there was a newspaper in Delphi I doubt if there would have been an obituary — not being a pioneer settler. Certainly it would never have reached a Frankfort or Lafayette paper. To be sure, I can be mistaken and hope I am.

Incidentally, my mother who was 17 and her father traveled from Ill. to Lafayette by train.

Since there was no way to get word to the Huffords as to when they would reach Lafayette there was no one to meet them. They walked the 17 miles over what was a corduroy road, Imagine the mud in March! My mother said they were almost exhausted when they arrived. Barbara was buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery. Uncle Will stayed on with the Huffords who by that time had two small children. My grandfather returned to Ill. My mother stayed to help her sister with the care of Uncle Will. In Nov. of 1875 my mother and father were married and began their home at Edna Mills. When Will was a bit older he lived with them until he was old enough to be on his own, probably 15 or 16. Eventually my grandfather moved from Ill. to Missouri where he died in 1882. Osceola, Mo.

I wrote to the proper authorities at the Court House in Delphi requesting a copy of the death certificate. They replied - "None available". I also wrote to Montgomery Co. Ohio for her birth certificate - Reply - Vital records not recorded until much, much later. Imagine my surprise when I succeeded in getting a copy of the marriage certificate for Barbara and Samuel issued in 1842. This from Frankfort Court House. There are mortality records for certain years - I've not yet gone into that. So have seen Ruth in the Delphi Court House. ha. My instructor keeps reminding us, "Never give up."

All the Metzgers - Johns, Barbaras etc. are surely making my hair whiter! (Sorry, just re-filled my fountain pen).

Some time when you are discussing "Roots" with your father will you ask him if he knows who the brothers of Jacob (Jake) Metzger, were. Nora, his daughter was in our 1913 H. S. Class. Earlier they had lived S. W. of Rossville on the State Road, not far east of the Pleasant View Cemetery. By the time Nora was of H. S. age they moved to Rossville. Their home was on W. Main St. next to Loyal Fisher's home (I believe he still lives there). Nora's mother was Susan Gochenour. Nora and I were good friends and I quite often stayed over night with her. I knew that her father and my mother were related. I feel quite certain that they were first cousins, tho I can't prove it. Orville may know who his brothers were. I'm sure he knew "Jake" as we called him. They were not Old Order - rather Church of the Brethren.

This Jake Metzger is in the Spiles book

I am [illegible]
friend Wilda [illegible] marked

HUFF[illegible] [illegible]

Levi Metzger - born April 1856
Mary Bricker - " " 1868
Married April 7, 1891
Children -
Benjamin -
Samuel -
Arthur -
Loyal -
Paul -

This is pertinent to my Bricker line - Thanks so much -

Mary Bricker was my first cousin. She was the daughter of Samuel Bricker, the oldest child of Benjamin and Elizabeth Bricker, my grandparents. Samuel married Sarah Hufford - they had 2 children - Mary and Benjamin. I had no dates for either. I knew both very well. Our families visited each other. I was not aware that there were children who must have died as infants for as long as I can remember there was Ben, Arthur and Paul. I shall always remember Levi - he was such a special person - quiet, soft, low voice, firm also. So kind. I just loved him. Cousin Mary was much younger - She was Old Order - not Levi. I think he was a brother of Aaron and Jacob B. who moved to Calif. in the late 90s. Samuel Bricker died in 1871. Sarah re-married a Yoder - from which union came most or all the Yoders you mention.

The Levi Metzger family sold their farm south of Rossville about 1912 or perhaps 13 and moved to near Huntington, Ind. Their address was Andrews - My parents and I also, sometimes visited them. They had a beautiful farm - the house was one that today would be a "historical landmark". All the above are deceased. (Metzgers)

So many of the names you list, I have heard my mother speak. My parents knew many of the Old Order families and others also, in the Middle Fork Community.

I have visited the Pleasant View Cemetery a number of times but not the Old Order cemetery but when I go back next time I plan to do the Old Order, etc. as you have done. I am wondering if the markings on the stones have weathered the years so they are readable.

Ruth - you likely are exhausted - I'll continue in next issue - ha. Keep the Cotterell letters as long as you wish. Thanks for all your efforts -

With love,
Mary Bricker

Rec'd [illegible]
Sent 27 May 1985

Sorry - her letter didn't copy
well!

No. 130.8.2.9.2/38.9.2. /130.4.6.7.2 2nd CHILD OF SARAH CRIPE & JOHN HUFFORD

DAVID A. HUFFORD & MARY JANE REPLOGLE

June 2000 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Francis M. Hufford m. George W. Stong s/o-	30 Jly 1864 13 Aug 1857	Clinton Co. IN	23 Nov 1882 Carroll Co. IN 8-191	18 Jan 1935 5 Nov 1883	 Carroll Co. IN	 Pyrmont
13034.1.7.6.2	m.(2) John Wm. Shively 5 ch s/o-John J. Shively & Nancy E. Armsey	5 Jun 1870	Tipp. Co., IN	16 Jan 1889-9-374 Carroll Co. IN	7 Mar 1943	Starkweather, N.D.	Zion
	2. Emma J. Hufford 7 ch m. John C. Stong s/o-	12 Feb 1867	Carroll Co. IN	26 Feb 1886-9-97 Carroll Co. IN	21 Feb 1942 13 May 1926	Bisbee, N.D. Cando, N.D.	Zion Zion
	3. Sarah E. Hufford m. John A. Hughes s/o-	6 Sep 1869	Carroll Co. IN	14 Aug 1890-9-513 Carroll Co. IN			
	4. Owen M. Hufford m. Myrtle Furline d/o-	3 Feb 1873	Carroll Co. IN	28 Nov 1899 Cando,Towner,N.D.			
	5. Eli Elmer Hufford m. Lizzie Martin d/o	27 May 1876	Carroll Co. IN	1 Dec 1902			
	6. Theodore F. Hufford	4 Dec 1880	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - - -	30 Oct 1882	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	7. Infant	5 Jun 1882	Carroll Co.IN	- - - - - - - - -	6 Jun 1882	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
	8. Anna Bell Hufford	24 Mar 1884	Carroll Co. IN		2 Apr 1886	Carroll Co. In	Pyrmont
	9. Lottie Hufford m. ? Brooks	ca 188_	Carroll Co. IN				

David A. Hufford
b-26 Nov 1840 Clinton Co. IN
d- 1924 Cavalier Co., N.D.-Salem Cem.

18 Jan 1863
Macon Co. IL

Mary Jane Replogle=38.9.2/130.4.6.7.2
b-30 July 1845 Carroll Co. IN
d-13 Aug 1915 Newville, N.D.-Salem Cem.- -- Cavalier Co. N.D.
West of Cando
d/o-Samuel B.Replogle & Barbara Replogle

Moved to N.D. 1896-8
1870-Carroll Co. IN-Clay Tsp.
1880-Carroll Co. IN-Clay Tsp. pg 188
1900-
1910-
1920-

2 Copy

~~130.4.6.7.3~~/38.9.3=Elizabeth
No. ~~130.4.5.3.6/156~~.1.2.3.6=David 130.1.5.3.6 6th CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSAN ULRICH
130.1.5.3.
DAVID G. ULERY & ELIZABETH A. REPLOGLE BORN DIED Jan 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1880 thru 1920	1. Samuel B. Ulery m.	Nov 1869	IL	Not in 1920			
not found after 1880	2. Elmer Ulery m.	ca 1873	IL				
1880 thru 1910	3. Joseph R. Ulery m.	Jun 1878	IL				
1900 thru 1920	4. Harry E. Ulery m. Hattie E. d/o-	Nov 1890 ca 1891	St. Clair Co. MO MN	Montana			
	5. Male						
	6. Male						

David G. Ulery-farmer
b-23 Aug 1843 Dayton, Montgomery Co. O.
d-28 Mar 1913 Savage, Dawson Co. MT

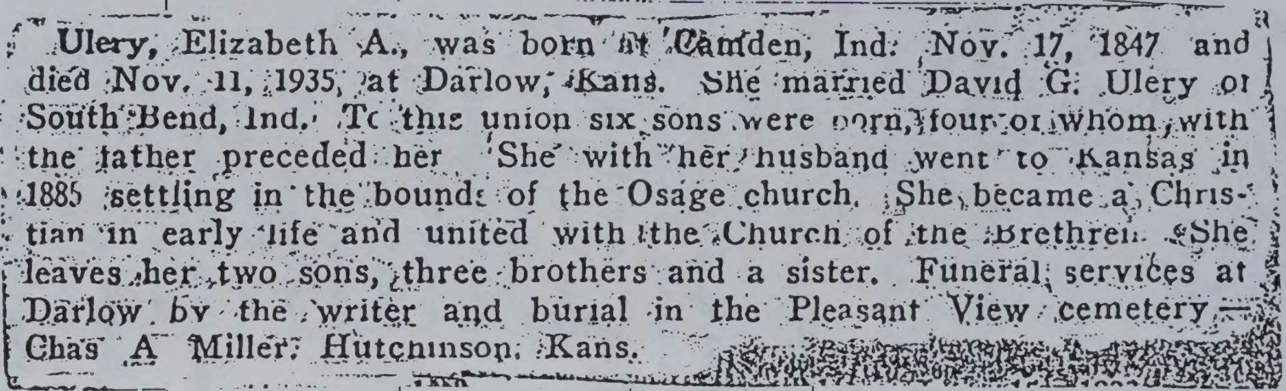
Married
4 Oct 1866
Piatt Co. IL

Elizabeth A. Replogle=38.9.3/130.4.6.7.3
b-17 Nov 1847 Camden, Carroll Co. IN
d-11 Nov 1935 Darlow, Reno Co. KS-Pleasant View Cem.
d/o-Samuel Replogle & Barbara Metzger
Six children were born to this couple. Four of the sons and David preceded Elizabeth in death. 2 sons survived her. GM Obit

The Ulery family had settled in Sheridan Township, Crawford Co. KS. by 1885, and moved to St. Clair Co. Mo. by 1890. By 1900 they resided in Dawson Co. Montana, which later became Richland County, MT.

Where ?
1870 U.S. Cen. Macon Co Ill - Town of Long Creek
1880-U.S.Cen.Crawford Co. KS Sheridan Tsp
1900-" " " St. Clair Co. MO. Osceola Tsp.-A dau-in-law, Lena b 1875 in KS and gr. dau. Edna b 1897, MO in this home at his time. Husband is ???
1910-" " " Dawson Co. MT-School Dist. # 7
1920-" " " Richland Co. MT-S.D. #64

○ = GM Obit



Ulery, Elizabeth A., was born at Camden, Ind. Nov. 17, 1847 and died Nov. 11, 1935, at Darlow, Kans. She married David G. Ulery of South Bend, Ind. To this union six sons were born, four of whom, with the father preceded her. She with her husband went to Kansas in 1885 settling in the bounds of the Osage church. She became a Christian in early life and united with the Church of the Brethren. She leaves her two sons, three brothers and a sister. Funeral services at Darlow by the writer and burial in the Pleasant View cemetery.—Chas A. Miller, Hutchinson, Kans.

From Mary Bricker's last letter: (Mary is a granddaughter of Samuel + Barbara (Metzger) Replogle

2! Isn't this precious? Imagine not seeing your sister + brother-in-law for 30 years; then have them come (unannounced) and stay for weeks.

Mary is a great granddaughter of Andrew Metzger + Mary Ulrich. She is ~~89~~ 88 years old. Will be 89 in July. Clara Cottrell is already 89.

are in those Ullery's records you have sent of those who went into Northern Ind.

David and Elizabeth lived most of their married life in Montana so they were strangers to me. My mother had not seen her sister "Liz" as she called her for more than 30 years. One Sunday afternoon in the fall of about 1911 or 12 a car drove down our lane to our house. In that year there were not many cars around Roseville so to see a car at our door steps, was indeed unexpected! Two people stepped out of the car! A man and woman! It was Aunt "Liz" and Uncle Dave Ullery from Montana! They arrived in Roseville by train unannounced so they hired Jim Neher who had a garage and sold Overland cars to bring them to our house. What excitement! They stayed several weeks visiting the Replogle and Metzger relatives. There were reunions - My mother had raised a few turkeys (unusual) that summer so for Thanksgiving one or more were roasted for a reunion dinner for the Ullerys, Wm. Replogle family at the Brickers! During that visit they went to South Bend to visit some of Uncle Dave's relatives.

Recently I got and idea as to how I may be able to get some data on the David + Eliz. U. family. At present a man, Mr. Eller - who is employed by the Board of Benevolence of the Evangelical Covenant Church, to counsel with residents of their Retirement Homes regarding financial matters, wills etc. His office is in Chicago. He visits their homes on the West Coast on the average of every month. At present he is working on a Trust Plan for me. On our last visit he told me he is a member of the Church of the Bretheran. Was once Administrator of their Hospt. in the Chicago area - he has been around.

When I have my next appointment with him
I will ask him if the Brethren Home at
Darlow, Kas. is still in existance. My
Aunt Elizabeth Ullery lived the last few yea
of her life there and died there. They should
have some records regarding her family etc
So, there is a possibility that some data
may yet come to light. ! There are devious ways

Next - I must really pursue my Bricker
line — find parents of Elizabeth and
Benjamin! I know there are ways
and I must pursue them. I have
contact with Brickers in Franklin Co. Pa.
who I know are relatives but they know
no more than I as to who the parents of
their g. grand parents were. I have a very
strong feeling that their g. grand father
was a brother of mine but to prove it! ! !
I long so much to go back to these relative
I'm in contact with and explore Cumberlan
and Franklin counties, even Lancaster Co.
and across the line in Maryland. I
remember my father saying that they
use to go to Hagerstown, Md. to visit
someone! Who! But — should I at 88?
even tho I feel 48 most of the time - ha.
I have the urge!

Ruth dear - you must be worn out by this time
How can I ever re-pay you for the help and
inspiration you have given me - I never can
How much you have enriched my life.
I have to thank Orville for bringing us together.

I'm sure you have had a busy summer
Children and grand children have been
with you. Soon with the opening of school
you both will be back into routine -
I hope you keep well.

God bless and keep you. With love,

Mary Bricker

St Clair Co. Mo - Ct hs rec

1880 - St Clair Co Mo - Osceola

o - obit

I

38.9.4 °Abraham C. Replogle
b 29 Oct 1849 Carroll Co. Ind
gmobit 5 Jan 1946 d 8 Dec 1945 Pleasant Mound St Clair Co, Mo
Md - 26 Jan 1871 - St Clair Co Mo B-57
He m② Mary Hall Adamson in 1924 She preceded him in death

130. 2.4.11.5 °Catharine Cripe
b 29 Jan 1854 Carroll Co Ind
gmobit 2 Nov 1912 Pg 703 d 10 Oct 1912 Pleasant Mound St Clair Co Mo
d/o Christian + ~~Anna~~ Catharina (Replogle) Cripe

	1- Henry Clayton Replogle m- Rosella Sparks	ca 1872	Mo	
St Clair Co Mo 26 Mch 1890	2- L Etta Replogle m- Henry Hannah	ca 1874	Mo	
	3- W Frank Replogle	Dec 1875	Mo	1942
	°4- David Replogle not md	1881	Mo	Brush Creek Ch. 24 Spt 1882 St Clair Co Mo
	5- Elizabeth Replogle m	Feb 1884	Mo	
St Clair Co Mo 9 May 1908	°6- Joseph Peter Replogle m. Ella Beardslee	10 Feb 1887	Osceola Mo	3 Spt 1922 McPherson Ks

C 468-5

38.9.6

6th Child of SAMUEL B. REPLOGLE & BARBARA METZGER

JOSEPH L. REPLOGLE & EMMA GIRL

gWme May 1991

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE see next page
1. LENA REPLOGLE ④ md. Walter Snoke	24 Mar 1894	Piatt Co. Ill.	29 Dec 1911	30 Jly 1945	
2. LEROY REPLOGLE "Roy" ③ md. Ferne M. Miller	1889 1893	Piatt Co. Ill. Piatt Co. Ill.	29 Dec 1909 B-16 Piatt Co. Ill.	1967 1 Aug 1984	Macon Co. Ill. Decatur, Ill. Mt. Zion cemetery
3. GRACE REPLOGLE ① md. Otto Brown	1886 1876	Piatt Co. Ill.		 1960	 W. Frantz cem.
4. ELMER REPLOGLE md. Mary Nelson Alldridge	21 Oct 1903	Piatt Co. Ill.	1937	23 Feb 1982 1959	Decatur, Ill. Hosp. W. Frantz cem.
5. HARRY REPLOGLE ② Killed World War 1					

Joseph L. Replogle
b. 8 Sep 1853 Carroll Co. Ind.
d. 15 Dec 1949 C. Gordo, Ill.

married
10 Dec 1885
Macon Co. Ill.

Emma Girl
b. 1863 Piatt Co. Ill.
d. 1933 Cerro Gordo, Ill.
d/o Christian Girl & Lucinda Brilhart

Children of Walter Snoke
1. Virginia d. age 10
2. Truman Snoke
3. Hubert Snoke - twin
4. Hergert Snoke - twin
5. Olmer Dean Snoke
6. Ruth Snoke Higgins
7. Dorothy Snoke Hochholter

child of LeRoy Replogle
1. Florence M. Replogle 1912-19--
md. Daniel L. Laughlin 1905-1964
they md. 19 Apr 1937 Piatt Co.

Otto Brown children
1. Daisy Brown Morville
2. Harry C. Brown of Decatur (19550
3. Gladys Brown Brown of Decatur
4. Edna Brown Miller of C.G. Ill.
5. Ralph W. Brown of Washington, Ill.
6. Virginai Brown Swindle of Decatur

Hubert Snoke md. Florence Edgecomb 10 Sep 1937 Piatt Co. Ill.
#4. Mary Nelson Alldridge 1st md. George Alldridge - their ch. James, Laverne of San Carlos, Ca. and Mrs Lyle (Betty) Tohill of Cerro Gordo, Ill. Elmer Replogle was a carpenter.

* *

Mathias Miller born (   ) died 1929   married Louise J. Baker b. 15 Oct 1872 Pa.
died 9 Feb 1968 age 95, d/o Aaron F. & Leah Genrich Baker

Their children :

1. Mrs. Fern #2 Roy Replogle of Cerro Gordo,
2. Forest Miller of Indiana
3. Emory Miller of Indiana
4. son deceased
5. son deceased
6. son deceased

Descendent of Peter Replogle & Elizabeth Shively

Fern Replogle

Fern M. Replogle, 91, of **Decatur**, died 8:43 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 1, 1984, in her home.

Graveside services were 4 p.m. Saturday in Mount Zion Cemetery. Dawson & Wikoff Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Replogle was born in Piatt County, daughter of Mathias and Louisa Jane Miller. She married Roy Replogle. He died in 1967.

Surviving are her brother, Emery Miller of Wabash, Ind.; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

One daughter and three brothers preceded her in death.

Memorials may be made to American Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

I

38.9.6

GWms Jly 1982

6-obit

6th CHILD of Samuel B. Replogle & Barbara Metzger

JOSEPH L. REPLOGLE	married	EMMA GIRL
b. 8 Sep 1853 Carroll Co.	10 Dec 1885	b. 1863
d. 15 Dec 1949 C.G. Ill. Piatt Co	Macon Co. Ill.	d. 1933 Cerro Gordo,
age 96		d/o Christian +

CHILDREN:

1. Grace M. Replogle	md.	Otto E. Brown
b. 1886 Sept		b. 1876 W.
d.		d. 1960 Frantz cem

a. Joseph E. Brown (1915-1916) Frantz cem.
b. Jennie E. Brown (1906-1909) Frantz cem
c. Daisy M. Brown md. Homer Morville Oct 27, 1928 Decatur, Ill.
d. Harry C. Brown (1908-1962) wife Minnie E. 1914- Frantz cem.
e. Gladys (Opal) Brown md. James V. Brown
f. Edna E. Brown b. 8 Sept 1912 LaPlace d. 4 Dec 1979 Decatur, buried C.G. Cem. md. Clyde Miller June 15, 1930 Cerro Gordo. He d. Dec 25, 1964 - 2 children Wm. R. Miller of Marquette, Mich. & Mrs Jack G. Brown (Carolyn) of C.Gordo.
g. Ralph W. Brown of Washington, Ill.
h. Virginia Brown md. William Swindle, s/o Wm. J. Swinks & Dora B. Payne

2. HARRY REPLOGLE b - Nov 1881 was killed in World War 1 on Armistice day Nov. 11, 1918 - bur - Arlington Cem Wash DC

3. LEROY REPLOGLE	md.	FERN M. Miller
b. 1889 Oct		b. 1893
d. 1967		d. 19-- 1 Aug 1984 Decatur Ill
Mt. Zion cem. Macon Co. Ill.		d/o Mathias + Louisa Jane (Baker) Miller

4. LENA PEARL REPLOGLE	md.	WALTER SNOKE
b. 24 Mar 1894 Oakley	29 Dec 1911	b.
d. 30 Jly 1945		d.
age 51-4-6 Frantz cem.		

7 children

a. Virginia Snoke died age of 10
b. Joseph T. Snoke (Truman) of Decatur
c. Hubert Snoke "Lefty" of Cerro Gordo - twin
d. Herbert Snoke b. Sept 15, 1915 d. Feb 17, 1981 Decatur twin
e. Elmer Dean Snoke of Ojai, California
f. Ruth Snoke md. ? Higgens
g. Dorothy Snoke md. ? Hochholter

5.° ELMER REPLOGLE	md.	MARY (NELSON) ALLDRIDGE
b. 21 Oct 1903 Piatt Co.	1937	b.
d. 23 Feb 1982 Decatur		d. 1959

Elmer never remarried but had a close friend, Mrs. Rose Davis. Her husband was Lee Arthur Davis 1896-1961 - Rose b. 1898.

Obit: Mrs. George Snoke age 78 born Nov. 15, 1872 Indiana, d/o DAVID & HANNAH CRIPE She lived most of her life in Cerro Gordo. Married March 25, 1896 to George Snoke. He died Feb. 20 1950. Leaves son, Harlow Snoke, Mrs. Rose Davis, Mrs. Mary Wrighthouse, and brothers Dr. O. H. Cripe of Calif.; Noah Cripe of Wyoming; and a sister Mrs. Estie Ross of Oregon. (think her name was Emma Cripe)

Note: Elmer Replogle & Mrs. Rose Davis are said to be cousins.
There is a David E. Cripe md. to Hannah Cripe Sept. 17, 1865 Carroll Co. Ind. not same person They died Oregon

Cerro Gordo cemetery: George H. Snoke 1874-1951 - Emma Snoke 1872-1951

Obit BK: David Cripe d. March 12, 1877 age 50-11-17 (Ridge cem. near LaPlace, Ill)

Brother dies in Decatur

James H. Alldridge, 61, of Decatur died at 3:47 p.m. Friday, May 28, 1982, in Decatur Memorial Hospital.

He was the brother of Mrs. Lyle (Betty) Tohill of Cerro Gordo.

Funeral services were Tuesday afternoon, June 1, at Brintlinger's Pershing Funeral Home in Decatur with the Rev. David L. Schrader officiating. Burial followed in Graceland Cemetery, Decatur.

Mr. Alldridge was born October 29, 1929, in Bessemer, Alabama. He was the son of George and Mary Elizabeth Nelson Alldridge. He married Betty Lukrofka in 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Dennis H. of Bloomington; a daughter, Jane of Sheridan, Wyoming; a sister, Betty Tohill of Cerro Gordo; and three grandchildren.

A brother preceded him in death.

Mr. Alldridge was a computer programmer for Mississippi Valley Structural Steel, Decatur. He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy.

Memorials were made to the Trintity Lutheran Church, Decatur.

Elmer Replogle dies

38.9.6.5

Elmer F. Replogle, 78, of Cerro Gordo died at 3:20 p.m. February 23, 1982, in St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon afternoon at Brintlingers Cerro Gordo Funeral Home with the Rev. Stephen S. Cole officiating.

Burial followed in West Frantz Cemetery, rural Oakley.

Mr. Replogle was born in Piatt County October 21, 1903. He was a son of Joseph and Emma Replogle.

He married Mary Nelson Alldridge in 1937. She died in 1959.

Survivors include two stepsons, James Alldridge of Decatur and Laverne Alldridge of San Carlos, California; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Lyle (Betty) Tohill of Cerro Gordo; 10 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

A brother and two sisters preceded him in death.

he was a member of the Brethren Church of Cerro Gordo and Cerro Gordo Masonic Lodge 600 AF & AM.

He worked out of the carpenters union as a millright for 35 years before retiring.

Memorials were made to Leukemia Foundation of Illinois, 203 N. Wabash, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

A special thanks to everyone for their prayers, flowers, and visits during our time of sorrow. A special thanks to Rev. Cole for his visits and prayers both before and after our loved one's death. May God bless everyone.

The Family of
Elmer Replogle
Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Tohill
& Family
Mr. & Mrs. James Alldridge
& Family
The Family of
Laverne Alldridge

Obituaries March 9, 1982 San Jose Mercury calif.

Jessie Aldridge, retired Navy commander

Funeral services were held Monday for Jessie L. Alldridge, 64, a retired Navy commander who died Thursday after a short illness.

Alldridge served in the South Pacific during World War II and earned the Distinguished Flying Cross, Navy Unit Citation, American Theater Ribbon, Asiatic Pacific Air Medal, Victory Medal, Philippine Liberation star and American Defense Ribbon.

He worked at the Defense Contract Administration in Burlingame before retiring in 1978.

He is survived by his wife, Danuta Alldridge of San Carlos; two sons, Tim Alldridge, director of consumer marketing for the San Jose Mercury and News, and Michael A. Alldridge of Lancaster. He also leaves a brother, James Alldridge of Decatur, Ill., and a sister, Betty Jean Tohill of Cero Gordo, Ill. He also is survived by his grandchildren, Shannon Alldridge and Timothy Alldridge, both of San Jose.

Interment was at Gate of Heaven Cemetery in Los Altos.

Huffington

Gabrial Edgar, born to Mr. and Mrs. Gary Huffington of Crawfordsville, Indiana, on November 20, 1978. The young man weighed eight pounds, five ounces, and he has a sister, Mandy, age two years.

Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Tohill of Cerro Gordo, and paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Ed Huffington of rural Hammond.

Great-grandfather is Elmer Replogle of Cerro Gordo, and great-grandmother is Mrs. Madge Bell of Piatt County Nursing Home, Monticello.

Indexed
Info - Madelon Raymond

1880 U S Cen. Clinton Co Ind Ross
Wm H Replogle - B IL - 12
lyo Ill

38.9.7 Hannah R. Replogle
b 7 Spt 1857 Macon Co. Ill
d 14 Feb 1936 Benton Harbor, Mich Burial Rossville Ind Cem
Md 7 Nov 1875 - Clinton Co. Ind

John Bricker
b 1850
d 1923 Burial Rossville Ind Cem

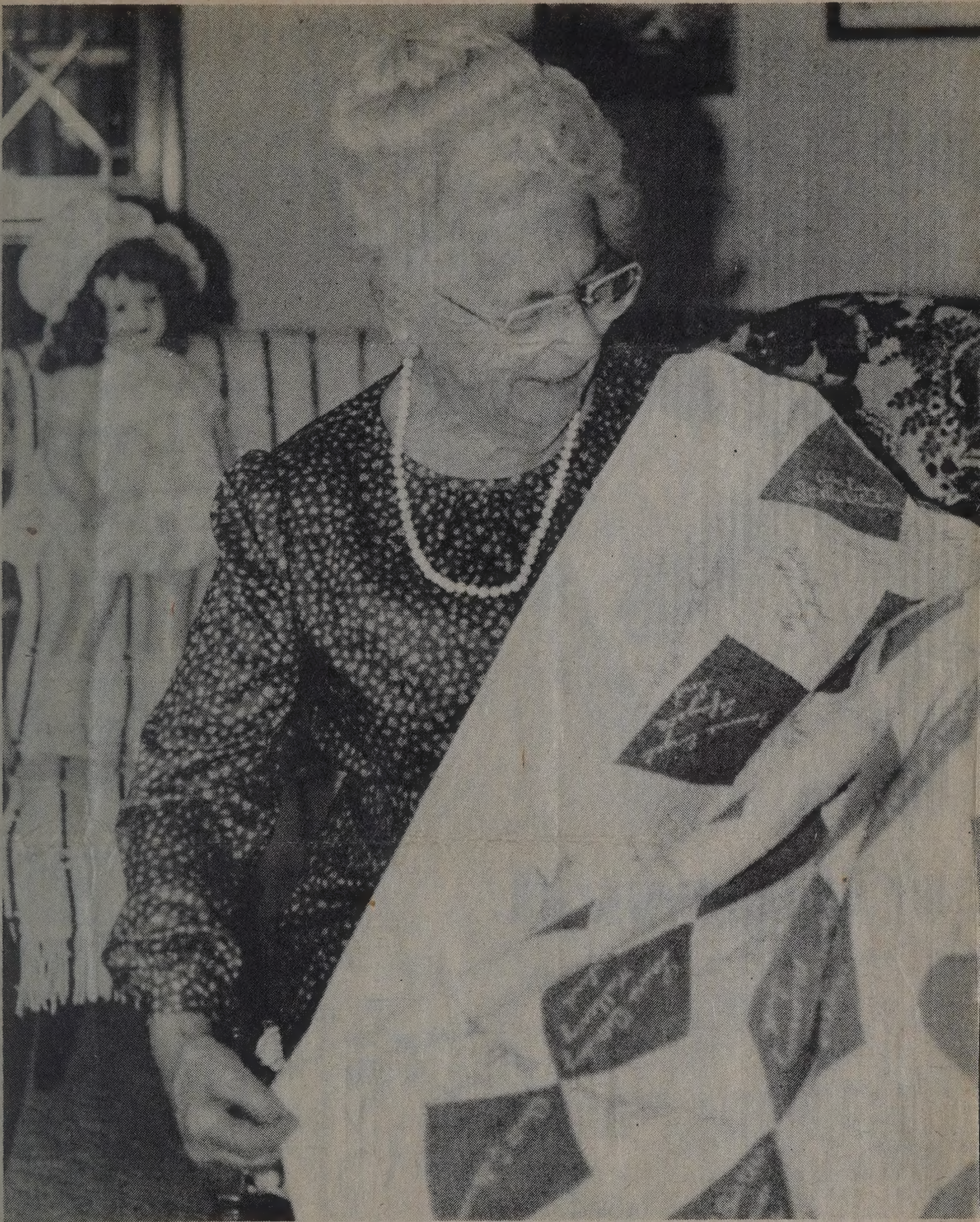
S/O

Children	Born	Died
1- Frankie C Bricker	2 Feb 1876 Edna Mills Clinton Co Ind	10 Spt 1877 Clinton Co In Pl Vw.
2. Charles O. Bricker Oscar 1880 census unmd	8 Jan 1879 Edna Mills	1 Nov 1957 San Francisco Calif burial San Luis Obispo, Ca Odd Fellows Cem
3. Harry E Bricker M. Dora Hufford 6ch	3 Aug 1884 Edna Mills	27 Jly 1959 Cambria Ind Rossville Cem
4. Mary E. Bricker	Jly 1893 Owasco Ind	

m Rec C-12-275
Clinton Co In
13 Aug 1903

Mary was residing at Solana Beach Ca Jan 31, 1981 + at San Diego, Ca in 1986. She was a nurse - graduated from Presbyterian Hospital's School of nursing in Chicago, Ill She then traveled to India where she was a missionary during the 1920's returning to USA in 1928 + began a career in public health nursing in Michigan. She retired in 1958 + moved to Calif. where she had relatives

Thats my 55 years old doll in the background - R.E.



#38.9.7.4
Mary E Bricker

Staff photo by Kathy Slaughte

Bricker displays Rossville-made quilt she received before trip to India

Sunday
2 Samuel
9:1-13

Monday
Luke
10:25-37

Tuesday
John
13:1-17

Wednesday
Romans
12:9-21

Thursday
1 Corinthians
13:1-13

Friday
Galations
6:1-10

Saturday
1 John
2:13-24

er Blessed

ing skills, but none greater than his insight

roops,
iendship fall;
ope outlives them all.

ope" is embodied in "sighs too deep for
couragement.

n in soft eyes that reflect love and in firm
tness without ever speaking a word.

cy in being herself and at the same time
e best in both.

e visitor to this planet, and everything is
he early dogwoods of the forest, blessing
s.

ilures because she never sees her child's
ut what he or she is. And when failures

eing mother. At 5 you are unaware of her

Movietime Video Store
John Virtue, Owner
210 S. Jackson Frankfort
659-5666

Ralph David Electric, Inc.
Wholesale Electrical
S.R. 28 West Frankfort

ROGERS
REAL ESTATE
654-7325
252 S.
Crescent Drive
Frankfort
654-7325

WAL-MART
Hours: Mon-Sat. 9 to 9
Sun. 12:30 to 5:30
Hwy. 28 East Frankfort

SHOPWRIGHT
SUPERMARKET
1950 E. Walnut St.

Kountry Aire T-Shirt Shop
Custom Lettering and Design on
T-Shirts and all types of garments.
654-8319
330 South off Sells Rd.
Manson-Colfax Rd.

Ralph R. Rodkey, Inc.
J.I. Case Farm Machinery
Since 1927
New Holland-Gehl-Kewaniee
Maytag
Rossville, Indiana
Phone 379-3331

1-room school classmates enjoyed 1 more reunion

By KATHY SLAUGHTER
Times staff writer

One of 1986's first class reunions took place this week in Clinton County.

Although most will surpass it in attendance, few can match it for number of years — 73.

Mary Bricker and Frank Barnhart met Tuesday to share dinner and memories in honor of Rossville High School's Class of 1913. The two are the only remaining classmates from an original class of 19 students.

"A one-room school house was a unique experience," said Bricker, 92, of San Diego. "We missed many things, but on the whole, we learned the fundamentals. As far as I'm concerned, we did not miss much — (we learned) the things that were important.

"The curriculum was pretty much cut and dried. We had no electives — we simply took what was offered. I never felt math was my strong point, but I liked geography — I still do."

Memories of school days past kept the classmates busy Tuesday as they looked through materials kept by Barnhart, who now lives in the Pyrmont area.

Bricker's education began in a one-room school in northern Clinton County. For her final four years, she transferred to Rossville High School which also was a one-room schoolhouse.

"The school had students from Ross Township and the southern part of Clay Township," she said. "Most of the students walked to school; some rode in horse and buggy. Two or three students who lived nearby rode together.

"My parents lived about three miles from the school, so I lived in Rossville during the week, then went home for the weekends."

The length of the school year was shorter than today's standards although school normally started in September. "I remember we had commencement in early April," she said. "Most of the boys and girls were from farm families, and the boys especially were needed to help on the farms in the spring."

The Class of 1913 began its high school years with Mr. and Mrs. Mershon as administrators. "He was the superintendent and she was the principal," Bricker said. "We had two other teachers including Ruth Howe Tedford, who later taught in Frankfort."

At 19, Bricker was one of the oldest graduates in the class. "In the one-room schools, age didn't seem important," she said. "In our class, there was an age range of 4 or 5 years. One winter, our family went west which disrupted my school year and put me a year older than others."

Despite a lack of women coeds during the 1910s, Bricker continued her education at Ashland College in Ohio where she got her bachelor's degree. She then attended Presbyterian Hospital's School of Nursing in Chicago.

Upon completion there, she traveled to India where she was a missionary during the 1920s. She returned to the United States in 1928 and pursued a career in public health nursing in Michigan.

Upon retirement in 1958, she moved to California where she has some relatives. On this visit home, she brought along items she believed would have more value to Clinton County residents. Among them was a handmade quilt she left with Ruth Igney, one of several friends she visited in the past week. She has asked Igney to find a permanent home for the quilt which was given to her by the Rossville Methodist Episcopal Church women when she left for her mission to India.

"I don't come home in between times, but once each five years, I come back for our high school reunion," she said. "We had our 20th class reunion then our 50th, then we met every five years. After the 65th, we lost several members."

About four years ago, Bricker, Barnhart and Edith Dorsey were the only classmembers. Dorsey, who lived in Frankfort, and Barnhart got together once a year to celebrate their class reunion, then would send letters to Bricker.

"Then about 1½ years ago, Edith died, and I felt we had to carry on that tradition," said Bricker.

Weekend church

Grace Baptist

Tomorrow at Grace Baptist Church, 900 S. Maish Road, Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:30; "What's a Mother to Do?" by the Rev. Robert McGehee. At 6 p.m., "The Whole Duty of Man."

Kilmore Methodist Jefferson Methodist

The Rev. Willis Sypher's sermon tomorrow at Kilmore and Jefferson United Methodist churches, "Believe in Yourself."

At Kilmore, Sunday school 9:30 a.m.; worship, 10:30. At Jefferson, worship, 9:15; Sunday school, 10:15.

Forest Methodist Hillisburg Methodist

At Forest and Hillisburg United Methodist churches tomorrow, the Rev. Reuben Zepick's sermon, "A Happy Home?" Ephesians 5:21-6:4; Small Talk, "A Gift?"

At Forest, Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship 10:45. At Hillisburg, worship, 9:30; Sunday school, 10:30.

Oakland Christian

At Oakland Christian Church, county roads 200 South-1280 West, Russiaville, the Rev. John Maltby's message, "A Godly Mother," at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow; Sunday school, 9:30. "Working Hands" at 7 p.m. worship. Today, youth, 6 p.m., Bowl'n Bun, Frankfort.

Prayer and Bible study, 7 p.m., Thursday, Clarence Warthan.

First Christian

10:38-42, at the 9:30 a.m. worship service tomorrow; Sunday school, 10:30.

Community Christian

At Community Christian Church, meeting at 252 S. Second St., Minister Jim McKowen's message, "The Gift Heard 'Round the World," at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow; worship leader, Steve Woods; gifts for mothers; children's church teacher, Marcia Jasper; nursery provided; Sunday school, 9:30.

Michigantown Wesleyan

Tomorrow at Michigantown Wesleyan Church, Sunday school, 9:30 a.m.; worship service and children's church, 10:30; flowers for mothers. Evening service at 6.

St. Matthew Methodist

At St. Matthew United Methodist Church, 1951 Wilshire Drive, tomorrow, Dedication Committee, 8 a.m.; worship, 9:30, senior high youth in charge; Learning Circle to sing; sacrament of baptism; Historical Vignette, Joan Sharp; carnations for mothers; Fellowship 15, and church school, youth, 10:30; adult classes, 10:45.

Trinity Methodist

At Trinity United Methodist Church, 806 N. Columbia St., tomorrow, ladies' breakfast, 8 a.m., served by the men; preworship singing, 9:20; morning worship, 9:30, program by Sunday school classes; Pastor Richard Lewke to preach on Acts 1:1-11, Ephesians 1:15-23, Luke 24:46-53; junior church, 10:10; Sun-

Call H

Oliver Wendell Holmes possessed a
into the minds of mothers:

Youth fades; l
the leaves
A mother's sec

Blessed is the child whose "mother's se
words," constantly hoping with unspok

A "mother's secret hope" finds exp
eyes that discipline, urging adherence t

She is a person who sees no incons
sharing herself with her child, calling fo

She recognizes that her child is a fir
new. Mother becomes tour director, touc
her child by introducing everything that

And "mother's secret hope" outlive
successes in terms of what he or she do
happen, it is failure in DOING not BEIN

Whether you are 5 or 50, she never s

38.9.2.

MARY ELIZABETH BRICKER
1893 - 2001

On July 20, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Bricker was born on her parent's farm near Rossville, Indiana. John and Hannah Bricker welcomed their daughter into the existing family of two sons, Charles and Harry Bricker. Her early years were spent at her mother's side, learning the fine arts of cooking, baking, sewing, knitting, and gardening. She excelled in all of these, and everyone who knew her benefited from her knowledge of these skills in years to come.

Mary was also a good academic student. After graduating from Rossville High School in 1913, she attended Ashland College in Ashland, Ohio, earning her BA in June 1918. She then attended the Presbyterian School of Nursing in Chicago and graduated with an RN degree.

From that time on, Mary's life would become one of service to her fellow man and a witness for her Christian faith. As a missionary, sponsored by the Methodist Church of Rossville, she traveled to India in 1923 where she was Head Nurse at the Sarah E. Creighton Memorial Hospital in Brindaban. She had great compassion for the Hindu people, especially the children. On Mary's 100th birthday, she received a letter from a woman whose father had brought her to Mary's hospital and given her into Mary's care. The woman said, "I am very grateful to you and to our God who put love in your heart for we orphan children in India. You sacrificed your nice days of life in looking after us and giving us worldly and spiritual food." Mary, with love in her heart, was always prepared to provide nourishment for both the body and the soul.

Before returning to the US in 1928, Mary traveled to the Philippines, Hong Kong, Singapore, Japan, and Korea. She enjoyed meeting people from other cultures and experiencing their lifestyles. She had a bit of gypsy in her soul and enjoyed traveling to all parts of the world during her lifetime, including England, Ireland and a special trip to the Holy Land which was a gift from her godson, Eric Davis, and his family after her retirement.

Benton Harbor, Michigan became her home after arriving back in the states in 1928. She took the position of Public Health Nurse for the Benton Harbor School District in 1930, remaining in that position for 28 years and completed her degree in Public Health at Western Reserve University. She was active in the St. Joseph District Nurses Association and did much to promote obtaining recruits for the nursing profession. In 1937 she chaired a Michigan State Nurses' convention for 500 nurses in Lansing.

When she retired, she accepted an invitation to live with her life-long friend, Mary Elsie Davis, in Solana Beach, CA. In 1959, Mary packed her belongings and moved West where she spent 20 years living in Mary Elsie's lovely home overlooking the Pacific Ocean. During this time, she enjoyed numerous camping trips that were especially memorable if there was a fishing sight near by. Mary loved to fish! Retirement also gave her the opportunity to take art lessons and paint, garden, entertain, travel, begin her family's genealogy, and take an active part in the activities of the Solana Beach Presbyterian Church.

Although Mary never married, she mothered the children of relatives and friends and was known as "Aunt Mary" to many who were not related. She once told a friend she almost felt like the "old woman in the shoe, who had so many children she didn't know what to do." Birthdays were special to her, and all of her "children" got a birthday cake, if they happened to visit her on their special day.

After Mary Elsie's death in 1979, Mary went to live in the Mt. Miguel Covenant Village in Spring Valley, CA. She lived there for the last 22 years and was a very active member of the community. It was there she celebrated her 100th birthday in 1993, surrounded by 350 relatives and friends. She thoroughly enjoyed the day and commented in her Christmas greeting, that for her it was the Celebration of the Century!

Mary Elizabeth Bricker quietly departed from her earthly journey on June 30, 2001, having lived in three centuries. She is survived by a niece, Neva (Bricker) Reit of Camarillo CA; a nephew, Glendale Bricker of Mulberry, IN - the only surviving children of her brother, Harry Bricker. There are numerous great-nieces and nephews, as well as two more generations of nieces and nephews surviving. There are many adopted families who will join her family in missing her sweet smile and loving disposition. Although small in stature, she was very tall in the life she lived. The remaining generations have a very large pair of shoes to step into, now that she is gone.

A memorial service will be held at the Bailey Center in Mt. Miguel Covenant Village in Spring Valley, CA on July 28, 2001 at 2:30 PM.

Info. Desc in Skiles Book under "Lydia"

I

38.9.9 William H. Replogle
b 10 June, Jan 1869 Piatt Co. Ill
d 18 Aug 1942 Clinton Co Ind Pl. View Cem
M. 10 June 1887 Clinton Co Ind

38.3.5.3 Elizabeth Metzger (Lizzie)
b 29 Nov 1865 Rossville Clinton Co Ind
d 29 Nov 1935 Russville Ind Pl. View Cem
d/o Andrew E + Lydia (Skiles) Metzger

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1- Laura May Replogle	13 Mch 1888	
	m① Clarence Gripe		
12 Feb 1929	m② Jerry M Holsenger	12 Jly 1884	
	2- Frank Grover Replogle	19 Aug 1889	
31 Aug 1910	m. Florence Grace Hufford	9 Dec 1887	
g m obit	a son - Herbert Wayne d - Sept 1935 sur 4 sis + 5 bro		
	⓪ 3- Chester Lloyd Replogle	16 May 1894	1 Feb 1895 Clin Co In M Fork
	—		
	4- Fred Frederick Allen Replogle	15 Dec 1898	
8 Sept 1926	m. Georgia Miller	19 Nov 1897	
	5- Mary Edna Replogle	21 Oct 1902 Rossville Ind	
2 Jan 1926	m. Ferris Hylton no ch.	24 Dec 1901 Willis, Va	
	s/o Charles C + Louamie (Vaughn) Hylton		